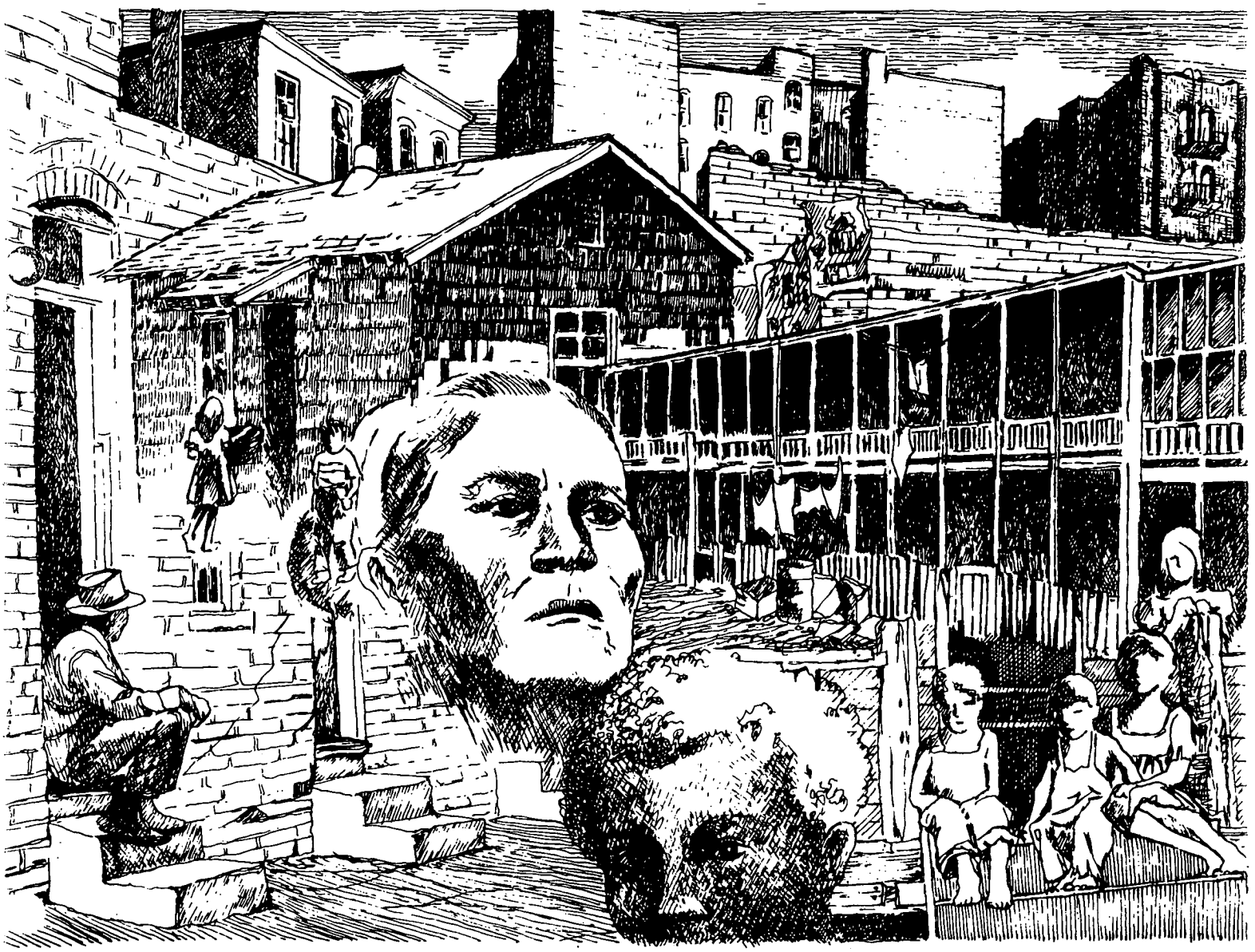
CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 130

Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1979



U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Consumer Income

Series P-60, No. 130
Issued December 1981

Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1979

U.S. Department of Commerce
Malcolm Baldrige, Secretary
Joseph R. Wright, Jr., Deputy Secretary
Robert G. Dederick, Assistant Secretary for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Bruce Chapman, Director

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Bruce Chapman, Director
Daniel B. Levine, Deputy Director
Meyer Zitter, Associate Director
for Demographic Fields

POPULATION DIVISION
Roger Herriot, Chief

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

This report was prepared by **Carol Fendler** under the general direction of **Arno I. Winard**, Chief of the Poverty Statistics Staff. Assistance in preparation and review of the tables was provided by **Cathleen Tegels, Kathryn K. Grossman**, and **Pauline Koustenis.** Programming assistance was provided by **Donna S. Coleman.** Income editing and allocation procedures were developed by **John F. Coder.** Publication review assistance was provided by **Rosa B. Taylor. Thelma N. Varhach** of the Demographic Surveys Division was responsible for production of the detailed tables. Sampling review was performed by **Harland Shoemaker** of the Statistical Methods Division. Overall direction was provided by **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief (Socioeconomic Statistics Programs), Population Division. The report was edited by **Paula Coupe** in Publications Services Division.

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 130, *Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1979,* U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1981.

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Postage stamps not acceptable; currency submitted at sender's risk. Remittances from foreign countries must be by international money order or by a draft on a U.S. bank. Current Population Reports are sold in two subscription packages: Series P-20, P-23, P-27, and P-60 are available for $70 per year ($17.50 additional for foreign mailing); Series P-25, P-26, and P-28 are available for $90 per year ($22.50 additional for foreign mailing). The single-copy price of this report is $7.50.

Contents

	Page
Highlights	1
Work experience of poor women with children	3
Collection and limitations of poverty data	3
Revision to previously published March 1980 CPS estimates	6
Modifications to the March 1980 CPS	6
Use of a more detailed income questionnaire	6
Use of an expanded sample	6
Implementation of the householder concept	9
Exclusion of secondary families	9
Use of more detailed income intervals	9
Introduction of new farm definition	9
Restriction of income universe	10
Related materials	10
Current Population Survey	10
Survey of Income and Education	10
Decennial Censuses	11

TEXT TABLES

A.	Persons, families, and unrelated individuals below the poverty level: 1978 and 1979	2
B.	Work experience of women with own children under 18 years old, by poverty status in 1974 and 1979	4
C.	Comparison of 1979 poverty data based on corrected weighting procedure with data previously published in the advance report on income and poverty in 1979	7
D.	Comparison of 1979 poverty data based on the householder concept and new farm definition, and the head concept and old farm definition	8

DETAILED TABLES

Trends in Poverty Population

1.	Persons below the poverty level, by family status, type of family, race, and Spanish origin: 1959 to 1979	13
2.	Persons below 125 percent of the poverty level, by family status, type of family, race, and Spanish origin: 1959 to 1979	16
3.	Persons 65 years and over below the poverty level, by sex, race, and Spanish origin: 1959 and 1968 to 1979	19
4.	Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence and region of persons and families below the poverty level, by race: 1959, 1969, 1974, and 1977 to 1979	21
5.	Selected characteristics of families below the poverty level, by type of family and race and Spanish origin of householder: 1959, 1969, 1974, and 1977 to 1979	23
6.	Selected measures of income deficit, for families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level, by type of family and race: 1959 to 1979	32

Persons

7.	Ratio of income to poverty level in 1979—persons by family status, sex of householder, and race	33
8.	Farm-nonfarm residence and region—poverty status in 1979 of persons, by family status, sex of householder, and race	35

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Persons—Continued

Page

9. Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan and poverty area residence—poverty status in 1979 of persons, by family status, type of family, and race 39
10. Twenty largest standard metropolitan statistical areas—poverty status in 1979 of persons and families 47
11. Age and sex—poverty status in 1979 of persons, by family relationship, type of family, race, and Spanish origin 48
12. Children under 3 years old per 1,000 women—poverty status in 1979 of women 15 to 44 years old and children under 3 years old, by metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence, poverty area residence, and race 51
13. Educational attainment—poverty status in 1979 of persons 15 years old and over, by age, sex, and race 52
14. Work experience—poverty status in 1979 of persons 15 years old and over, by age, sex, and race . 57
15. Selected characteristics of the aged—poverty status in 1979 of persons 60 years old and over, by age and sex 71
16. Standard errors for selected characteristics of persons below the poverty level in 1979 77

Families

17. Size of family—poverty status in 1979 of families by type of family and race of householder 78
18. Number of related children under 18 years old—poverty status in 1979 of families, by type of family and race of householder 79
19. Presence and age of related children—poverty status in 1979 of families, by type of family and age and race of householder 80
20. Poverty area residence—poverty status in 1979 of families, by selected characteristics 84
21. Marital status—poverty status in 1979 of persons, family householders, and unrelated individuals 15 years old and over by age, sex, and race 95
22. Living arrangements—poverty status in 1979 of unrelated individuals 16 years old and over, by age, sex, and race 101
23. Geographical mobility between March 1975 and March 1980—poverty status in 1979 of family householders and unrelated individuals, by sex and race 103
24. Tenure—poverty status in 1979 of families and nonfamily householders, by selected characteristics 106
25. Employment status in March 1980—poverty status in 1979 of family householders and unrelated individuals, by sex, race and Spanish origin 112
26. Number of workers—poverty status in 1979 of families with civilian householders, by sex and race of householder 113
27. Work experience of householder—poverty status in 1979 of family householders, by presence of children, sex and race 116
28. Work experience of unrelated individuals—poverty status in 1979 of unrelated individuals, by age, sex, and race 125
29. Major activity in survey week—poverty status in 1979 of persons 16 to 21 years old, by employment status, educational attainment, age, sex, and race 128
30. Occupation of longest job and class of worker—poverty status in 1979 of civilian family householders and unrelated individuals who worked last year, by sex and race 130
31. Working mothers—poverty status in 1979 of women with own children under 18 years old, by work experience, age of children, type of family, and race 133
32. Own children—poverty status in 1979 of own children under 18 years old by age, type of family, and work experience and race of mother 136
33. Educational attainment—poverty status in 1979 of family householders and unrelated individuals 22 years old and over, by race and sex 140
34. Total money income of families—families below the poverty level in 1979, by presence of related children under 18 years old and age, race, and Spanish origin of householder 141
35. Total money income of unrelated individuals—unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1979 by age, sex, race, and Spanish origin 144
36. Total money income and size of family—families and related children under 18 years old below the poverty level in 1979, by type of family and race of householder 146

DETAILED TABLES—Continued

Families—Continued

Page

37. Source of income—poverty status in 1979 of families and unrelated individuals, by age, sex, and race of householder or unrelated individual 149
38. Type of income—poverty status in 1979 of families and unrelated individuals, by age, sex, and and race of family householder or unrelated individual 157
39. Size of income deficit—families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level in 1979, by presence of related children, sex, and race of family householder or unrelated individual 175
40. Standard errors for selected characteristics of families below the poverty level in 1979 176

Supplementary Tables

41. Persons of Spanish origin—poverty status in 1979 of persons, by type of Spanish origin, type of residence, family status, and type of family 177
42. Families of Spanish origin—poverty status in 1979 of families and unrelated individuals, by type of Spanish origin and other selected characteristics 180
43. Selected characteristics of families below 125 percent of the poverty level in 1979 184
44. Characterisitcs of unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty level in 1979 190
45. Selected characteristics of families with income below $15,000 in 1979, by total money income . 193
46. Selected characteristics of unrelated individuals with income below $15,000 in 1979, by total money income 197

APPENDIXES

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, Limitations, and Comparability of Data

Definitions and explanations 201
Limitations of the poverty concept 209
Comparability of Current Population Survey income data with other data 210
Comparability of estimates from March 1980 CPS with estimates for previous years 211
Population controls and metropolitan residence definitions 211
Collection of income and work experience data 211
Noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations 212
Questionnaire wording and procedures 213
Changes in sample size 213
Definition of the income universe 213
Other limitations of the data 213

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of the Estimates

Source of data 215
Reliability of the estimates 215

Appendix C. OEO Tabulation Specifications 225

Appendix D. Facsimiles of the March 1980 CPS Questionnaires

Facsimile I. Form CPS-260—Control Card 231
II. Form CPS-1—Basic Questionnaire 232
III. Form CPS-665—Income Supplement 237

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1. Changes between 1959 and 1979 in the Consumer Price Index and the average poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four 205
A-2. Income thresholds at the poverty level in 1979, by size and type of family, number of related children under 18 years old, and farm-nonfarm residence 206
A-3. Weighted average thresholds at the poverty level in 1979, by size and type of family and farm-nonfarm residence 207
B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers: 1966 through 1979 (total or White) 217
B-2. Standard errors of estimated numbers: 1966 through 1979 (Black and other races) 218

APPENDIX TABLES—Continued

		Page
B-3.	Standard errors of estimated percentages of persons below the poverty level: 1966 through 1979	218
B-4.	Standard errors of estimated percentages of families and unrelated individuals, for all income levels: 1966 through 1979	218
B-5.	Factors to be applied to generalized standard errors in tables B-1, B-2, B-3, and B-4, for family characteristics, and for persons and families	219
B-6.	Factors to be applied to all standard errors: 1959 through 1965	219
B-7.	Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons, by poverty status, age, sex, race, and Spanish origin: 1966 through 1979	221
B-8.	Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of families or unrelated individuals, by poverty status, race, and Spanish origin: 1966 through 1979	222
B-9.	Parameters for estimated numbers and percentages of persons and families below the poverty level, by region and farm-nonfarm residence: 1966 through 1979	223
B-10.	Year-to-year correlation coefficients for poverty estimates	223

SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES

—	Represents zero or rounds to zero.
X	Not applicable.
B	Base less than 75,000.
NA	Not available.
r	Revised.

Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1979

NOTE

As part of the Bureau's continuing effort to improve the quality and usefulness of its income and poverty data, several important modifications were made in the collection and presentation of data from the March Current Population Survey (CPS). All 1979 poverty figures mentioned in the text are based on the full set of modifications made in the March 1980 CPS. However, references to changes between 1978 and 1979 are based on statistics derived using comparable procedures for both years. A detailed discussion of the modifications can be found in the section entitled "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS."

It should also be noted that the poverty estimates in this report differ slightly from those published in the 1979 advance report (Series P-60, No. 125) as a result of a correction to the weighting procedure. The most noticeable differences appear in estimates for the Spanish-origin population. A discussion of this correction can be found in the section, "Revisions to Previously Published March 1980 Estimates."

This report presents detailed social and economic statistics for the population of the United States below the poverty level in 1979 based on the March 1980 Current Population Survey (CPS). As in previous poverty reports, data are presented by selected characteristics, such as race, family relationship, type of residence, education, work experience, and source of income. It should be noted that the term "householder" is now used in both the text and detailed tables of this report in place of the term "head" which appeared in earlier reports. See "Implementation of the Householder Concept" in the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" for further details.

The poverty threshold for a nonfarm family of four persons was $7,412 in 1979, about 11.3 percent higher than the comparable 1978 threshold of $6,662. Poverty thresholds are updated every year to reflect changes in the average annual Consumer Price Index (CPI). (See appendix A for a detailed explanation of the poverty definition.) In this text, the terms "poverty," "low-income," and "poor" are used interchangeably. Also, the phrases "families with a male householder" and "families with a female householder" have the same meaning as "families maintained by men" and "families maintained by women."

HIGHLIGHTS

There were 25.3 million persons below the poverty level in 1979 (11.6 percent of the total population), compared with 24.5 million poor persons, in 1978. There was some evidence that this increase was statistically significant. The percentage of the population below the poverty level was unchanged.

Although the poverty rate for all persons was 11.6 percent in 1979, many groups had poverty rates well above or below the national average. For example, persons in families maintained by women with no husband present had a poverty rate of 35 percent, and female unrelated individuals had a rate of 26 percent. Male unrelated individuals were also above the average (17 percent), but persons in families maintained by men had a poverty rate of only 6 percent. Among Blacks, the overall poverty rate was 31 percent, but persons in families maintained by Black men were only slightly above the national average at 14 percent. As might be expected, persons working year round full time had very low poverty rates regardless of race (2 percent for Whites and 5 percent for Blacks). The poverty rate for persons 65 years old and over was 15 percent.

Although there was some evidence of an increase in the total number of persons below the poverty level between 1978 and 1979, only a few of the major subgroups within the population experienced significant increases in the number of poor or the poverty rate during this period. Table A compares poverty data for the two years by race, age, residence, and type of family.

- There were 16.8 million Whites and 7.8 million Blacks below the poverty level in 1979, not significantly different from the previous year. As in earlier years, the poverty rate for Whites (9 percent) was much lower than the rate for Blacks (31 percent). Although Blacks accounted for only 12 percent of the total U.S. population, they made up 31 percent of the poverty population.
- About 2.9 million persons of Spanish origin were below the poverty level in 1979; their poverty rate was 22 percent, the same as in 1978. Persons of Spanish origin accounted for 11 percent of the poverty population in 1979. (It should be noted that "Spanish origin" is not a racial classification and that persons of Spanish origin are also counted as White, Black, or members of other races.)
- The number of poor persons 65 years old and over rose from 3.2 million in 1978 to 3.6 million in 1979. It is likely that the high rate of inflation in 1979 (11.3 percent) contributed to this increase. Social Security benefits are pegged to the Consumer Price Index, but income received by the elderly in 1979 from sources other than

Social Security probably did not keep up with inflation. There are large numbers of aged persons with incomes just above the poverty line who may fall below it with even a small decrease in real income.

- There were 9.7 million children under 18 years old living in families with incomes below the poverty level in 1979; about one-third were under 6 years of age. The number of poor children did not change significantly between 1978 and 1979. About two-fifths of all poor persons were children under 18.
- In 1979, there were 15.7 million persons below the poverty level living in metropolitan areas. Of these, 9.5 million lived in central cities and 6.2 million lived in suburban areas. Another 9.6 million poor persons lived in nonmetropolitan areas. None of these figures was significantly different from its 1978 counterpart. Poverty rates were highest in 1979 for central city residents (16 percent) and lowest for metropolitan area residents living outside central cities (7 percent).
- Of the 25.3 million persons below the poverty level in 1979, 42 percent lived in the South. This region contained about one-third of the total U.S. population. The poverty rate for persons living in the South was 15 percent, compared with 10 percent for the other regions combined (referred to in table A as "North and West"). Neither the South nor the non-South experienced significant changes between 1978 and 1979 in the number of poor or the poverty rate.
- There were 5.3 million families below the poverty level in 1979, the same as in 1978. About one-half were families with a female householder, no husband present. The poverty rate for this group (30 percent) was much higher

Table A. Persons, Families, and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level: 1978 and 1979

(Numbers in thousands. Persons, families, and unrelated individuals as of March of the following year)

Selected characteristics	Below poverty level		Poverty rate	
	1979	1978	1979	1978
All persons	**25,345	24,497	11.6	11.4
White	16,823	16,259	8.9	8.7
Black	7,838	7,625	30.9	30.6
Spanish origin[1]	**2,863	2,607	21.6	21.6
Under 65 years	21,759	21,264	11.2	11.0
65 years and over	*3,586	3,233	*15.1	13.9
Related children under 18 years	9,738	9,722	16.0	15.7
Related children under 6 years	3,348	3,184	17.9	17.2
In metropolitan areas	15,732	15,090	10.7	10.4
In central cities	9,500	9,285	15.7	15.4
Outside central cities	6,232	5,805	7.2	6.8
Outside metropolitan areas	9,613	9,407	13.7	13.5
North and West	14,718	14,242	10.0	9.8
South	10,627	10,255	15.0	14.7
All families	5,320	5,280	9.1	9.1
Married-couple families	2,573	2,474	5.3	5.2
Male householder, no wife present	172	152	10.1	9.2
Female householder, no husband present	2,575	2,654	30.2	31.4
White families	3,515	3,523	6.8	6.9
Married-couple families	2,058	2,033	4.7	4.7
Male householder, no wife present	**130	99	9.1	7.3
Female householder, no husband present	1,328	1,391	22.3	23.5
Black families	1,666	1,622	27.6	27.5
Married-couple families	*437	366	**13.0	11.3
Male householder, no wife present	34	48	13.3	17.7
Female householder, no husband present	1,195	1,208	49.2	50.6
All unrelated individuals	5,600	5,435	21.9	22.1
Male	1,930	1,824	16.9	17.1
Female	3,669	3,611	26.0	26.0
White	4,351	4,209	19.7	19.8
Black	1,143	1,132	36.8	38.6

*Significantly different from 1978 figures at the 95-percent confidence level.
**Significantly different from 1978 figures between the 90- and 95-percent confidence levels.

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

than the rates for married-couple families (5 percent) and families with a male householder, no wife present (10 percent).

- In 1979, the majority of White families below the poverty level were married-couple families (59 percent). In contrast, most poor Black families were maintained by women with no husband present (72 percent). For both races, the proportion of poor families maintained by women has increased substantially since 1970 (table 1).
- While the total number of poor Black families did not change significantly between 1978 and 1979, the number of Black married-couple families below the poverty level rose from 370,000 to 440,000. These families showed a significant decline in poverty between 1977 and 1978, but the 1978-79 increase resulted in a figure that was nearly the same as in 1977.
- There were 5.6 million unrelated individuals (persons 15 years old and over living alone or with nonrelatives) below the poverty level in 1979: 1.9 million men and 3.7 million women. The number of poor unrelated individuals did not change significantly between 1978 and 1979, but increased by about 400,000 between 1977 and 1979, reflecting substantial increases in the total number of unrelated individuals during this 2-year period. Unrelated individuals accounted for 12 percent of all persons and 22 percent of persons below the poverty level in 1979.

WORK EXPERIENCE OF POOR WOMEN WITH CHILDREN

Data from the CPS have consistently shown that a disproportionate share of the poverty population is composed of women and children. In 1979, mothers and their children (defined as own children under 18 years old) made up about two-fifths of the total population, but more than one-half of all persons below the poverty level. In particular, those living in families with no husband present have historically been highly vulnerable to economic hardship.

Children, of course, are not expected to be self-supporting, but the work patterns of their mothers are of considerable interest to analysts of the poverty population. In 1979, the poverty rate for mothers who worked was only 8 percent, compared with 21 percent for those who did not work at all. Overall, women with own children are more likely to work than they were in the past; in 1979, 64 percent of all mothers worked some time during the year, compared with 56 percent in 1974. However, the figures for poor women with own children during this period were quite different: mothers below the poverty level were less likely to work than mothers in general, and there was no trend toward increased participation in the labor force.

In 1979, there were 3.9 million poor mothers with own children under 18 years old. Of these, 40 percent worked some time during the year, about the same percentage as in 1974 (table B). Only 6 percent of poor mothers were year-round, full-time workers, compared with 8 percent in 1974. In 1979, poor working women with children worked an average of 29 weeks, either full time or part time, compared with 39 weeks for all working mothers.

It appears that the age of their children is not a major factor in determining whether or not poor women work. About two-fifths of mothers below the poverty level in 1979 worked during the year, regardless of whether they had pre-school children only, school-age children only, or both. However, women whose children were older were more likely to be year-round, full-time workers: in 1979, about 8 percent of poor women with all children 6 to 17 years worked year round full time, compared with just 2 percent of poor women whose children were all under 6 years old. As one might expect, household responsibility was the major factor keeping most nonworking mothers from holding jobs, especially those with young children. When poor mothers who did not work during 1979 were asked to give their main reason for not working, 79 percent of all mothers and 84 percent of those with children under 6 years said they were taking care of their families.

One of the key factors affecting the poverty status of families is the presence or absence of a husband. Mothers who maintain families by themselves are much more likely to be poor than those whose husbands are present. The poverty rate for wives of family householders with own children was only 6 percent in 1979, compared with 40 percent for female family householders with own children. This wide gap is more the result of the economic contribution made by husbands in married-couple families than of any differences in the work experience of female householders and wives. Mothers maintaining families with no husband present are actually more likely to work than wives of householders with children, although the differences are not extremely large. In 1979, 71 percent of mothers who were family householders worked, compared with 63 percent of wives. Among mothers below the poverty level, the comparable figures were 43 percent for householders and 36 percent for wives. Poor working householders and wives both worked an average of 29 weeks during the year.

COLLECTION AND LIMITATIONS OF POVERTY DATA

These are some of the findings from the Income Supplement of the Census Bureau's Current Population Survey of March 1980. The information was collected from a sample of persons representing the civilian noninstitutional population and an estimated 855,000 members of the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post in the United States. Because the collection of income data in the survey is restricted to persons 15 years old and over, unrelated individuals under 15 are excluded from this report.

The poverty definition used in this report is based on an index developed at the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964, and revised by a Federal Interagency Committee in 1969. A directive from the Bureau of the Budget, originally issued in 1969, established the Census Bureau's statistics on poverty as the standard data series to be used by all Federal agencies.[1]

[1] *Statistical Policy Handbook*, Directive 14, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, May 1978.

Table B. Work Experience of Women With Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Poverty Status in 1974 and 1979

(Numbers in thousands. Persons as of March of the following year)

Work experience of women	1979					1974	
		Below poverty level					
	All income levels	Total	With all children under 6 years	With all children 6 to 17 years	With children under 6 years and 6 to 17 years	All income levels	Below poverty level
ALL WOMEN WITH OWN CHILDREN							
Total	30,931	3,867	1,080	1,729	1,059	30,543	3,677
Worked	19,931	1,543	427	696	419	17,037	1,451
Percent of total	64.4	39.9	39.5	40.3	39.6	55.8	39.5
Worked year round full time	7,999	223	21	143	59	6,412	286
Percent of total	25.9	5.8	1.9	8.3	5.6	21.0	7.8
Mean number of weeks worked	39.3	28.5	21.0	33.5	27.9	(NA)	(NA)
Did not work	11,000	2,325	653	1,032	640	13,506	2,227
Percent of total	35.6	60.1	60.5	59.7	60.4	44.2	60.6
Main reason for not working:							
Keeping house	9,873	1,836	532	748	556	12,424	1,794
Percent of nonworkers	89.8	79.0	81.5	72.5	86.9	92.0	78.8
Other reasons	1,128	489	121	284	84	1,082	433
WIVES OF HOUSEHOLDERS WITH OWN CHILDREN							
Total[1]	24,568	1,473	379	643	451	25,433	1,570
Worked	15,499	534	143	243	147	13,718	531
Percent of total	63.1	36.3	37.7	37.8	32.6	53.9	33.8
Worked year round full time	5,697	73	9	47	17	4,825	93
Percent of total	23.2	5.0	2.4	7.3	3.8	19.0	5.9
Mean number of weeks worked	38.7	29.0	20.1	34.8	28.2	(NA)	(NA)
Did not work	9,069	939	236	400	304	11,716	1,039
Percent of total	36.9	63.7	62.3	62.2	67.4	46.1	66.2
Main reason for not working:							
Keeping house	8,490	838	209	345	284	11,067	913
Percent of nonworkers	93.6	89.2	88.6	86.3	93.4	94.5	87.9
Other reasons	579	101	27	54	20	649	126
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT, WITH OWN CHILDREN							
Total[2]	5,340	2,135	566	1,002	567	5,110	2,107
Worked	3,801	910	231	420	258	3,319	920
Percent of total	71.2	42.6	40.8	41.9	45.5	65.0	43.7
Worked year round full time	2,063	145	12	91	42	1,587	193
Percent of total	38.6	6.8	2.1	9.1	7.4	31.1	9.2
Mean number of weeks worked	42.3	28.6	21.2	33.1	28.0	(NA)	(NA)
Did not work	1,539	1,225	335	582	308	1,790	1,188
Percent of total	28.8	57.4	59.2	58.1	54.3	35.0	56.4
Main reason for not working:							
Keeping house	1,112	893	265	372	257	1,357	881
Percent of nonworkers	72.3	72.9	79.1	63.9	83.4	75.8	74.2
Other reasons	427	332	70	210	52	433	307

NA Not available.

[1]For 1974, includes wives of subfamily heads.

[2]For 1974, includes female subfamily heads.

The poverty concept is a statistical measure based on the Department of Agriculture's 1961 economy food plan. It reflects the different consumption requirements of families in relation to their size and composition, the sex and age of the family householder, and farm-nonfarm residence. A ratio of food expenditures to income of one-third, based on the Department of Agriculture's 1955 Survey of Food Consumption, was used to derive the original poverty thresholds from the economy food plan. For further details, see appendix A.

When analyzing CPS data on the poverty population, it is important to remember that these data are based on a sample and are therefore subject to sampling variability. Particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on relatively small numbers of cases as well as small differences between figures. An explanation of sampling variability can be found in appendix B, and tables 16 and 40 show the standard errors of a number of poverty estimates.

Data on income collected in the CPS are limited to money income received before payments for personal income taxes and deductions for Social Security, union dues, Medicare premiums, etc. Money income is the sum of the amounts received from earnings; Social Security and public assistance payments; dividends, interest, and rent; unemployment and workers' compensation; government and private employee pensions; and other periodic income. (Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included.) Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families received part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families received noncash benefits in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that noncash benefits are also received by some nonfarm residents in the form of access to business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses, etc.

These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. In addition, it should be noted that nonmoney income is not considered in calculating the poverty thresholds. In recent years, however, receipts from nonmoney transfers, such as food stamps, have become an increasingly important element in the income of poor persons. Data from the March 1980 CPS show that about 56 percent of all poor households received at least one of the following means-tested noncash benefits: food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, Medicaid, and publicly owned or other subsidized housing.[2]

The Bureau of the Census and the Department of Health and Human Services are currently involved in a research program designed to improve and expand the collection of income data. Over the past several years, this research has been carried out as part of the Income Survey Development Program. This research will provide the framework for the Survey of Income and Program Participation (SIPP), which is scheduled to begin in 1982. The major objective of SIPP is to provide broader measures of economic well-being. The survey will collect information on both cash and noncash income, participation in government programs, wealth, and taxes.

[2] Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 110.

Readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, unemployment compensation, and net income from interest, dividends, and rentals. Overall, income earned from wages or salary is more accurately reported than other sources of income. After editing and allocation of missing amounts, wages and salaries in 1978 accounted for approximately 97 percent of independently derived administrative sources. By contrast, Social Security and public assistance payments to beneficiaries in 1978 amounted to approximately 94 and 76 percent, respectively, of independently derived estimates. Comparable estimates were not available for the poverty population. For further details, see the section, "Comparability of Current Population Survey Income Data with Other Data" in appendix A.

A study which attempts to adjust the CPS data for underreporting and to impute government "in-kind" transfer program benefits, such as food stamps, Medicare, and subsidized housing to families in the survey, has been prepared by the Congressional Budget Office (CBO).[3] Statistical techniques were used to simulate eligibility and participation of persons in the various programs. For simulated participants, the services received were given a money "value" based on the assumption that the value of these services to the beneficiaries is equal, on the average, to the government's cost.

The CBO report represents one attempt to measure and study the effects of adjusting for underreporting of money income and the inclusion of nonmoney transfer payments on the size distribution of income and poverty counts. Although the procedures used by the CBO provide one approach, there continues to be a general lack of agreement on how to measure and value in-kind income. The interested reader may wish to consult a report by a governmental interagency task force which discusses many of these issues.[4]

The poverty counts presented in the CBO report are not entirely comparable to those presented in the P-60 reports because the institutionalized population, members of the Armed Forces living in group quarters, and the population of Puerto Rico are included in the CBO report but are excluded from the estimates presented here. In addition, the CBO estimates, although based on data from the March 1976 CPS, are for fiscal year 1976 rather than calendar year 1975. The poverty threshold levels used in the CBO report were also adjusted to cover the fiscal year reference period and, therefore, do not match those published in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 106.

It also should be noted that the poverty thresholds used in this Census Bureau report correspond to a measure of income

[3] Background Paper No. 17, *Poverty Status of Families Under Alternative Definitions of Income,* Congress of the United States, Congressional Budget Office, Washington, D.C., June 1977.

[4] *The Measure of Poverty,* A Report to Congress as Mandated by the Education Amendments of 1974, and in particular, see Technical Paper VII, "In-Kind Income and the Measurement of Poverty," prepared by Janice Peskin, U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, April 1976.

adequacy which was originally developed as a relative measure based on money income.[5] Whether this measure also would serve as a measure of income adequacy for an income distribution which includes nonmoney as well as money income as in the CBO report, is an issue which deserves attention.[6]

In March 1980, for the first time, the CPS income supplement included a group of questions on the receipt of selected noncash benefits in 1979. The means-tested benefits covered in the survey were: food stamps, free or reduced-price school lunches, public or subsidized housing, and Medicaid. Questions were also asked about the following nonmeans-tested benefits: Medicare, CHAMPUS or other military health care, employee-provided pension plans, and employer-provided group health insurance plans. Preliminary data from this survey are contained in Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 110, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Noncash Benefits: 1979.* A report presenting analysis and detailed data collected in the March 1981 survey is planned for release in 1981. In addition, researchers at the Census Bureau are currently investigating alternative methods to value selected noncash benefits. The results of this work will be published in a future technical paper.

REVISION TO PREVIOUSLY PUBLISHED MARCH 1980 CPS ESTIMATES

Many of the estimates shown in this report differ slightly from those published in the 1979 advance report on income and poverty (P-60, No. 125). A correction was made to the procedures for inflating the survey results to independent population estimates. The most noticeable effect of the correction is on data shown for persons and families of Spanish origin. A summary of the impact of the correction on selected poverty estimates is shown in table C.

MODIFICATIONS TO THE MARCH 1980 CPS

As mentioned earlier, several changes were made in the collection and presentation of data from the March 1980 CPS. The changes include (1) use of a more detailed income questionnaire for all sample households, (2) use of an expanded sample, (3) implementation of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept, (4) exclusion of a small number of "secondary families" from the count of all families, (5) use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution, (6) introduction of the new farm definition, and (7) restriction of the population with income to persons 15 years old and over.

These seven changes cause some complications when comparing poverty statistics for 1979 with those for 1978. In the text, all poverty numbers referenced are based on the full set of modifications that were made to the March 1980 CPS; these statistics are, in essence, the best estimates for 1979. However, in order to obtain a purer measure of change from 1978, we have calculated some poverty estimates for 1979 that are comparable to the 1978 estimates in several important respects. For example, table D shows the number of farm residents below the poverty level in 1979 to be 857,000, based on the head concept and the old farm definition, compared with 773,000 after all of the changes to the March 1980 survey were made. Although the 1979 poverty figures mentioned in the text are based on the modified procedures, references to changes between 1978 and 1979 are based on statistics derived using comparable procedures for both years. However, in all cases where 1979 statistics were calculated using both the old and new procedures, no significant differences were found. The following discussion provides the details of the changes that were made and identifies, where possible, their impact on the poverty estimates.

Use of a More Detailed Income Questionnaire

A modified version of the experimental questionnaire which was tested on three-eighths of the March 1979 sample was used for the full sample in March 1980. The experimental questionnaire contained a number of modifications designed to improve income reporting:

1. Probes were added to identify circumstances which could result in the receipt of specific income types. For example, a question concerning injuries or work-related illnesses was added to help identify persons likely to have received workers' compensation payments.
2. More detailed sources of income were enumerated.
3. The questionnaire was designed to facilitate the recording of income received jointly between husbands and wives, such as interest from savings accounts.
4. Because of the additional probing, most questions concerning "unearned" income sources were asked using houshold screener questions in order to reduce respondent burden.

An analysis of data from the March 1979 CPS indicated that the new approach brought about some improvements in reporting for certain types of income, particularly property income and some government transfer payments. There was in increase in recipiency for interest, dividends, rent, veterans' payments, unemployment compensation, and workers' compensation.

A detailed discussion of the experiment and its impact on the 1978 poverty data can be found in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 124.

Use of an Expanded Sample

As part of an effort to increase the reliability of CPS data for specific geographical areas, the CPS sample has been periodically expanded. Income and poverty estimates from the March 1980 CPS are based on a sample which included 10,300 more households than the March 1979 CPS, thus raising the entire sample to 65,200 interviewed households. It is not currently possible to examine separately the impact of the expanded sample on the poverty estimates since the March 1980 CPS was processed using only the expanded

[5] *Social Security Bulletin*, "Counting the Poor: Another Look at the Poverty Profile," January 1965.

[6] See *The Measure of Poverty* report for a more complete discussion of this issue.

Table C. Comparison of 1979 Poverty Data Based on Corrected Weighting Procedure With Data Previously Published in the Advance Report on Income and Poverty in 1979

(Numbers in thousands. Persons and families as of March 1980)

Selected characteristics	Below poverty level		Poverty rate	
	Based on corrected weighting procedure	Published in advance report[1]	Based on corrected weighting procedure	Published in advance report[1]
PERSONS				
All persons	25,345	25,214	11.6	11.6
White	16,823	16,688	8.9	8.9
Black	7,838	7,840	30.9	30.9
Spanish origin[2]	2,863	2,671	21.6	21.6
Family Status				
In families	19,394	19,292	10.1	10.1
Householder	5,320	5,292	9.1	9.1
Related children under 18 years	9,738	9,680	16.0	15.9
Other family members	4,336	4,321	6.0	6.0
In unrelated subfamilies	351	346	41.6	41.4
Unrelated individuals	5,600	5,575	21.9	21.8
Male	1,930	1,912	16.9	16.7
Female	3,669	3,664	26.0	25.9
Age				
Under 15 years	8,438	8,381	17.0	16.9
15 to 24 years	4,924	4,891	12.2	12.1
25 to 44 years	4,764	4,729	7.9	7.8
45 to 54 years	1,653	1,652	7.3	7.3
55 to 64 years	1,979	1,977	9.5	9.5
65 years and over	3,586	3,584	15.1	15.1
Residence				
Nonfarm	24,572	24,436	11.6	11.5
Farm	773	778	13.2	13.2
In metropolitan areas	15,732	15,612	10.7	10.6
In central cities	9,500	9,421	15.7	15.6
Outside central cities	6,232	6,191	7.2	7.1
Outside metropolitan areas	9,613	9,602	13.7	13.7
FAMILIES				
All families	5,320	5,292	9.1	9.1
Married-couple families	2,573	2,552	5.3	5.3
Male householder	2,463	2,444	5.3	5.3
Female householder	110	108	6.7	6.6
Male householder, no wife present	172	172	10.1	10.1
Female householder, no husband present	2,575	2,568	30.2	30.1
White families	3,515	3,487	6.8	6.8
Married-couple families	2,058	2,036	4.7	4.6
Male householder	1,990	1,970	4.7	4.6
Female householder	68	66	4.9	4.8
Male householder, no wife present	130	130	9.1	9.2
Female householder, no husband present	1,328	1,321	22.3	22.2
Black families	1,666	1,666	27.6	27.6
Married-couple families	437	437	13.0	13.0
Male householder	401	401	12.8	12.8
Female householder	36	35	16.4	16.2
Male householder, no wife present	34	34	13.3	13.3
Female householder, no husband present	1,195	1,195	49.2	49.2
Spanish-origin families	610	567	19.7	20.1
Married-couple families	302	273	12.7	12.9
Male householder	290	261	12.7	12.8
Female householder	12	12	14.4	14.4
Male householder, no wife present	16	15	11.9	12.0
Female householder, no husband present	293	279	49.3	49.0

[1] Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 125.
[2] Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Table D. Comparison of 1979 Poverty Data Based on the Householder Concept and New Farm Definition, and the Head Concept and Old Farm Definition

(Numbers in thousands. Persons and families as of March 1980)

Selected characteristics	Number below poverty level		Poverty rate	
	Householder concept and new farm definition	Head concept and old farm definition	Householder concept and new farm definition	Head concept and old farm definition
PERSONS				
All persons	25,345	25,310	11.6	11.6
White	16,823	16,789	8.9	8.9
Black	7,838	7,837	30.9	30.9
Spanish origin[1]	2,863	2,863	21.6	21.6
Family Status				
In families	19,394	19,715	10.1	10.3
Householder	5,320	5,458	9.1	9.3
Related children under 18 years	9,738	9,917	16.0	16.1
Other family members	4,336	4,341	6.0	6.0
In unrelated subfamilies	351	(X)	41.6	(X)
Unrelated individuals	5,600	5,594	21.9	21.9
Male	1,930	1,929	16.9	16.8
Female	3,669	3,666	26.0	25.9
Age				
Under 15 years	8,438	8,433	17.0	17.0
15 to 24 years	4,924	4,916	12.2	12.2
25 to 44 years	4,764	4,762	7.9	7.9
45 to 54 years	1,653	1,648	7.3	7.3
55 to 64 years	1,979	1,975	9.5	9.4
65 years and over	3,586	3,576	15.1	15.1
Residence				
Nonfarm	24,572	24,453	11.6	11.6
Farm	773	857	13.2	12.2
In metropolitan areas	15,732	15,732	10.7	10.7
In central cities	9,500	9,500	15.7	15.7
Outside central cities	6,232	6,232	7.2	7.2
Outside metropolitan areas	9,613	9,578	13.7	13.6
FAMILIES				
All families	5,320	5,311	9.1	9.1
Married-couple families	2,573	2,565	5.3	5.3
Male householder	2,463	2,565	5.3	5.3
Female householder	110	(X)	6.7	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	172	171	10.1	10.0
Female householder, no husband present	2,575	2,575	30.2	30.2
White families	3,515	3,506	6.8	6.8
Married-couple families	2,058	2,049	4.7	4.7
Male householder	1,990	2,049	4.7	4.7
Female householder	68	(X)	4.9	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	130	129	9.1	9.1
Female householder, no husband present	1,328	1,328	22.3	22.3
Black families	1,666	1,667	27.6	27.6
Married-couple families	437	437	13.0	13.0
Male householder	401	437	12.8	13.0
Female householder	36	(X)	16.4	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	34	34	13.3	13.3
Female householder, no husband present	1,195	1,195	49.2	49.2
Spanish-origin families	610	611	19.7	19.7
Married-couple families	302	303	12.7	12.7
Male householder	290	303	12.7	12.7
Female householder	12	(X)	14.4	(X)
Male householder, no wife present	16	16	11.9	11.9
Female householder, no husband present	293	293	49.3	49.3

X Not applicable.

[1]Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

sample and the March 1979 CPS did not contain the expanded sample. Although an expansion of the sample normally reduces sampling variability, the effect of this particular supplementation on the national estimates was not large. Consequently, the parameters used for standard errors are the same as those used in the March 1979 CPS.

Implementation of the Householder Concept

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, therby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. In the past, the husband was always designated as the head in a husband-wife family. The March 1980 CPS indicated that approximately 1.6 million women (or 3 percent) identified themselves as the householder in married-couple families. Only about 110,000 of these married-couple families were below the poverty level (table D).

The use of the new householder concept did not have an effect on the number of poor families in 1979, but it did have a slight impact on the composition of the poverty population. The number of poor families did not change because the matrix of poverty thresholds for 1979 was used in the same manner as with the head concept. The poverty matrix, which has separate categories for male head and female head, is based on the assumption that a female-headed family has no husband present. This assumption is implicit in the food consumption data used to derive the poverty thresholds.[7] For consistency, the matrix used in the March 1980 CPS to designate poverty status for families is based on the two major categories: "Female householder, no husband present" and "All other householders." (See tables A-2 and A-3.) Consequently, use of the householder concept did not affect the number of poor families. The composition of poor families was slightly affected where the data are shown by characteristics of the householder, since the householder was sometimes a different person than the head. However, since so few women in married-couple families were designated as the householder, the effect was very small.

Exclusion of Secondary Families

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. However, unrelated subfamilies are presented separately, particularly since the size of this group has been growing recently. In the March 1980 CPS, there were an estimated 348,000 unrelated subfamilies.

[7] A further discussion of the poverty definition can be found in appendix A.

The exclusion of unrelated subfamilies from the count of all families lowered the number of poor families from 5,466,000 to 5,320,000 in the March 1980 CPS. However, the change had no effect on the number of poor persons. The family status of members of unrelated subfamilies was retained for the purpose of designating poverty status. This practice was followed because unrelated subfamilies are presumably no different than other families with respect to sharing expenses, etc. The poverty matrix has separate thresholds for families and unrelated individuals, with implicit assumptions about living arrangements (tables A-2 and A-3).

Use of More Detailed Income Intervals

The March 1980 CPS money income data are presented in Series P-60, No. 129, with more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution than were previously shown. The same number of intervals were retained in order to facilitate the programming changes that were required, resulting in a loss of detail at the lower end of the income distribution. To compensate for this loss, two new tables have been added to this poverty report, showing detailed income distributions for families and unrelated individuals with incomes below $15,000. (See tables 45 and 46.) It should be noted that the change in the width of the income intervals has no influence on the size or characteristics of the poverty population.

Introduction of the New Farm Definition

The March 1980 CPS also employed a different definition of a farm than was used in the March 1979 CPS. According to the old definition, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?" and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as being in the farm population if either (a) the acreage response was "Yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more or (b) the acreage response was "No" and sales amounted to $250 or more. All other households were classified as nonfarm, which comprises persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any rural place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in the reporting year.

Use of the new farm definition had a slight impact on the number of poor families and persons. In the matrix of poverty thresholds, the farm cutoffs are set at 85 percent of the nonfarm cutoffs. As mentioned earlier, the new farm definition resulted in fewer families and persons living on farms. Consequently, the higher nonfarm poverty thresholds were used to determine poverty status for those who were reclassified from farm to nonfarm. The net result was an increase in the estimated number of poor persons from 25,310,000 to 25,345,000 in the March 1980 CPS. (See table D).

Restriction of the Income Universe

The final change made in the March 1980 CPS was the decision to restrict the universe for tabulating income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes. Consequently, it is not possible to precisely determine the impact of this change on the overall poverty estimates. However, in the March 1979 CPS, there were about 3.9 million 14-year-olds and only 34 percent had some income. The poverty counts would be influenced if the exclusion of income received by 14-year-olds was sufficient to lower family income below the corresponding poverty threshold. In addition, the change in the universe means that unrelated individuals who are 14 years old are now excluded from the poverty universe, reducing the number of poor by approximately 300,000 people. In summary, the overall impact of the change can be safely assumed to be exceedingly small.

RELATED MATERIALS

Current Population Survey

Current Population Survey Reports. A detailed explanation of the poverty concept appears in Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 28, *Revision in Poverty Statistics, 1959 to 1968* and in *The Measure of Poverty, A Report to Congress as Mandated by the Education Amendments of 1974,* prepared by a Poverty Studies Task Force under the auspices of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare. This report also discusses limitations of the current poverty definition and presents alternative methods for measuring poverty.

A detailed description of the original poverty index developed by the Social Security Administration appears in the following articles by Mollie Orshansky published in the *Social Security Bulletin:* "Counting the Poor: Another Look at the Poverty Profile," January 1965, and "Who's Who Among the Poor: A Demographic View of Poverty," July 1965.

Data on poverty based on the original poverty definition appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 54, *The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966.* Comprehensive data and analysis of poor persons and families based on the revised definition of poverty appear in later reports in the P-60 series. Poverty data are also included in some reports in the P-20 and P-23 series of the Current Population Reports. All relevant titles are listed on the inside of the back cover of this report. Data based on the Current Population Survey showing the distribution of families and persons, by income levels also appear in the P-60 series; the latest report is P-60, No. 129, *Money Income of Families and Persons in the United States: 1979.*

A summary of the changes in the composition of the low-income population since 1959 and the limitations of the data used to quantify poverty are presented in "Trends and Composition of the Low-Income Population," by Renee Miller and Arno Winard, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association, 1974.

Possible modifications to the current poverty definition are discussed in a paper entitled "Improving the Poverty Definition," by Carol Fendler and Mollie Orshansky, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association, 1979. The paper disusses the rationale for and results of two types of changes: (1) simplifying the poverty matrix by eliminating certain variables and (2) updating the thresholds to take into account current nutritional knowledge and more recent data on U.S. consumption patterns. Some of the changes explored in the paper, particularly the elimination of differentials based on farm-nonfarm residence and sex of the family householder, are under consideration by the Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, and may be implemented in the near future.

Preliminary data on the receipt of noncash benefits in 1979, including the poverty status of recipients, appear in Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 110, *Characteristics of Households and Persons Receiving Noncash Benefits: 1979.*

Office of Economic Opportunity Tabulations. The contents of the tabulations originally sponsored by the Office of Economic Opportunity (OEO) are outlined in appendix C. These tabulations contain more detailed cross-classifications by age than are shown in the tables presented in this report.

Survey of Income and Education

The Survey of Income and Education (SIE) was a one-time survey of approximately 151,000 interviewed households nationwide, conducted in each State by the Bureau of the Census between April and July 1976. The purpose of the SIE was to provide estimates of the number of children 5 to 17 years old in poverty families in each State and the District of Columbia, as required by the Education Amendments of 1974.

In addition to collecting income data needed to determine poverty status, the opportunity presented by such a large survey was also used to gather some additional income-related information not usually collected in the Census Bureau's current income surveys. Such data include the receipt of food stamps, housing costs for homeowners and renters, and estimated cash assets. Also, information relevant to a number of Department of Health, Education, and Welfare (HEW) programs was collected, including data on English language proficiency, school enrollment, food stamp and public assistance recipiency, housing tenure, liquid asset holdings, child and adult disability, and health insurance coverage.

Income and poverty data from the SIE have been published in a series of four reports (one for each of the four major regions in the Nation): Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 110 (Northeast); No. 111 (North Central); No. 112 (South); and No. 113 (West). Each report presents data for the divisions and States within the region and for the total United States. Contained in the reports are income distributions and poverty data for families, persons, and

unrelated individuals, cross-classified by a broad range of socioeconomic and demographic characteristics similar in content to data published from the Current Population Survey. The income tables include such characteristics as residence, housing tenure, age, race, size and type of family, number of children under 18 years old, number of earners, and occupation, work experience, and education of head. In addition to many of the above characteristics, the poverty tables also include information on reasons for not working, type of income, subsidized housing of renters, and living arrangements for unrelated individuals.

An additional report, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 334, *Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976,* presents summary data from the SIE on a wide variety of characteristics (including poverty status) for the 50 States and the District of Columbia, divisions, regions, and the entire United States. Several of the tables include comparable data from the 1970 census.

Data on income and poverty for calendar year 1975 from the SIE differ somewhat from those based on the CPS. In general, the estimates of median income from the SIE are slightly higher than comparable estimates from the CPS. For example, the median family income from the SIE was $14,094, compared with $13,719 from the CPS. Estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the SIE are generally lower than from the CPS. For example, there were 23,991,000 persons below the poverty level in 1975 from the SIE, compared with 25,877,000 from the CPS.

Although two major aspects of these surveys were the same—the money income concept and the questionnaire wording and design—there were some significant procedural differences which probably cause the income estimates in these surveys to differ. For a detailed discussion of these differences, see the published SIE reports.

Decennial Censuses

Poverty data collected in the 1970 Census of Population appear in a number of published reports. Selected characteristics of persons, families, and unrelated individuals below the poverty level, for the United States, each of the States, counties, standard metropolitan statistical areas, urbanized areas, and urban places are presented in 1970 Census of Population, Vol. I, *Characteristics of the Population,* chapter C, "General Social and Economic Characteristics." Statistics on poverty status in 1969 of persons and families by detailed characteristics, including cross-classifications by race, age, weeks worked, education, type of family, etc., are presented in 1970 Census of Population, Vol. I, *Characteristics of the Population,* chapter D, "Detailed Characteristics," for some or all of the following areas: United States, each of the States, and standard metropolitan statistical areas of 250,000 inhabitants or more. Further information is contained in Data Access Description No. 29, Collection, Evaluation, and Processing Series CEP-7, *Low-Income Data from the 1970 Census.*

Cross-classifications of poverty status in 1969 for persons and families by detailed social, economic, and housing characteristics are presented in 1970 Census of Population, Vol. II, Report PC(2)-9A, *Low-Income Population.* Tables are generally for the United States, although some are repeated for regions and metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. Data on the social, economic, and housing characteristics of the low-income population residing in poverty areas in the 50 largest cities can be found in 1970 Census of Population, Vol. II, Report PC(2)-9B, *Low-Income Areas in Large Cities;* Supplementary Report PC(S1), 56, *Selected Characteristics of the Population in Low-Income Areas of Large Cities;* and Supplementary Reports PC(S1)-65 to PC (S1)-103, *Low-Income Neighborhoods in Large Cities: 1970.* Selected data on the poverty status in 1969 and 1959 of persons and families for the United States, each of the States, counties, standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's), and central cities of large SMSA's appear in 1970 Census of Population, Supplementary Report PC(S1)-105, *Poverty Status in 1969 and 1959 of Persons and Families, for States, SMSA's, Central Cities, and Counties: 1970 and 1960.* Poverty data collected in the 1980 Census of Population for States and their subdivisions will become available in 1982. Current plans call for the published 1980 census poverty data to be basically comparable with the data presented in 1970.

Table 1. Persons Below the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959 to 1979

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES					TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
ALL PERSONS														
ALL RACES														
1979	25 345	3 586	19 394	5 320	9 738	4 336	5 600	11.6	15.1	10.1	9.1	16.0	6.0	21.9
1978	24 497	3 233	19 062	5 280	9 722	4 059	5 435	11.4	14.0	10.0	9.1	15.7	5.7	22.1
1977	24 720	3 177	19 505	5 311	10 028	4 165	5 216	11.6	14.1	10.2	9.3	16.0	5.9	22.6
1976	24 975	3 313	19 632	5 311	10 081	4 240	5 344	11.8	15.0	10.3	9.4	15.8	6.0	24.9
1975	25 877	3 317	20 789	5 450	10 882	4 457	5 088	12.3	15.3	10.9	9.7	16.8	6.4	25.1
1974[r]	23 370	3 085	18 817	4 922	9 967	3 928	4 553	11.2	14.6	9.9	8.8	15.1	5.7	24.1
1974	24 260	3 308	19 440	5 109	10 196	4 135	4 820	11.6	15.7	10.2	9.2	15.5	6.0	25.5
1973	22 973	3 354	18 299	4 828	9 453	4 018	4 674	11.1	16.3	9.7	8.8	14.2	5.9	25.6
1972	24 460	3 738	19 577	5 075	10 082	4 420	4 883	11.9	18.6	10.3	9.3	14.9	6.6	29.0
1971	25 559	4 273	20 405	5 303	10 344	4 757	5 154	12.5	21.6	10.8	10.0	15.1	7.2	31.6
1970	25 420	4 709	20 330	5 260	10 235	4 835	5 090	12.6	24.5	10.9	10.1	14.9	7.4	32.9
1969[2]	24 147	4 787	19 175	5 008	9 501	4 667	4 972	12.1	25.3	10.4	9.7	13.8	7.2	34.0
1968	25 389	4 632	20 695	5 047	10 739	4 909	4 694	12.8	25.0	11.3	10.0	15.3	7.8	34.0
1967	27 769	5 388	22 771	5 667	11 427	5 677	4 998	14.2	29.5	12.5	11.4	16.3	9.1	38.1
1966[r]	28 510	5 114	23 809	5 784	12 146	5 879	4 701	14.7	28.5	13.1	11.8	17.4	9.5	38.3
1966	30 424	(NA)	25 614	6 200	12 876	6 538	4 810	15.7	(NA)	14.2	12.7	18.4	10.5	38.9
1965	33 185	(NA)	28 358	6 721	14 388	7 249	4 827	17.3	(NA)	15.8	13.9	20.7	11.8	39.8
1964	36 055	(NA)	30 912	7 160	15 736	8 016	5 143	19.0	(NA)	17.4	15.0	22.7	13.3	42.7
1963	36 436	(NA)	31 498	7 554	15 691	8 253	4 938	19.5	(NA)	17.9	15.9	22.8	13.8	44.2
1962	38 625	(NA)	33 623	8 077	16 630	8 916	5 002	21.0	(NA)	19.4	17.2	24.7	15.1	45.4
1961	39 628	(NA)	34 509	8 391	16 577	9 541	5 119	21.9	(NA)	20.3	18.1	25.2	16.5	45.9
1960	39 851	(NA)	34 925	8 243	17 288	9 394	4 926	22.2	(NA)	20.7	18.1	26.5	16.2	45.2
1959	39 490	5 481	34 562	8 320	17 208	9 034	4 928	22.4	35.2	20.8	18.5	26.9	15.9	46.1
WHITE														
1979	16 823	2 840	12 213	3 515	5 759	2 939	4 351	8.9	13.2	7.4	6.8	11.4	4.6	19.7
1978	16 259	2 530	12 050	3 523	5 674	2 852	4 209	8.7	12.1	7.3	6.9	11.0	4.5	19.8
1977	16 416	2 426	12 364	3 540	5 943	2 882	4 051	8.9	11.9	7.5	7.0	11.4	4.6	20.4
1976	16 713	2 633	12 500	3 560	6 034	2 906	4 213	9.1	13.2	7.5	7.1	11.3	4.7	22.7
1975	17 770	2 634	13 799	3 838	6 748	3 213	3 972	9.7	13.4	8.3	7.7	12.5	5.2	22.7
1974[r]	15 736	2 460	12 181	3 352	6 079	2 750	3 555	8.6	12.8	7.3	6.8	11.0	4.5	21.8
1974	16 290	2 642	12 517	3 482	6 180	2 855	3 773	8.9	13.8	7.5	7.0	11.2	4.7	23.2
1973	15 142	2 698	11 412	3 219	5 462	2 731	3 730	8.4	14.4	6.9	6.6	9.7	4.5	23.7
1972	16 203	3 072	12 268	3 441	5 784	3 043	3 935	9.0	16.8	7.4	7.1	10.1	5.1	27.1
1971	17 780	3 605	13 566	3 751	6 341	3 474	4 214	9.9	19.9	8.2	7.9	10.9	5.8	29.6
1970	17 484	3 984	13 323	3 708	6 138	3 477	4 161	9.9	22.5	8.1	8.0	10.5	5.9	30.8
1969[2]	16 659	4 052	12 623	3 575	5 667	3 381	4 036	9.5	23.3	7.8	7.7	9.7	5.8	32.1
1968	17 395	3 939	13 546	3 616	6 373	3 557	3 849	10.0	23.1	8.4	8.0	10.7	6.3	32.2
1967	18 983	4 646	14 851	4 056	6 729	4 066	4 132	11.0	27.7	9.2	9.0	11.3	7.2	36.5
1966[r]	19 290	4 357	15 430	4 106	7 204	4 120	3 860	11.3	26.4	9.7	9.3	12.1	7.4	36.1
1966	20 751	(NA)	16 732	4 481	7 649	4 602	4 019	12.2	(NA)	10.5	10.2	12.8	8.2	37.3
1965	22 496	(NA)	18 508	4 824	8 595	5 089	3 988	13.3	(NA)	11.7	11.1	14.4	9.2	38.1
1964	24 957	(NA)	20 716	5 258	9 573	5 885	4 241	14.9	(NA)	13.2	12.2	16.1	10.8	40.7
1963	25 238	(NA)	21 149	5 466	9 749	5 934	4 089	15.3	(NA)	13.6	12.8	16.5	11.0	42.0
1962	26 672	(NA)	22 613	5 887	10 382	6 344	4 059	16.4	(NA)	14.7	13.9	17.9	12.0	42.7
1961	27 890	(NA)	23 747	6 205	10 614	6 928	4 143	17.4	(NA)	15.8	14.8	18.7	13.3	43.2
1960	28 309	(NA)	24 262	6 115	11 229	6 918	4 047	17.8	(NA)	16.2	14.9	20.0	13.3	43.0
1959	28 484	4 744	24 443	6 185	11 386	6 872	4 041	18.1	33.1	16.5	15.2	20.6	13.3	44.1
BLACK														
1979	7 838	716	6 614	1 666	3 695	1 252	1 143	30.9	35.5	29.9	27.6	40.7	17.9	36.8
1978	7 625	662	6 493	1 622	3 781	1 094	1 132	30.6	33.9	29.5	27.5	41.2	15.7	38.6
1977	7 726	701	6 667	1 637	3 850	1 181	1 059	31.3	36.3	30.5	28.2	41.6	17.4	37.0
1976	7 595	644	6 576	1 617	3 758	1 201	1 019	31.1	34.8	30.1	27.9	40.4	17.8	39.8
1975	7 545	652	6 533	1 513	3 884	1 136	1 011	31.3	36.3	30.1	27.1	41.4	16.9	42.1
1974[r]	7 182	591	6 255	1 479	3 713	1 063	927	30.3	34.3	29.3	26.9	39.6	16.4	39.3
1974	7 467	626	6 506	1 530	3 819	1 157	961	31.4	36.4	30.3	27.8	40.7	17.6	41.0
1973	7 388	620	6 560	1 527	3 822	1 211	828	31.4	37.1	30.8	28.1	40.6	18.7	37.9
1972	7 710	640	6 841	1 529	4 025	1 287	870	33.3	39.9	32.4	29.0	42.7	20.0	42.9
1971	7 396	623	6 530	1 484	3 836	1 210	866	32.5	39.3	31.2	28.8	40.7	19.1	46.0
1970	7 548	683	6 683	1 481	3 922	1 279	865	33.5	48.0	32.2	29.5	41.5	20.5	48.3
1969[2]	7 095	689	6 245	1 366	3 677	1 202	850	32.2	50.2	30.9	27.9	39.6	20.0	46.7
1968	7 616	655	6 839	1 366	4 188	1 285	777	34.7	47.7	33.7	29.4	43.1	21.7	46.3
1967	8 486	715	7 677	1 555	4 558	1 564	809	39.3	53.3	38.4	33.9	47.4	27.1	49.3
1966[r]	8 867	722	8 090	1 620	4 774	1 696	777	41.8	55.1	40.9	35.5	50.6	29.4	54.4
1959	9 927	711	9 112	1 860	5 022	2 230	815	55.1	62.5	54.9	48.1	65.5	44.1	57.0
SPANISH ORIGIN[3]														
1979	2 863	147	2 555	610	1 483	462	273	21.6	26.1	20.9	19.7	27.4	12.5	28.6
1978	2 607	125	2 343	559	1 354	429	264	21.6	23.2	20.9	20.4	27.2	12.3	29.8
1977	2 700	113	2 463	591	1 402	469	237	22.4	21.9	21.9	21.4	28.0	13.5	29.8
1976	2 783	128	2 516	598	1 424	494	266	24.7	27.7	23.8	23.1	30.1	15.3	37.2
1975	2 991	137	2 755	627	1 619	508	236	26.9	32.6	26.3	25.1	33.1	16.5	36.6
1974[r]	2 575	117	2 374	526	1 414	435	201	23.0	28.9	22.4	21.2	28.6	13.7	32.6
1974	2 601	116	2 394	527	1 433	434	207	23.2	28.5	22.6	21.3	29.0	13.7	33.7
1973	2 366	95	2 209	468	1 364	377	157	21.9	24.9	21.5	19.8	27.8	12.6	29.9
1972	2 414	(NA)	2 252	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	162	22.8	(NA)	22.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	33.2

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[1]FOR 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2]BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE APPENDIX FOR EXPLANATION.
[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEAR 1959, DATA FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER AND FOR BLACKS ARE BASED ON 1-IN-1000 SAMPLE OF 1960 CENSUS.

Table 1. Persons Below the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959 to 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[4]														
ALL RACES														
1979	13 130	2 054	9 142	2 575	5 513	1 054	3 669	31.9	25.9	34.8	30.2	48.6	16.4	26.0
1978	12 880	1 891	9 269	2 654	5 687	928	3 611	32.3	23.9	35.6	31.4	50.6	14.6	26.0
1977	12 624	1 827	9 205	2 610	5 658	938	3 419	32.8	24.1	36.2	31.7	50.3	15.8	26.1
1976	12 586	1 934	9 029	2 543	5 583	903	3 557	34.4	26.1	37.3	33.0	52.0	15.7	28.7
1975	12 268	1 905	8 846	2 430	5 597	819	3 422	34.6	26.4	37.5	32.5	52.7	15.0	28.9
1974[r]	11 469	1 795	8 462	2 324	5 361	777	3 007	33.6	26.3	36.5	32.1	51.5	14.1	27.3
1974	11 775	1 884	8 563	2 351	5 387	825	3 212	34.4	27.6	36.8	32.5	51.5	14.9	29.3
1973	11 357	1 893	8 178	2 193	5 171	814	3 179	34.9	28.4	37.5	32.2	52.1	16.0	29.7
1972	11 587	2 204	8 114	2 158	5 094	862	3 473	36.9	33.2	38.2	32.7	53.1	17.0	34.3
1971	11 409	2 445	7 797	2 100	4 850	847	3 611	38.0	38.4	38.7	33.9	53.1	17.5	36.6
1970	11 154	2 511	7 503	1 951	4 689	862	3 652	38.2	41.1	38.1	32.5	53.0	17.9	38.4
1969[2]	10 412	2 482	6 879	1 827	4 247	805	3 532	38.4	41.1	38.2	32.7	54.4	17.5	38.7
1968	10 364	2 389	6 990	1 755	4 409	826	3 374	38.9	41.1	38.7	32.3	55.2	17.8	39.2
1967	10 591	2 629	6 898	1 774	4 246	878	3 693	40.6	47.3	38.8	33.3	54.3	18.9	44.7
1966[r]	10 250	2 404	6 861	1 721	4 262	878	3 389	41.0	44.2	39.8	33.1	58.2	18.6	43.5
1966	10 845	(NA)	7 300	1 816	4 502	982	3 545	43.8	(NA)	43.1	35.1	61.3	22.2	45.4
1965	11 058	(NA)	7 524	1 916	4 562	1 046	3 534	46.0	(NA)	46.0	38.4	64.2	24.5	46.2
1964	10 971	(NA)	7 297	1 822	4 422	1 053	3 674	45.9	(NA)	44.4	36.4	62.3	24.3	49.3
1963	11 097	(NA)	7 646	1 972	4 554	1 120	3 451	48.4	(NA)	47.7	40.4	66.6	26.0	50.0
1962	11 231	(NA)	7 781	2 034	4 506	1 241	3 450	50.5	(NA)	50.3	42.9	70.2	28.8	51.0
1961	10 798	(NA)	7 252	1 954	4 044	1 254	3 546	49.5	(NA)	48.1	42.1	65.1	29.8	52.4
1960	10 663	(NA)	7 247	1 955	4 095	1 197	3 416	49.5	(NA)	48.9	42.4	68.4	28.3	50.9
1959	10 390	2 031	7 014	1 916	4 145	953	3 376	50.2	49.2	49.4	42.6	72.2	24.0	52.1
WHITE														
1979	7 467	1 638	4 272	1 328	2 560	384	2 944	24.8	23.2	25.1	22.3	38.6	8.7	23.6
1978	7 262	1 495	4 371	1 391	2 627	353	2 891	24.9	21.3	25.9	23.2	39.9	8.1	23.6
1977	7 221	1 435	4 474	1 400	2 693	381	2 747	25.5	21.3	26.8	24.0	40.3	9.0	23.7
1976	7 356	1 572	4 463	1 379	2 713	372	2 892	27.3	23.7	28.0	25.2	42.7	9.0	26.4
1975	7 324	1 527	4 577	1 394	2 813	370	2 747	28.1	23.7	29.4	25.9	44.2	9.7	26.3
1974[r]	6 673	1 435	4 278	1 289	2 683	306	2 394	26.5	23.6	27.7	24.8	42.9	7.7	24.6
1974	6 852	1 508	4 279	1 297	2 680	302	2 573	27.2	24.8	27.6	24.9	42.6	7.6	26.5
1973	6 642	1 564	4 003	1 190	2 461	352	2 639	27.9	26.3	28.0	24.5	42.1	9.8	27.7
1972	6 682	1 847	3 770	1 135	2 273	362	2 913	29.4	31.2	27.4	24.3	41.1	10.2	32.3
1971	7 146	2 111	4 099	1 191	2 452	456	3 047	32.1	36.8	30.4	26.5	44.6	13.0	34.7
1970	6 832	2 164	3 761	1 102	2 247	413	3 070	31.4	38.9	28.4	25.0	43.1	11.5	36.1
1969[2]	6 531	2 121	3 577	1 069	2 068	440	2 953	32.1	38.7	29.1	25.7	45.2	12.4	36.6
1968	6 400	2 066	3 551	1 021	2 075	455	2 849	32.3	39.2	29.1	25.2	44.4	13.1	37.1
1967	6 600	2 327	3 453	1 037	1 930	486	3 147	33.9	46.0	28.5	25.9	42.1	13.7	42.8
1966[r]	6 511	2 099	3 646	1 036	2 112	498	2 865	33.9	42.3	29.7	25.7	46.9	13.4	41.2
1966	6 914	(NA)	3 892	1 116	2 238	538	3 022	36.5	(NA)	32.4	27.8	49.7	15.4	43.4
1965	7 085	(NA)	4 092	1 196	2 321	575	2 993	38.5	(NA)	35.4	31.0	52.9	17.3	43.9
1964	7 046	(NA)	3 911	1 125	2 200	586	3 135	38.3	(NA)	33.4	29.0	49.7	17.2	47.1
1963	6 982	(NA)	4 051	1 191	2 251	609	2 931	39.9	(NA)	35.6	31.4	54.1	17.8	47.8
1962	7 015	(NA)	4 089	1 230	2 212	647	2 926	41.8	(NA)	37.9	33.9	57.6	19.5	48.7
1961	7 048	(NA)	4 062	1 208	2 164	690	2 986	41.9	(NA)	37.6	33.5	54.6	21.4	49.6
1960	7 207	(NA)	4 296	1 252	2 357	687	2 911	42.3	(NA)	39.0	34.0	59.9	20.1	48.6
1959	7 115	1 779	4 232	1 233	2 420	579	2 883	43.8	47.2	40.2	34.8	64.6	17.9	50.3
BLACK														
1979	5 424	405	4 694	1 195	2 851	648	673	52.2	50.7	53.2	49.2	63.0	34.5	46.0
1978	5 392	378	4 712	1 208	2 948	556	679	53.1	46.6	54.2	50.6	66.4	29.9	46.4
1977	5 230	376	4 595	1 162	2 885	548	636	53.9	48.2	55.3	51.0	65.7	33.3	45.8
1976	5 024	348	4 415	1 122	2 778	515	609	54.7	45.9	55.7	52.2	65.6	33.4	48.1
1975	4 784	360	4 168	1 004	2 724	441	616	53.6	48.7	54.3	50.1	66.0	28.5	49.7
1974[r]	4 705	350	4 116	1 010	2 651	455	589	54.3	50.0	55.0	52.2	65.0	31.0	50.1
1974	4 796	365	4 186	1 024	2 668	494	611	55.4	51.8	55.9	52.8	65.7	33.3	51.9
1973	4 564	321	4 064	974	2 635	455	500	55.4	48.5	56.5	52.7	67.2	32.2	47.3
1972	4 670	346	4 139	972	2 686	481	531	57.3	51.4	58.1	53.3	69.5	33.4	51.9
1971	4 129	327	3 587	879	2 329	379	542	55.8	54.7	56.1	53.8	66.6	30.2	54.4
1970	4 213	337	3 656	834	2 383	439	560	58.8	63.9	58.7	54.3	67.7	37.5	59.3
1969[2]	3 766	341	3 225	737	2 137	350	541	57.8	64.2	58.2	53.3	68.2	34.4	55.5
1968	3 807	307	3 312	706	2 241	365	495	58.6	58.9	58.9	53.2	70.5	32.6	56.6
1967	3 892	297	3 362	716	2 265	381	530	61.6	61.5	61.6	56.3	72.4	36.1	61.3
1966[r]	3 657	302	3 160	674	2 107	379	497	65.1	64.8	65.3	59.2	76.6	39.9	63.7
1959	2 906	244	2 416	551	1 475	390	490	70.0	69.9	70.6	65.4	81.6	50.4	67.1
SPANISH ORIGIN[3]														
1979	1 202	57	1 022	293	648	81	149	48.8	40.7	51.1	49.3	62.1	22.5	36.4
1978	1 158	49	1 024	288	663	74	134	53.3	37.1	56.4	53.1	68.9	23.6	37.7
1977	1 204	46	1 077	301	686	89	127	53.3	34.0	56.7	53.6	68.6	26.5	35.3
1976	1 144	53	1 000	275	636	90	143	54.3	40.9	56.6	53.1	67.3	29.5	42.3
1975	1 189	59	1 053	279	694	79	136	55.6	46.8	57.2	53.6	68.4	26.0	45.8
1974[r]	1 012	48	915	229	621	65	98	51.4	43.7	53.1	49.6	64.3	21.8	39.8
1974	1 021	47	921	231	619	71	100	51.6	42.3	53.2	49.6	63.9	23.9	40.7
1973	971	42	881	211	606	64	90	55.5	41.1	57.4	51.4	68.7	26.6	42.0
1972	822	(NA)	733	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	89	51.5	(NA)	53.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	39.2

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[1]FOR 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2]BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE APPENDIX FOR EXPLANATION.
[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[4]INCLUDES FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: FOR THE YEAR 1959, DATA FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER AND FOR BLACKS ARE BASED ON 1-IN-1000 SAMPLE OF 1960 CENSUS.

Table 1. Persons Below the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959 to 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES[3]														
ALL RACES														
1979	12 214	1 532	10 252	2 745	4 224	3 282	1 930	6.9	9.7	6.2	5.5	8.5	5.0	16.9
1978	11 617	1 342	9 793	2 626	4 035	3 131	1 824	6.6	8.8	5.9	5.3	7.9	4.8	17.1
1977	12 096	1 350	10 300	2 701	4 371	3 228	1 796	6.9	9.1	6.2	5.5	8.5	5.0	18.0
1976	12 390	1 379	10 603	2 768	4 497	3 337	1 787	7.1	9.4	6.4	5.6	8.5	5.2	19.7
1975	13 609	1 411	11 943	3 020	5 284	3 638	1 667	7.8	9.8	7.1	6.2	9.8	5.7	19.9
1974[r]	11 901	1 290	10 355	2 598	4 605	3 151	1 547	6.8	9.0	6.2	5.4	8.3	5.0	19.5
1974	12 484	1 425	10 877	2 757	4 809	3 310	1 607	7.1	10.0	6.5	5.7	8.7	5.2	20.4
1973	11 616	1 461	10 121	2 635	4 282	3 204	1 495	6.6	10.5	6.0	5.5	7.6	5.1	19.8
1972	12 873	1 535	11 463	2 917	4 986	3 558	1 410	7.4	11.4	6.8	6.1	8.6	5.7	21.1
1971	14 151	1 827	12 608	3 203	5 494	3 910	1 543	8.1	13.6	7.5	6.8	9.3	6.3	23.9
1970	14 266	2 198	12 828	3 309	5 546	3 973	1 438	8.2	16.7	7.7	7.2	9.2	6.5	24.0
1969[2]	13 735	2 305	12 296	3 181	5 253	3 862	1 439	8.0	17.9	7.4	6.9	8.6	6.4	26.2
1968	15 025	2 243	13 705	3 292	6 330	4 083	1 320	8.8	17.6	8.3	7.3	10.2	7.0	25.4
1967	17 178	2 759	15 873	3 893	7 181	4 799	1 305	10.1	21.8	9.6	8.7	11.5	8.3	26.9
1966[r]	18 260	2 710	16 948	4 063	7 884	5 001	1 312	10.8	21.7	10.3	9.3	12.6	8.7	29.3
1966	19 579	(NA)	18 314	4 384	8 374	5 556	1 265	11.6	(NA)	11.2	10.0	13.4	9.6	27.7
1965	22 127	(NA)	20 834	4 805	9 826	6 203	1 293	13.2	(NA)	12.8	11.1	15.7	10.9	28.9
1964	25 084	(NA)	23 615	5 338	11 314	6 963	1 469	15.1	(NA)	14.6	12.5	18.2	12.4	32.0
1963	25 339	(NA)	23 852	5 582	11 137	7 133	1 487	15.4	(NA)	14.9	13.1	18.0	12.9	34.8
1962	27 394	(NA)	25 842	6 043	12 124	7 675	1 552	16.9	(NA)	16.4	14.3	19.9	14.1	36.5
1961	28 830	(NA)	27 257	6 437	12 533	8 287	1 573	18.1	(NA)	17.6	15.4	21.0	15.4	36.0
1960	29 188	(NA)	27 678	6 288	13 193	8 197	1 510	18.5	(NA)	18.0	15.4	22.3	15.3	36.1
1959	29 100	3 450	27 548	6 404	13 063	8 081	1 552	18.7	30.2	18.2	15.8	22.4	15.3	36.8
WHITE														
1979	9 356	1 203	7 941	2 187	3 199	2 555	1 407	5.9	8.4	5.4	4.8	7.3	4.3	14.6
1978	8 997	1 034	7 679	2 132	3 047	2 499	1 318	5.7	7.4	5.2	4.7	6.8	4.3	14.7
1977	9 195	990	7 890	2 140	3 250	2 501	1 305	5.9	7.3	5.3	4.8	7.1	4.3	15.7
1976	9 357	1 061	8 037	2 182	3 321	2 534	1 321	6.0	7.9	5.4	4.9	7.1	4.4	17.3
1975	10 446	1 106	9 221	2 444	3 934	2 843	1 225	6.6	8.4	6.1	5.5	8.2	4.9	17.4
1974[r]	9 063	1 025	7 902	2 063	3 396	2 444	1 161	5.8	7.8	5.2	4.7	6.9	4.3	17.7
1974	9 437	1 133	8 238	2 185	3 500	2 553	1 200	6.0	8.6	5.5	4.9	7.1	4.5	18.3
1973	8 500	1 134	7 409	2 029	3 001	2 379	1 091	5.4	8.9	4.9	4.6	6.0	4.2	17.5
1972	9 521	1 225	8 499	2 306	3 511	2 681	1 022	6.0	9.9	5.6	5.3	6.8	4.8	18.6
1971	10 635	1 494	9 468	2 560	3 889	3 019	1 167	6.8	12.1	6.2	5.9	7.4	5.4	21.5
1970	10 653	1 820	9 562	2 606	3 891	3 065	1 091	6.8	15.0	6.3	6.2	7.3	5.6	21.8
1969[2]	10 128	1 932	9 046	2 506	3 598	2 941	1 083	6.5	16.3	6.0	6.0	6.7	5.4	24.1
1968	10 995	1 873	9 995	2 595	4 298	3 102	1 000	7.1	15.9	6.7	6.3	7.8	5.8	23.3
1967	12 383	2 318	11 398	3 019	4 799	3 580	985	8.1	19.8	7.7	7.4	8.7	6.8	24.9
1966[r]	12 779	2 258	11 784	3 070	5 092	3 622	995	8.5	19.6	8.0	7.7	9.2	7.0	26.6
1966	13 837	(NA)	12 840	3 365	5 411	4 064	997	9.2	(NA)	8.7	8.4	9.8	7.8	26.1
1965	15 411	(NA)	14 416	3 628	6 274	4 514	995	10.3	(NA)	9.8	9.2	11.4	8.7	27.2
1964	17 911	(NA)	16 805	4 133	7 373	5 299	1 106	12.0	(NA)	11.6	10.5	13.4	10.4	29.4
1963	18 256	(NA)	17 098	4 275	7 498	5 325	1 158	12.4	(NA)	11.9	11.0	13.7	10.6	32.2
1962	19 657	(NA)	18 524	4 657	8 170	5 697	1 133	13.5	(NA)	13.0	12.0	15.1	11.5	32.5
1961	20 842	(NA)	19 685	4 997	8 450	6 238	1 157	14.5	(NA)	14.1	13.1	16.0	12.8	32.4
1960	21 102	(NA)	19 966	4 863	8 872	6 231	1 136	14.9	(NA)	14.4	13.0	17.0	12.8	33.3
1959	21 369	2 965	20 211	4 952	8 966	6 293	1 158	15.2	28.0	14.7	13.3	17.4	13.0	33.8
BLACK														
1979	2 414	311	1 920	471	844	605	471	16.1	25.5	14.4	13.0	18.5	11.8	28.7
1978	2 233	284	1 781	414	833	534	452	15.1	24.9	13.4	11.8	17.6	10.5	30.9
1977	2 495	325	2 072	475	965	633	423	16.6	28.2	15.3	13.5	19.9	12.3	28.8
1976	2 571	296	2 161	495	980	686	410	16.9	27.0	15.5	13.5	19.4	13.2	31.7
1975	2 761	292	2 365	509	1 161	694	396	18.2	27.6	16.9	14.2	22.1	13.4	34.0
1974[r]	2 477	241	2 140	470	1 062	608	338	16.5	23.6	15.4	13.2	20.0	12.2	28.5
1974	2 671	261	2 320	506	1 151	663	351	17.7	25.7	16.6	14.2	21.7	13.0	29.9
1973	2 824	299	2 496	553	1 188	756	328	18.5	29.6	17.7	15.4	21.7	14.9	29.1
1972	3 040	295	2 701	558	1 338	805	338	20.3	31.7	19.3	16.2	24.1	16.2	33.7
1971	3 267	296	2 943	605	1 507	831	324	21.2	30.0	20.3	17.2	25.5	16.4	36.5
1970	3 334	345	3 030	648	1 542	840	304	21.7	38.6	20.9	18.6	26.0	16.5	35.9
1969[2]	3 328	347	3 020	629	1 539	852	308	21.5	41.2	20.6	17.9	25.0	17.1	36.5
1968	3 809	349	3 527	660	1 947	920	282	24.7	41.0	24.1	19.9	29.8	19.2	35.1
1967	4 594	418	4 315	839	2 293	1 183	279	30.0	48.7	29.7	25.3	35.3	25.1	36.0
1966[r]	5 210	420	4 930	946	2 667	1 317	280	33.4	49.7	33.0	27.6	39.9	27.3	43.2
1959	7 021	467	6 696	1 309	3 547	1 840	325	50.7	59.2	50.9	43.3	60.6	43.0	46.4
SPANISH ORIGIN[3]														
1979	1 661	90	1 533	318	834	381	125	15.4	21.3	15.0	12.7	19.1	11.4	22.7
1978	1 448	75	1 319	272	692	355	129	14.6	18.4	14.1	12.4	17.2	11.2	24.4
1977	1 497	67	1 386	290	716	380	111	15.3	17.6	14.8	13.2	17.9	12.1	25.2
1976	1 639	76	1 516	323	789	404	123	17.9	22.6	17.3	15.6	20.8	13.8	32.6
1975	1 802	78	1 702	348	925	429	100	20.1	26.6	19.7	17.6	23.8	15.5	28.8
1974[r]	1 563	69	1 460	297	793	370	103	16.9	23.3	16.5	14.7	20.0	12.9	27.8
1974	1 580	70	1 473	296	813	364	107	17.1	23.6	16.6	14.7	20.5	12.7	29.0
1973	1 395	54	1 328	256	758	314	67	15.4	19.2	15.2	13.1	18.8	11.4	21.6
1972	1 592	(NA)	1 519	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	73	18.4	(NA)	17.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	28.0

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[1]FOR 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2]BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE APPENDIX FOR EXPLANATION.
[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[4]INCLUDES MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: FOR THE YEAR 1959, DATA FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER AND FOR BLACKS ARE BASED ON 1-IN-1000 SAMPLE OF 1960 CENSUS.

Table 2. Persons Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959 to 1979

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
ALL PERSONS														
ALL RACES														
1979	35 592	5 857	27 316	7 586	12 996	6 735	7 853	16.3	24.7	14.3	13.0	21.3	9.4	30.7
1978	34 155	5 421	26 552	7 417	12 814	6 321	7 602	15.8	23.4	13.9	12.8	20.7	8.9	30.9
1977	35 659	5 502	28 176	7 713	13 780	6 682	7 484	16.7	24.5	14.8	13.5	21.9	9.4	32.4
1976	35 509	5 521	28 108	7 647	13 691	6 771	7 401	16.7	25.0	14.7	13.5	21.5	9.6	34.5
1975	37 182	5 495	30 127	7 974	14 961	7 192	7 055	17.6	25.4	15.8	14.2	23.1	10.3	34.9
1974[r]	33 666	5 229	27 086	7 195	13 638	6 252	6 580	16.1	24.8	14.2	12.9	20.7	9.1	34.8
1974	34 615	5 473	27 783	7 437	13 784	6 562	6 832	16.5	25.9	14.6	13.3	20.9	9.5	36.2
1973	32 828	5 522	26 509	7 044	13 074	6 392	6 318	15.8	26.8	14.0	12.8	19.6	9.4	34.6
1972	34 653	5 730	28 208	7 347	14 058	6 803	6 445	16.8	28.5	14.9	13.5	20.8	10.1	38.3
1971	36 501	6 274	29 949	7 761	14 736	7 452	6 552	17.8	31.6	15.9	14.6	21.5	11.2	40.2
1970	35 624	6 529	29 222	7 516	14 296	7 410	6 402	17.6	33.9	15.7	14.4	20.8	11.3	41.3
1969[2]	34 665	6 647	28 550	7 353	13 920	7 277	6 115	17.4	35.2	15.4	14.3	20.2	11.3	41.8
1968	35 905	(NA)	30 056	7 399	15 080	7 577	5 849	18.2	(NA)	16.4	14.6	21.5	12.0	42.4
1967	39 206	(NA)	33 204	8 272	16 314	8 618	6 002	20.0	(NA)	18.2	16.6	23.3	13.8	45.8
1966[r]	41 267	(NA)	35 570	8 637	17 667	9 266	5 697	21.3	(NA)	19.6	17.6	25.3	14.9	46.4
1966	40 617	(NA)	34 930	8 484	17 410	9 036	5 687	21.0	(NA)	19.3	17.3	24.9	14.5	46.3
1965	46 163	(NA)	40 430	9 592	20 055	10 783	5 733	24.1	(NA)	22.6	19.9	28.8	17.6	47.3
1964	49 819	(NA)	43 873	10 301	21 738	11 834	5 946	26.3	(NA)	24.7	21.5	31.3	19.6	49.3
1963	50 778	(NA)	44 974	10 798	21 961	12 215	5 804	27.1	(NA)	25.5	22.8	31.9	20.4	51.9
1962	53 119	(NA)	47 279	11 337	23 090	12 852	5 840	28.8	(NA)	27.3	24.1	34.3	21.8	53.0
1961	54 280	(NA)	48 362	11 732	23 041	13 589	5 918	30.0	(NA)	28.4	25.3	35.0	23.4	53.1
1960	54 560	(NA)	49 012	11 525	23 874	13 613	5 548	30.4	(NA)	29.1	25.4	36.6	23.5	51.0
1959	54 942	(NA)	49 303	11 790	24 271	13 242	5 639	31.1	(NA)	29.7	26.2	37.9	23.3	52.7
WHITE														
1979	24 594	4 795	17 960	5 231	8 003	4 726	6 318	13.1	22.4	10.9	10.2	15.9	7.4	28.6
1978	23 727	4 380	17 672	5 202	7 905	4 564	6 056	12.7	20.9	10.7	10.2	15.4	7.3	28.5
1977	24 636	4 451	18 597	5 344	8 544	4 709	6 039	13.3	21.9	11.2	10.6	16.3	7.5	30.4
1976	24 736	4 560	18 708	5 359	8 545	4 803	6 029	13.4	22.8	11.3	10.7	16.1	7.7	32.4
1975	26 595	4 516	20 898	5 818	9 801	5 278	5 697	14.5	23.0	12.6	11.7	18.1	8.6	32.5
1974[r]	23 456	4 283	18 141	5 052	8 630	4 458	5 315	12.9	22.3	10.9	10.2	15.6	7.3	32.6
1974	24 031	4 492	18 529	5 236	8 641	4 652	5 502	13.2	23.4	11.2	10.6	15.6	7.6	33.9
1973	22 641	4 563	17 460	4 935	8 009	4 517	5 180	12.5	24.3	10.6	10.1	14.2	7.5	32.9
1972	24 164	4 838	18 864	5 234	8 745	4 886	5 300	13.4	26.4	11.4	10.8	15.3	8.1	36.6
1971	26 217	5 350	20 791	5 692	9 566	5 533	5 426	14.6	29.6	12.6	11.9	16.5	9.3	38.2
1970	25 373	5 626	20 045	5 504	9 080	5 461	5 328	14.3	31.8	12.2	11.8	15.5	9.3	39.5
1969[2]	24 524	5 739	19 493	5 393	8 742	5 358	5 031	14.0	33.0	12.0	11.7	14.9	9.2	40.0
1968	25 509	(NA)	20 666	5 487	9 529	5 650	4 843	14.7	(NA)	12.8	12.1	16.0	9.9	40.5
1967	28 005	(NA)	22 992	6 181	10 367	6 444	5 013	16.3	(NA)	14.3	13.8	17.4	11.4	44.3
1966	29 477	(NA)	24 733	6 451	11 459	6 823	4 744	17.3	(NA)	15.5	14.6	19.2	12.2	44.4
1966[r]	28 896	(NA)	24 160	6 305	11 237	6 618	4 736	17.0	(NA)	15.1	14.3	18.9	11.9	44.3
1965	33 090	(NA)	28 316	7 226	13 122	7 968	4 774	19.6	(NA)	17.9	16.6	22.0	14.4	45.6
1964	36 488	(NA)	31 564	7 920	14 568	9 076	4 924	21.8	(NA)	20.1	18.4	24.6	16.7	47.3
1963	37 155	(NA)	32 298	8 179	14 907	9 212	4 857	22.5	(NA)	20.8	19.2	25.2	17.1	49.9
1962	38 844	(NA)	34 085	8 672	15 762	9 651	4 759	23.9	(NA)	22.2	20.4	27.2	18.2	50.1
1961	40 512	(NA)	35 666	9 126	16 121	10 419	4 846	25.3	(NA)	23.7	21.8	28.4	20.0	50.5
1960	41 126	(NA)	36 521	8 986	16 950	10 585	4 605	25.9	(NA)	24.4	21.9	30.2	20.3	49.0
1959	41 849	(NA)	37 199	9 209	17 462	10 528	4 650	26.7	(NA)	25.2	22.6	31.6	20.4	50.8
BLACK														
1979	10 067	993	8 580	2 169	4 620	1 791	1 395	39.7	49.2	38.8	35.9	50.8	25.6	45.0
1978	9 596	972	8 176	2 032	4 557	1 586	1 420	38.5	49.8	37.1	34.4	49.7	28.8	48.5
1977	10 135	976	8 827	2 162	4 885	1 780	1 308	41.0	50.6	40.4	37.2	52.8	26.2	45.7
1976	9 877	908	8 641	2 110	4 753	1 778	1 235	40.5	49.0	39.6	36.3	51.2	26.4	48.3
1975	9 788	926	8 560	2 016	4 797	1 748	1 227	40.6	51.6	39.5	36.1	51.2	26.0	51.1
1974[r]	9 585	881	8 416	2 013	4 764	1 640	1 168	40.4	51.2	39.4	36.7	50.8	25.4	49.5
1974	9 859	911	8 640	2 056	4 850	1 735	1 219	41.4	52.9	40.3	37.4	51.7	26.4	51.9
1973	9 540	899	8 539	1 986	4 796	1 757	1 001	40.6	53.8	40.0	36.5	51.0	27.1	45.8
1972	9 763	841	8 717	1 966	4 963	1 788	1 046	42.2	52.5	41.3	37.3	52.7	27.8	51.6
1971	9 739	875	8 696	1 972	4 926	1 798	1 043	42.7	55.2	41.6	38.2	52.3	28.4	55.4
1970	9 668	854	8 681	1 908	4 942	1 831	987	42.9	60.1	41.9	38.0	52.3	29.3	55.1
1969[2]	9 507	843	8 527	1 854	4 898	1 775	980	43.2	61.4	42.2	37.9	52.7	29.5	53.9
1968	9 862	(NA)	8 940	1 822	5 293	1 825	922	44.9	(NA)	44.1	39.2	54.5	30.9	55.0
1967	10 701	(NA)	9 777	1 995	5 696	2 086	924	49.5	(NA)	48.9	43.5	59.2	36.2	56.3
1966[r]	11 232	(NA)	10 352	2 091	5 929	2 332	880	53.0	(NA)	52.4	45.9	62.8	40.4	61.6
SPANISH ORIGIN[3]														
1979	3 880	216	3 479	836	1 920	723	363	29.3	38.5	28.5	27.0	35.5	19.6	37.9
1978	3 583	201	3 238	765	1 811	661	345	29.7	37.3	28.9	27.9	36.4	19.0	39.0
1977	3 686	173	3 370	796	1 865	709	316	30.6	33.5	30.0	28.8	37.3	20.3	39.7
1976	3 771	177	3 447	812	1 895	740	324	33.5	38.2	32.7	31.4	40.0	22.9	45.2
1975	4 058	181	3 782	855	2 179	747	277	36.5	43.1	36.1	34.2	44.5	24.3	42.8
1974[r]	3 523	167	3 260	719	1 908	633	263	31.5	41.2	30.8	29.1	38.6	20.0	42.6
1974	3 519	(NA)	3 248	720	1 890	638	271	31.4	(NA)	30.7	29.1	38.2	20.1	44.2
1973	3 359	(NA)	3 162	670	1 899	593	197	31.1	(NA)	30.8	28.3	38.7	19.8	37.6

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[1]FOR 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2]BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE APPENDIX FOR EXPLANATION.
[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

NOTE: FOR THE YEAR 1959, DATA FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER AND FOR BLACKS ARE BASED ON 1-IN-1000 SAMPLE OF 1960 CENSUS.

Table 2. Persons Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959 to 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS		ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[4]														
ALL RACES														
1979	16 931	3 257	11 317	3 241	6 576	1 501	5 231	41.2	41.1	43.1	38.0	58.0	23.4	37.0
1978	16 215	2 997	11 171	3 247	6 605	1 319	5 044	40.6	37.9	42.9	38.4	58.8	20.8	36.3
1977	16 368	3 059	11 427	3 305	6 788	1 334	4 941	42.5	40.4	45.0	40.1	60.4	22.5	37.7
1976	15 968	3 063	10 941	3 134	6 526	1 282	5 027	43.6	41.3	45.2	40.6	60.8	22.3	40.6
1975	15 737	3 019	10 928	3 068	6 668	1 193	4 808	44.4	41.8	46.3	41.0	62.8	21.8	40.6
1974[r]	14 983	2 909	10 537	2 910	6 502	1 125	4 446	43.9	42.6	45.5	40.2	62.5	20.4	40.4
1974	15 324	2 964	10 698	2 953	6 544	1 201	4 626	44.8	43.4	46.0	40.8	62.6	21.7	42.1
1973	14 447	2 947	10 048	2 747	6 144	1 157	4 400	44.4	44.3	46.0	40.4	61.9	22.7	41.0
1972	14 622	3 165	10 037	2 737	6 137	1 163	4 585	46.6	47.7	47.2	41.4	63.9	23.0	45.2
1971	14 368	3 268	9 761	2 662	5 888	1 211	4 607	47.9	51.4	48.4	43.0	64.5	25.1	46.7
1970	13 716	3 223	9 125	2 403	5 558	1 164	4 591	47.0	52.8	46.4	40.0	62.9	24.1	48.3
1969[2]	12 973	3 217	8 639	2 323	5 167	1 149	4 334	47.8	53.2	48.0	41.5	66.2	25.0	47.5
1968	12 709	(NA)	8 521	2 193	5 195	1 133	4 188	47.7	(NA)	47.2	40.3	65.1	24.5	48.7
1967	12 695	(NA)	8 333	2 184	4 965	1 184	4 362	48.7	(NA)	46.8	41.0	63.5	25.5	52.8
1966[r]	12 402	(NA)	8 330	2 141	4 936	1 253	4 072	49.6	(NA)	48.3	41.1	67.4	26.6	52.3
1966	12 358	(NA)	8 287	2 132	4 922	1 233	4 071	49.4	(NA)	48.1	41.0	67.2	26.1	52.3
1965	12 968	(NA)	8 896	2 330	5 196	1 370	4 072	54.0	(NA)	54.3	46.7	73.1	32.1	53.2
1964	12 760	(NA)	8 604	2 235	5 023	1 346	4 156	53.4	(NA)	52.4	44.6	70.8	31.1	55.7
1963	12 835	(NA)	8 874	2 351	5 113	1 410	3 961	56.0	(NA)	55.4	48.2	74.8	32.8	57.3
1962	12 719	(NA)	8 787	2 372	4 927	1 488	3 932	57.2	(NA)	56.8	50.0	76.7	34.5	58.2
1961	12 612	(NA)	8 513	2 329	4 578	1 606	4 099	57.8	(NA)	56.5	50.2	73.7	38.1	60.5
1960	12 240	(NA)	8 394	2 292	4 625	1 477	3 846	56.8	(NA)	56.6	49.7	77.3	34.9	57.4
1959	11 811	(NA)	7 976	2 235	4 559	1 182	3 835	57.1	(NA)	56.2	49.7	79.4	29.8	59.1
WHITE														
1979	10 047	2 698	5 385	1 709	3 091	585	4 362	33.4	38.2	31.7	28.7	46.6	13.3	34.9
1978	9 623	2 439	5 481	1 767	3 149	565	4 142	33.0	34.7	32.5	29.9	47.8	12.9	33.7
1977	9 826	2 540	5 708	1 822	3 315	571	4 118	34.7	37.7	34.1	31.3	49.6	13.6	35.6
1976	9 749	2 566	5 546	1 748	3 229	569	4 203	36.2	38.7	34.8	32.0	50.9	13.8	38.3
1975	9 792	2 541	5 798	1 793	3 451	554	3 994	37.6	39.5	37.2	33.3	54.2	14.5	38.2
1974[r]	9 141	2 418	5 458	1 636	3 343	479	3 683	36.3	39.8	35.4	31.4	53.5	12.0	37.9
1974	9 355	2 454	5 521	1 661	3 364	496	3 834	37.1	40.4	35.7	31.9	53.4	12.5	39.5
1973	8 798	2 512	5 064	1 539	2 996	529	3 733	36.9	42.2	35.4	31.7	51.2	14.7	39.1
1972	8 679	2 713	4 966	1 513	2 910	543	3 912	39.0	45.8	36.1	32.4	52.7	15.3	43.4
1971	9 207	2 849	5 281	1 571	3 044	666	3 926	41.3	49.7	39.1	35.0	55.4	18.9	44.7
1970	8 728	2 819	4 797	1 418	2 786	593	3 931	40.2	50.7	36.3	32.2	53.4	16.5	46.3
1969[2]	8 281	2 784	4 599	1 391	2 566	642	3 682	40.7	50.8	37.4	33.4	56.1	18.1	45.6
1968	8 051	(NA)	4 480	1 306	2 539	635	3 571	40.5	(NA)	36.7	32.2	54.5	18.3	46.5
1967	8 141	(NA)	4 391	1 329	2 380	682	3 750	41.3	(NA)	36.2	33.2	51.9	19.3	51.0
1966[r]	8 139	(NA)	4 648	1 348	2 550	750	3 491	42.4	(NA)	37.9	33.4	56.6	20.1	50.2
1966	8 117	(NA)	4 626	1 342	2 545	739	3 491	42.2	(NA)	37.7	33.3	56.5	19.8	50.2
1965	8 574	(NA)	5 098	1 514	2 773	811	3 476	46.6	(NA)	44.1	39.2	63.2	24.4	51.0
1964	8 479	(NA)	4 912	1 444	2 674	794	3 567	46.1	(NA)	41.9	37.2	60.4	23.2	53.6
1963	8 356	(NA)	4 964	1 481	2 672	811	3 392	47.7	(NA)	43.7	39.0	64.2	23.8	55.3
1962	8 202	(NA)	4 858	1 494	2 519	845	3 344	48.8	(NA)	45.0	41.2	65.5	25.4	55.6
1961	8 527	(NA)	5 033	1 511	2 572	950	3 494	50.7	(NA)	46.6	41.9	64.8	29.5	58.0
1960	8 533	(NA)	5 231	1 529	2 786	916	3 302	50.1	(NA)	47.4	41.6	70.8	26.8	55.1
1959	8 271	(NA)	4 983	1 488	2 737	758	3 288	50.9	(NA)	47.4	42.0	73.1	23.5	57.4
BLACK														
1979	6 594	537	5 725	1 473	3 369	883	800	63.4	67.2	64.9	60.6	74.5	47.1	54.7
1978	6 307	530	5 461	1 414	3 317	729	846	62.1	65.3	62.8	59.2	74.7	39.2	57.8
1977	6 296	495	5 521	1 411	3 365	746	774	64.9	63.4	66.4	62.0	76.6	45.4	55.8
1976	5 973	476	5 220	1 338	3 192	689	752	65.0	62.9	65.9	62.2	75.4	44.7	59.4
1975	5 751	453	5 008	1 236	3 147	626	743	64.5	61.2	65.2	61.7	76.3	40.4	60.0
1974[r]	5 691	470	4 961	1 234	3 106	621	729	65.7	67.1	66.3	63.8	76.1	42.3	62.1
1974	5 789	488	5 033	1 249	3 113	671	756	66.8	69.1	67.2	64.4	76.6	45.3	64.3
1973	5 452	421	4 842	1 170	3 051	621	610	66.1	63.6	67.4	63.3	77.8	43.9	57.7
1972	5 449	439	4 811	1 157	3 057	598	637	66.9	65.2	67.5	63.5	79.1	41.5	62.3
1971	4 993	412	4 334	1 058	2 747	529	659	67.5	68.9	67.7	64.4	78.5	42.1	66.1
1970	4 866	389	4 235	968	2 708	559	631	67.9	73.8	68.0	63.1	77.0	47.7	66.8
1969[2]	4 526	409	3 916	905	2 523	488	610	69.5	77.0	70.7	65.5	80.5	47.8	62.6
1968	4 493	(NA)	3 906	858	2 560	488	587	69.1	(NA)	69.4	64.7	80.5	43.6	67.2
1967	4 435	(NA)	3 843	832	2 523	488	592	70.2	(NA)	70.5	65.4	80.7	46.3	68.4
1966[r]	4 172	(NA)	3 621	781	2 342	498	551	74.2	(NA)	74.8	68.6	85.1	52.4	70.6
SPANISH ORIGIN[3]														
1979	1 414	85	1 188	344	732	112	193	57.4	60.7	59.5	57.9	70.1	31.1	47.4
1978	1 314	71	1 144	324	721	98	170	60.4	53.8	63.0	59.8	75.0	31.4	47.8
1977	1 382	68	1 214	342	758	113	168	61.2	50.2	63.9	60.9	75.8	33.6	47.0
1976	1 366	66	1 189	331	736	122	178	64.9	51.2	67.3	64.0	77.9	39.9	52.4
1975	1 430	74	1 268	341	820	107	162	66.8	58.7	68.9	65.3	80.7	35.3	54.3
1974[r]	1 265	69	1 132	280	753	99	134	64.2	63.3	65.7	60.6	78.0	33.4	54.5
1974	1 267	(NA)	1 131	283	744	104	136	64.1	(NA)	65.3	60.7	76.8	35.0	55.5
1973	1 155	(NA)	1 042	256	703	83	113	66.1	(NA)	67.9	62.3	79.7	34.4	52.8

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[1]FOR 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2]BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE APPENDIX FOR EXPLANATION.
[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[4]INCLUDES FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: FOR THE YEAR 1959, DATA FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER AND FOR BLACKS ARE BASED ON 1-IN-1000 SAMPLE OF 1960 CENSUS.

Table 2. Persons Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level, by Family Status, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959 to 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL							PERCENT BELOW 125% OF POVERTY LEVEL						
	TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES					TOTAL[1]		IN FAMILIES				
	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	ALL PERSONS	65 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	HOUSEHOLDER	RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES[5]														
ALL RACES														
1979	18 660	2 600	15 999	4 345	6 420	5 235	2 622	10.6	16.4	9.7	8.7	12.9	8.0	22.9
1978	17 939	2 425	15 381	4 170	6 209	5 002	2 558	10.2	15.9	9.3	8.5	12.2	7.7	23.9
1977	19 291	2 443	16 749	4 408	6 993	5 348	2 542	11.0	16.4	10.1	9.0	13.6	8.3	25.4
1976	19 542	2 458	17 167	4 513	7 165	5 489	2 375	11.1	16.7	10.3	9.2	13.5	8.5	26.2
1975	21 446	2 476	19 199	4 907	8 294	5 998	2 247	12.2	17.1	11.5	10.1	15.3	9.3	26.8
1974[r]	18 683	2 320	16 549	4 285	7 136	5 128	2 134	10.7	16.2	9.9	8.8	12.9	8.1	26.9
1974	19 291	2 510	17 085	4 483	7 240	5 361	2 206	11.0	17.6	10.2	9.2	13.1	8.5	28.0
1973	18 380	2 575	16 461	4 297	6 930	5 235	1 919	10.5	18.5	9.8	8.9	12.2	8.4	25.4
1972	20 031	2 566	18 171	4 611	7 921	5 640	1 860	11.5	19.0	10.8	9.7	13.7	9.1	27.9
1971	22 133	3 005	20 188	5 099	8 848	6 241	1 945	12.7	22.3	12.0	10.8	14.9	10.1	30.1
1970	21 909	3 306	20 097	5 113	8 739	6 245	1 812	12.7	25.2	12.0	11.1	14.6	10.2	30.3
1969[2]	21 691	3 430	19 910	5 030	8 753	6 127	1 781	12.6	26.7	11.9	10.9	14.4	10.2	32.4
1968	23 195	(NA)	21 534	5 206	9 885	6 443	1 661	13.6	(NA)	13.0	11.6	15.9	11.0	31.9
1967	26 511	(NA)	24 872	6 088	11 349	7 435	1 639	15.6	(NA)	15.1	13.7	18.2	12.8	33.8
1966	28 865	(NA)	27 240	6 496	12 731	8 013	1 625	17.1	(NA)	16.6	14.8	20.4	13.9	36.2
1966[r]	28 258	(NA)	26 642	6 352	12 488	7 802	1 616	16.8	(NA)	16.3	14.5	20.0	13.6	36.0
1965	33 195	(NA)	31 534	7 262	14 859	9 413	1 661	19.8	(NA)	19.4	16.8	23.8	16.5	37.1
1964	37 059	(NA)	35 269	8 066	16 714	10 489	1 790	22.3	(NA)	21.9	18.8	26.8	18.7	38.9
1963	37 942	(NA)	36 099	8 446	16 848	10 805	1 843	23.1	(NA)	22.6	19.8	27.2	19.5	43.1
1962	40 399	(NA)	38 492	8 965	18 163	11 364	1 907	24.9	(NA)	24.4	21.2	29.8	20.8	44.8
1961	41 668	(NA)	39 849	9 403	18 462	11 984	1 819	26.1	(NA)	25.7	22.6	31.0	22.3	41.6
1960	42 319	(NA)	40 617	9 233	19 249	12 135	1 702	26.8	(NA)	26.4	22.6	32.5	22.6	40.7
1959	43 132	(NA)	41 328	9 555	19 712	12 061	1 804	27.7	(NA)	27.3	23.6	33.8	22.8	42.8
WHITE														
1979	14 546	2 097	12 575	3 523	4 912	4 141	1 956	9.2	14.6	8.5	7.8	11.2	7.0	20.4
1978	14 104	1 941	12 190	3 435	4 756	3 999	1 914	9.0	13.9	8.2	7.6	10.6	6.8	21.3
1977	14 810	1 911	12 889	3 522	5 229	4 138	1 922	9.4	14.1	8.7	7.9	11.5	7.1	23.2
1976	14 988	1 994	13 162	3 612	5 316	4 235	1 826	9.5	14.9	8.8	8.1	11.4	7.3	23.9
1975	16 803	1 975	15 100	4 026	6 350	4 724	1 703	10.7	14.9	10.1	9.0	13.3	8.2	24.2
1974[r]	14 315	1 865	12 683	3 416	5 287	3 980	1 632	9.1	14.2	8.4	7.7	10.8	6.9	24.9
1974	14 676	2 037	13 008	3 575	5 277	4 156	1 668	9.3	15.5	8.6	8.1	10.8	7.2	25.5
1973	13 843	2 051	12 396	3 395	5 013	3 988	1 447	8.8	16.0	8.2	7.7	10.0	7.0	23.3
1972	15 285	2 125	13 898	3 720	5 835	4 342	1 388	9.7	17.1	9.1	8.5	11.3	7.7	25.3
1971	17 010	2 501	15 510	4 121	6 522	4 867	1 500	10.8	20.3	10.2	9.5	12.4	8.7	27.6
1970	16 645	2 807	15 248	4 087	6 294	4 867	1 397	10.7	23.2	10.1	9.7	11.8	8.8	27.9
1969[2]	16 243	2 956	14 894	4 002	6 176	4 716	1 349	10.5	24.9	9.9	9.5	11.4	8.7	30.0
1968	17 458	(NA)	16 186	4 181	6 991	5 014	1 272	11.3	(NA)	10.8	10.1	12.7	9.4	29.7
1967	19 863	(NA)	18 601	4 852	7 987	5 762	1 262	13.0	(NA)	12.5	11.9	14.5	10.9	31.8
1966	21 340	(NA)	20 086	5 104	8 910	6 072	1 254	14.1	(NA)	13.6	12.7	16.2	11.7	33.5
1966[r]	20 780	(NA)	19 534	4 963	8 692	5 879	1 246	13.8	(NA)	13.3	12.4	15.8	11.3	33.3
1965	24 516	(NA)	23 218	5 711	10 349	7 158	1 298	16.3	(NA)	15.8	14.4	18.8	13.8	35.4
1964	28 009	(NA)	26 652	6 476	11 894	8 282	1 357	18.8	(NA)	18.4	16.5	21.7	16.2	36.1
1963	28 799	(NA)	27 334	6 698	12 235	8 401	1 465	19.5	(NA)	19.0	17.2	22.3	16.7	40.8
1962	30 642	(NA)	29 227	7 178	13 242	8 807	1 415	21.0	(NA)	20.5	18.5	24.5	17.8	40.7
1961	31 985	(NA)	30 633	7 616	13 548	9 469	1 352	22.3	(NA)	21.9	19.9	25.7	19.4	37.9
1960	32 593	(NA)	31 290	7 457	14 164	9 669	1 303	23.0	(NA)	22.6	19.9	27.1	19.8	38.2
1959	33 577	(NA)	32 215	7 721	14 724	9 770	1 362	23.9	(NA)	23.5	20.7	28.6	20.1	39.8
BLACK														
1979	3 473	457	2 855	696	1 251	908	596	23.2	37.4	21.5	19.3	27.4	17.7	36.3
1978	3 289	443	2 715	618	1 240	857	574	22.2	38.8	20.4	17.6	26.2	16.8	39.2
1977	3 840	482	3 306	751	1 520	1 034	534	25.6	41.9	24.4	21.3	31.3	20.1	36.3
1976	3 904	431	3 421	771	1 561	1 089	483	25.7	39.4	24.6	21.1	30.9	20.9	37.4
1975	4 037	473	3 552	780	1 650	1 122	484	26.6	44.8	25.4	21.8	31.4	21.7	41.7
1974[r]	3 894	411	3 455	779	1 658	1 018	439	25.9	40.3	24.9	21.9	31.3	20.4	37.1
1974	4 070	424	3 607	806	1 737	1 063	463	26.9	41.7	25.8	22.7	32.7	20.9	39.5
1973	4 088	478	3 697	816	1 745	1 136	391	26.8	47.3	26.1	22.7	31.8	22.4	34.7
1972	4 314	404	3 906	809	1 907	1 190	409	28.8	43.4	27.9	23.5	34.3	23.9	40.7
1971	4 746	462	4 362	914	2 179	1 269	384	30.8	46.9	30.1	26.0	36.8	25.0	43.2
1970	4 801	464	4 445	940	2 234	1 271	356	31.3	51.9	30.7	26.9	37.7	25.0	42.1
1969[2]	4 981	432	4 612	949	2 375	1 288	369	32.1	51.2	31.5	27.1	38.6	25.8	43.7
1968	5 369	(NA)	5 034	964	2 733	1 337	335	34.8	(NA)	34.4	29.0	41.9	27.9	41.7
1967	6 266	(NA)	5 934	1 163	3 174	1 597	332	41.0	(NA)	40.9	35.1	48.9	33.9	42.8
1966[r]	7 059	(NA)	6 731	1 310	3 587	1 834	328	45.3	(NA)	45.1	38.3	53.7	38.0	50.7
SPANISH ORIGIN[3]														
1979	2 466	132	2 291	492	1 188	610	169	22.9	31.1	22.4	19.6	27.2	18.3	30.9
1978	2 269	130	2 094	441	1 090	563	175	22.9	31.9	22.3	20.1	27.2	17.8	33.1
1977	2 304	105	2 156	454	1 106	595	148	23.5	27.5	23.1	20.6	27.7	18.9	33.7
1976	2 404	112	2 258	418	1 159	618	146	26.2	33.3	25.7	23.3	30.6	21.1	38.7
1975	2 628	107	2 514	515	1 359	640	115	29.3	36.4	29.1	26.0	35.0	23.1	33.0
1974[r]	2 258	98	2 129	439	1 154	536	129	24.5	33.1	24.0	21.8	29.0	18.6	34.8
1974	2 252	(NA)	2 117	437	1 145	535	135	24.4	(NA)	23.9	21.7	28.8	18.6	36.7
1973	2 204	(NA)	2 120	412	1 196	512	84	24.4	(NA)	24.3	21.1	29.7	18.6	26.9

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[1]FOR 1979, INCLUDES MEMBERS OF UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY. FOR EARLIER YEARS, UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS ARE INCLUDED IN THE 'IN FAMILIES' CATEGORIES.
[2]BEGINNING WITH MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE APPENDIX FOR EXPLANATION.
[3]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[5]INCLUDES MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.

NOTE: FOR THE YEAR 1959, DATA FOR PERSONS 65 YEARS AND OVER AND FOR BLACKS ARE BASED ON 1-IN-1000 SAMPLE OF 1960 CENSUS.

Table 3. Persons 65 Years and Over Below the Poverty Level, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959 and 1968 to 1979

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
		IN FAMILIES						IN FAMILIES				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	SPOUSE	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	SPOUSE	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
ALL RACES												
ALL PERSONS												
1979	3 586	1 341	797	420	124	2 243	15.1	8.3	9.1	7.9	6.3	29.3
1978	3 233	1 180	712	374	94	2 053	14.0	7.6	8.4	7.5	4.5	27.0
1977	3 177	1 176	710	364	102	2 001	14.1	7.8	8.6	7.5	4.6	27.3
1976	3 313	1 185	726	353	106	2 129	15.0	7.9	8.9	7.5	4.8	30.3
1975	3 317	1 192	728	376	88	2 125	15.3	8.0	8.9	8.2	4.3	31.0
1974[r]	3 085	1 110	686	337	87	1 975	14.6	7.6	8.5	7.3	4.4	30.3
1973	3 354	1 340	829	371	140	2 014	16.3	9.4	10.5	8.4	7.0	32.0
1972	3 738	1 444	879	403	161	2 295	18.6	10.4	11.6	9.7	7.3	37.1
1971	4 273	1 710	1 062	485	163	2 563	21.6	12.4	14.2	11.8	7.5	42.3
1970	4 709	1 975	1 166	606	202	2 735	24.5	14.7	16.3	15.4	8.6	47.1
1969	4 787	2 127	1 239	646	243	2 660	25.3	16.0	17.5	17.2	10.0	47.3
1968	4 632	2 048	1 200	576	272	2 584	25.0	15.4	17.0	15.8	10.7	48.8
1959[1]	5 481	3 187	1 787	952	448	2 294	35.2	26.9	29.1	30.5	17.4	61.9
MALE												
1979	1 080	659	608	28	23	421	11.0	8.1	8.3	10.2	4.5	25.3
1978	951	601	566	-	35	350	10.0	7.7	7.7	-	6.5	20.7
1977	961	575	551	-	24	386	10.5	7.6	7.8	-	5.0	23.6
1976	988	585	561	-	25	403	10.8	7.7	8.0	-	4.3	25.9
1975	1 013	603	585	-	18	410	11.4	8.1	8.3	-	4.5	27.8
1974[r]	944	566	548	-	18	378	10.8	7.8	7.9	-	5.4	25.8
1973	1 056	665	638	-	27	391	12.4	9.4	9.5	-	8.0	27.1
1972	1 096	718	686	-	32	378	13.1	10.4	10.7	-	6.7	26.3
1971	1 290	845	828	-	17	445	15.6	12.2	12.8	-	3.8	32.6
1970	1 552	1 003	964	-	39	549	19.0	14.9	15.6	-	6.6	38.9
1969	1 626	1 059	976	-	83	567	20.2	16.0	16.4	-	12.3	39.8
1968	1 613	1 039	946	-	93	574	20.3	15.7	15.9	-	13.3	43.4
1959[1]	(NA)	(NA)	1 507	-	(NA)	703	(NA)	(NA)	29.1	-	(NA)	59.0
FEMALE												
1979	2 505	682	189	392	100	1 822	17.9	8.6	13.0	7.8	6.8	30.4
1978	2 282	579	146	374	59	1 703	16.7	7.5	12.2	7.5	3.8	28.8
1977	2 216	601	159	364	77	1 615	16.7	7.9	13.7	7.5	4.7	28.4
1976	2 326	600	165	353	81	1 726	17.9	8.0	14.4	7.5	5.0	31.5
1975	2 303	587	143	376	68	1 716	18.1	8.0	12.7	8.2	4.1	31.9
1974[r]	2 140	543	137	337	69	1 597	17.3	7.4	12.3	7.3	4.2	31.6
1973	2 298	674	191	371	112	1 624	19.0	9.3	16.8	8.4	6.7	33.5
1972	2 642	725	193	403	129	1 917	22.4	10.3	16.5	9.7	7.5	40.4
1971	2 983	865	234	485	146	2 118	25.8	12.6	23.0	11.8	8.4	45.1
1970	3 158	972	202	606	164	2 186	28.5	14.5	19.9	15.4	9.4	49.7
1969	3 162	1 069	263	646	160	2 093	29.2	16.1	23.6	17.2	9.1	49.9
1968	3 019	1 009	254	576	179	2 010	28.5	15.2	22.3	15.8	9.8	50.6
1959[1]	(NA)	(NA)	280	949	(NA)	1 591	(NA)	(NA)	28.8	30.5	(NA)	63.3
WHITE												
ALL PERSONS												
1979	2 840	1 003	587	335	81	1 837	13.2	6.9	7.4	6.8	4.9	26.5
1978	2 530	882	520	303	59	1 647	12.1	6.2	6.8	6.5	3.3	24.1
1977	2 426	809	472	281	56	1 617	11.9	5.9	6.3	6.2	3.1	24.6
1976	2 633	867	515	281	71	1 766	13.2	6.4	7.0	6.4	3.8	27.7
1975	2 634	898	528	313	57	1 736	13.4	6.7	7.1	7.2	3.3	28.0
1974[r]	2 460	836	502	279	55	1 624	12.8	6.3	6.9	6.5	3.3	27.6
1973	2 698	988	595	300	93	1 711	14.4	7.6	8.4	7.2	5.4	29.7
1972	3 072	1 130	678	338	113	1 942	16.8	8.9	9.8	8.7	5.8	34.7
1971	3 605	1 383	842	420	121	2 222	19.9	11.0	12.4	10.9	6.3	40.2
1970	3 984	1 592	921	519	151	2 392	22.5	12.9	14.1	14.0	7.3	44.8
1969	4 052	1 753	1 011	565	176	2 300	23.3	14.3	15.5	15.8	8.1	45.0
1968	3 939	1 689	981	503	204	2 250	23.1	13.8	15.1	14.4	9.1	46.7
1959[1]	4 744	2 696	1 495	849	352	2 048	33.1	24.6	26.4	28.9	15.0	60.2
MALE												
1979	838	520	491	18	11	318	9.5	7.0	7.3	7.6	2.7	22.3
1978	714	465	444	-	21	249	8.3	6.5	6.6	-	4.9	17.4
1977	686	414	403	-	11	273	8.3	6.0	6.2	-	3.0	20.1
1976	749	455	439	-	16	295	9.1	6.6	6.8	-	3.5	22.1
1975	767	468	460	-	8	299	9.5	6.9	7.1	-	2.8	23.8
1974[r]	733	439	431	-	8	294	9.3	6.6	6.7	-	3.3	23.6
1973	801	514	503	-	11	287	10.4	7.9	8.1	-	4.3	22.9
1972	852	588	568	-	20	264	11.3	9.3	9.5	-	5.1	21.6
1971	1 037	699	681	-	18	338	13.8	11.0	11.4	-	4.7	28.8
1970	1 273	817	783	-	34	456	17.0	13.2	13.8	-	6.5	36.0
1969	1 333	885	832	-	53	448	18.1	14.4	15.0	-	9.1	36.3
1968	1 324	854	788	-	66	470	18.2	13.9	14.2	-	10.7	41.0
1959[1]	(NA)	(NA)	1 288	-	(NA)	603	(NA)	(NA)	26.8	-	(NA)	56.8
FEMALE												
1979	2 002	483	95	317	70	1 520	15.8	6.8	8.1	6.8	5.6	27.6
1978	1 816	417	76	303	38	1 398	14.7	6.0	7.9	6.5	2.8	25.9
1977	1 739	395	70	281	45	1 344	14.4	5.8	7.5	6.2	3.2	25.8
1976	1 884	412	76	281	55	1 472	16.0	6.1	8.3	6.4	3.9	29.2
1975	1 866	429	68	313	48	1 437	16.1	6.4	7.4	7.2	3.4	29.1
1974[r]	1 727	397	72	279	46	1 330	15.3	6.0	7.9	6.5	3.2	28.7
1973	1 896	473	92	300	81	1 423	17.2	7.3	10.2	7.2	5.5	31.6

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 3. Persons 65 Years and Over Below the Poverty Level, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1959 and 1968 to 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL						PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
		IN FAMILIES						IN FAMILIES				
	TOTAL	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	SPOUSE	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	TOTAL	TOTAL	HOUSE-HOLDER	SPOUSE	OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS
WHITE--CON.												
FEMALE--CON.												
1972	2 219	541	110	338	93	1 678	20.6	8.5	11.6	8.7	6.0	38.3
1971	2 568	684	161	420	103	1 884	24.3	11.0	19.2	10.9	6.7	43.3
1970	2 710	774	138	519	117	1 936	26.5	12.6	15.8	14.0	7.5	47.5
1969	2 719	867	179	565	123	1 852	27.2	14.2	18.8	15.8	7.8	47.7
1968	2 615	835	193	503	139	1 780	26.8	13.7	19.6	14.4	8.5	48.5
1959[1]	(NA)	(NA)	207	846	(NA)	1 445	(NA)	(NA)	24.3	28.9	(NA)	61.8
BLACK												
ALL PERSONS												
1979	716	324	205	82	38	390	35.5	24.0	26.0	25.5	15.9	58.5
1978	662	280	178	67	35	382	33.9	22.5	25.4	23.8	13.3	54.0
1977	701	338	214	79	45	362	36.3	27.1	31.5	26.8	16.5	52.9
1976	644	296	191	71	34	348	34.8	23.7	27.5	24.1	13.3	57.4
1975	652	286	197	62	27	366	36.3	23.9	29.3	23.8	10.3	61.1
1974[r]	591	256	168	56	32	335	34.3	22.4	26.1	22.3	12.9	58.0
1973	620	331	219	67	44	289	37.1	28.0	31.4	27.6	18.2	59.1
1972	640	294	186	60	48	346	39.9	27.8	30.8	30.0	19.0	63.4
1971	623	307	211	58	38	317	39.3	28.2	33.4	25.9	16.4	64.0
1970	683	360	229	81	51	322	48.0	36.7	40.9	41.8	22.5	73.2
1969	689	353	211	76	65	336	50.2	38.2	41.6	44.7	26.3	74.8
1968	655	339	207	71	61	316	47.7	36.3	39.7	44.7	24.1	71.7
1959[1]	711	475	280	101	94	236	62.5	55.9	60.3	57.7	44.8	81.7
MALE												
1979	228	132	112	9	10	95	26.9	20.8	21.4	27.3	12.8	44.8
1978	217	129	115	-	14	88	26.7	22.3	23.7	-	15.2	37.8
1977	243	144	132	-	12	99	29.7	25.4	28.4	-	11.5	39.4
1976	217	114	106	-	9	103	28.0	19.9	22.2	-	9.3	51.0
1975	234	131	122	-	9	103	31.0	23.6	26.0	-	10.5	51.8
1974[r]	188	113	104	-	9	75	25.9	21.4	22.9	-	12.2	38.1
1973	232	135	120	-	15	97	32.4	24.7	25.4	-	20.5	57.1
1972	233	123	111	-	12	110	34.4	25.8	28.0	-	15.0	54.7
1971	226	138	138	-	48	88	33.5	26.9	29.7	-	-	54.7
1970	253	173	167	-	6	80	41.3	36.1	39.2	-	11.3	59.7
1969	271	164	135	-	29	107	46.2	37.8	38.4	-	35.4	69.9
1968	275	177	149	-	28	98	45.2	39.4	40.2	-	35.9	61.6
1959[1]	(NA)	(NA)	212	-	(NA)	93	(NA)	(NA)	60.4	-	(NA)	77.5
FEMALE												
1979	489	192	92	72	27	295	41.7	26.8	34.7	24.8	16.8	64.8
1978	445	151	63	67	21	294	39.0	22.6	29.4	23.8	12.2	62.0
1977	457	194	82	79	33	263	41.1	28.6	38.3	26.8	19.5	60.7
1976	426	182	85	71	26	245	39.6	27.0	39.0	24.1	16.4	60.8
1975	418	155	75	62	18	263	40.2	24.2	36.9	23.8	10.2	65.8
1974[r]	402	142	65	56	21	260	40.4	23.1	34.6	22.3	12.0	68.2
1973	388	195	99	67	29	193	40.5	30.6	44.0	27.6	17.1	60.5
1972	407	171	75	60	36	236	44.0	29.5	36.1	30.0	20.9	68.4
1971	398	170	73	58	39	228	43.7	29.5	43.5	25.9	21.2	68.3
1970	429	186	61	81	44	243	53.2	37.2	45.5	41.8	25.6	79.2
1969	418	189	77	76	36	229	53.1	38.5	49.7	44.7	21.7	77.4
1968	380	162	57	71	34	218	49.7	33.5	38.0	44.7	19.4	77.6
1959[1]	(NA)	(NA)	68	101	(NA)	143	(NA)	(NA)	60.2	57.7	(NA)	84.6
SPANISH ORIGIN												
ALL PERSONS												
1979	147	75	40	25	10	72	26.1	17.7	18.9	24.0	9.3	51.1
1978	125	73	47	19	7	52	23.2	17.4	22.0	20.2	6.3	43.7
1977	113	51	35	10	6	62	21.8	12.9	17.9	11.6	5.3	50.0
1976	128	72	44	18	9	57	27.6	20.7	25.4	23.1	9.3	48.7
1975	137	81	52	24	5	56	32.6	25.9	31.5	32.0	6.8	52.3
1974[r]	117	70	44	17	9	47	28.9	22.2	25.3	25.8	12.0	52.2
1973	95	52	33	13	6	43	24.9	17.5	21.3	22.4	7.1	51.8
MALE												
1979	59	37	35	1	1	22	22.8	17.8	19.9	9.1	4.8	42.3
1978	52	38	37	-	1	14	20.8	18.7	20.6	-	4.3	29.8
1977	55	31	29	-	2	24	23.7	16.5	17.8	-	8.0	54.5
1976	57	39	35	-	4	18	27.0	23.1	25.0	-	13.8	42.9
1975	51	39	39	-	15	12	28.2	26.5	29.5	-	-	35.3
1974[r]	50	38	36	-	2	12	26.7	23.5	23.8	-	18.2	48.0
1973	37	27	27	-	15	10	22.0	18.6	20.8	-	-	43.5
FEMALE												
1979	88	38	6	24	8	50	29.0	17.8	16.7	25.8	9.4	56.2
1978	72	35	10	19	6	38	24.9	16.2	29.4	20.2	6.8	52.8
1977	58	21	7	10	4	38	20.3	10.2	21.2	11.6	4.6	47.5
1976	71	33	10	18	5	39	28.1	18.4	30.3	23.1	7.4	52.7
1975	86	42	13	24	5	44	36.0	25.3	39.4	32.0	8.6	60.3
1974[r]	66	31	8	17	6	35	30.4	20.3	34.8	25.8	9.4	54.7
1973	59	25	6	13	6	34	27.7	16.3	24.0	22.4	8.6	56.7

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY; SEE APPENDIX FOR EXPLANATION.
[1]BASED ON 1-IN-1000 SAMPLE OF 1960 CENSUS.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region of Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level, by Race: 1959, 1969, 1974, and 1977 to 1979

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AND FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RESIDENCE	PERSONS						FAMILIES					
	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959[2]	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959[2]
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	25 345	24 497	24 720	23 370	24 147	38 766	5 320	5 280	5 311	4 922	5 008	7 974
NONFARM[3]	24 572	23 586	23 381	21 907	22 149	(NA)	5 141	5 056	4 983	4 597	4 582	6 555
FARM[3]	773	911	1 339	1 463	1 998	(NA)	180	224	328	325	426	1 419
METROPOLITAN AREAS	15 732	15 090	14 859	13 851	13 084	17 019	3 231	3 205	3 141	2 950	2 611	3 342
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 500	9 285	9 203	8 373	7 993	10 437	1 970	1 983	1 925	1 746	1 609	2 013
IN POVERTY AREAS	3 857	3 798	4 132	4 114	(NA)	(NA)	812	805	865	832	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6 232	5 805	5 657	5 477	5 091	6 582	1 261	1 222	1 216	1 204	1 002	1 329
IN POVERTY AREAS	1 120	879	972	859	(NA)	(NA)	233	170	195	183	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	9 613	9 407	9 861	9 519	11 063	21 747	2 089	2 076	2 170	1 972	2 397	4 632
NORTH AND WEST	14 718	14 242	14 471	13 051	13 057	19 650	3 072	3 050	3 084	2 705	2 632	3 945
NORTHEAST	5 029	5 050	4 956	4 247	4 108	(NA)	1 084	1 095	1 048	886	833	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	5 594	5 192	5 589	4 994	5 424	(NA)	1 167	1 089	1 192	1 017	1 077	(NA)
WEST	4 095	4 000	3 927	3 811	3 525	(NA)	821	866	845	802	721	(NA)
SOUTH	10 627	10 255	10 249	10 319	11 090	19 116	2 249	2 230	2 226	2 217	2 376	4 029
WHITE												
TOTAL	16 823	16 259	16 416	15 736	16 659	28 336	3 515	3 523	3 540	3 352	3 575	6 027
NONFARM[3]	16 172	15 472	15 291	14 573	15 159	(NA)	3 361	3 329	3 265	3 076	3 229	4 849
FARM[3]	650	787	1 125	1 163	1 501	(NA)	154	194	275	276	346	1 178
METROPOLITAN AREAS	9 706	9 222	9 265	8 752	8 804	11 825	1 934	1 937	1 949	1 851	1 782	2 369
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	4 772	4 590	4 762	4 290	4 765	6 513	929	956	986	868	955	1 265
IN POVERTY AREAS	1 268	1 158	1 312	1 258	(NA)	(NA)	257	240	267	243	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	4 934	4 632	4 503	4 462	4 038	5 312	1 005	980	963	983	827	1 104
IN POVERTY AREAS	651	548	511	539	(NA)	(NA)	149	105	103	113	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	7 117	7 036	7 151	6 984	7 855	16 511	1 581	1 586	1 590	1 501	1 793	3 658
NORTH AND WEST	10 745	10 521	10 681	9 880	10 486	16 859	2 218	2 244	2 291	2 036	2 123	3 415
NORTHEAST	3 615	3 547	3 725	3 070	3 161	(NA)	782	762	800	648	634	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	3 930	3 826	3 938	3 705	4 358	(NA)	814	809	847	740	876	(NA)
WEST	3 200	3 148	3 018	3 105	2 968	(NA)	622	673	645	647	613	(NA)
SOUTH	6 078	5 737	5 735	5 855	6 173	11 477	1 297	1 279	1 248	1 316	1 452	2 612
BLACK												
TOTAL	7 838	7 625	7 726	7 182	7 095	9 927	1 666	1 622	1 637	1 479	1 366	1 860
NONFARM[3]	7 733	7 507	7 561	6 893	6 597	(NA)	1 644	1 594	1 597	1 432	1 287	1 637
FARM[3]	105	118	165	289	498	(NA)	22	28	40	47	79	223
METROPOLITAN AREAS	5 561	5 423	5 289	4 759	4 005	5 002	1 201	1 172	1 118	1 027	782	940
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	4 419	4 417	4 254	3 892	3 076	3 816	977	971	892	835	623	729
IN POVERTY AREAS	2 559	2 570	2 755	2 786	(NA)	(NA)	551	551	578	578	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 142	1 006	1 035	867	930	1 186	224	202	225	192	159	211
IN POVERTY AREAS	462	322	448	311	(NA)	(NA)	82	62	88	68	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	2 277	2 202	2 437	2 423	3 089	4 925	466	450	519	453	584	920
NORTH AND WEST	3 419	3 195	3 342	2 830	2 245	2 422	745	690	695	599	455	466
NORTHEAST	1 337	1 377	1 183	1 113	914	(NA)	283	301	237	224	194	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	1 567	1 258	1 584	1 258	1 015	(NA)	339	257	329	271	194	(NA)
WEST	514	560	576	459	316	(NA)	123	132	130	104	67	(NA)
SOUTH	4 419	4 429	4 383	4 353	4 850	7 505	922	932	942	881	911	1 394
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	11.6	11.4	11.6	11.2	12.1	22.0	9.1	9.1	9.3	8.8	9.7	17.7
NONFARM[3]	11.6	11.3	11.3	10.9	11.7	(NA)	9.1	9.1	9.1	8.6	9.3	15.7
FARM[3]	13.2	12.2	17.1	16.2	20.7	(NA)	10.8	10.9	15.1	13.6	17.5	42.8
METROPOLITAN AREAS	10.7	10.4	10.4	9.7	9.5	15.3	8.3	8.3	8.3	7.8	7.4	11.7
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	15.7	15.4	15.4	13.7	12.7	18.3	12.7	12.7	12.5	10.9	9.8	13.7
IN POVERTY AREAS	35.4	34.7	36.4	32.2	(NA)	(NA)	32.0	31.4	33.3	27.8	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	7.2	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.8	12.2	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.5	5.3	9.6
IN POVERTY AREAS	23.3	19.8	21.5	19.7	(NA)	(NA)	19.0	15.4	17.4	16.1	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	13.7	13.5	13.9	14.2	17.9	33.2	10.8	10.8	11.2	11.0	14.8	28.2
NORTH AND WEST	10.0	9.8	10.0	9.2	9.5	16.0	7.9	7.9	8.0	7.2	7.4	12.5
NORTHEAST	10.4	10.4	10.2	8.8	8.6	(NA)	8.4	8.5	8.1	7.1	6.8	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	9.7	9.1	9.8	8.8	9.6	(NA)	7.5	7.1	7.8	6.8	7.5	(NA)
WEST	10.0	10.0	10.1	10.1	10.4	(NA)	7.7	8.3	8.2	8.0	8.3	(NA)
SOUTH	15.0	14.7	14.8	15.4	17.9	35.4	11.6	11.7	11.9	12.2	14.7	29.9
WHITE												
TOTAL	8.9	8.7	8.9	8.6	9.5	18.1	6.8	6.9	7.0	6.8	7.7	14.8
NONFARM[3]	8.9	8.6	8.6	8.4	9.1	(NA)	6.8	6.8	6.7	6.5	7.3	12.8
FARM[3]	11.8	11.2	15.4	13.8	17.1	(NA)	9.6	9.9	13.3	12.1	15.1	38.7
METROPOLITAN AREAS	7.8	7.5	7.6	7.2	7.4	12.0	5.8	5.8	5.9	5.6	5.7	9.2
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	10.7	10.2	10.7	9.4	9.7	13.8	7.9	8.1	8.3	7.0	7.2	10.2
IN POVERTY AREAS	29.1	26.3	27.7	24.3	(NA)	(NA)	25.6	22.9	23.9	19.8	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6.2	5.9	5.9	5.9	5.8	10.4	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.8	4.6	8.3
IN POVERTY AREAS	19.2	16.9	15.6	16.7	(NA)	(NA)	16.5	12.5	12.4	13.0	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	11.2	11.2	11.2	11.5	14.1	28.2	8.9	9.0	9.0	9.0	12.0	24.3

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 4. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence and Region of Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level, by Race: 1959, 1969, 1974, and 1977 to 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AND FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

RESIDENCE	PERSONS						FAMILIES					
	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959[2]	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959[2]
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CON.												
WHITE--CON.												
NORTH AND WEST	8.2	8.1	8.2	7.7	8.3	14.8	6.3	6.4	6.5	5.9	6.5	11.5
NORTHEAST	8.4	8.2	8.5	7.1	7.3	(NA)	6.8	6.6	6.8	5.7	5.6	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	7.6	7.4	7.6	7.2	8.4	(NA)	5.7	5.8	6.0	5.3	6.6	(NA)
WEST	8.9	8.9	8.8	9.3	9.7	(NA)	6.5	7.2	7.0	7.2	7.7	(NA)
SOUTH	10.6	10.2	10.4	10.8	12.4	26.8	8.0	8.0	8.0	8.7	10.7	23.4
BLACK												
TOTAL	30.9	30.6	31.3	30.3	32.2	55.1	27.6	27.5	28.2	26.9	27.9	48.1
NONFARM[3]	30.8	30.5	31.1	29.8	31.1	(NA)	27.4	27.4	27.9	26.6	27.1	45.3
FARM[3]	43.8	33.4	39.9	51.6	63.9	(NA)	46.8	35.9	46.5	46.5	56.4	88.1
METROPOLITAN AREAS	28.3	28.5	28.6	26.7	24.5	42.8	25.4	25.8	25.7	24.3	21.2	36.1
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	31.1	31.5	31.2	28.3	24.3	40.8	28.5	28.7	28.0	25.5	21.5	34.3
IN POVERTY AREAS	40.5	40.8	42.8	37.8	(NA)	(NA)	37.2	37.8	40.3	33.8	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	21.1	20.1	21.3	21.3	25.4	50.9	17.3	17.3	19.2	20.0	20.1	44.0
IN POVERTY AREAS	34.3	28.5	38.0	29.2	(NA)	(NA)	26.7	24.6	33.2	27.3	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	39.5	37.2	39.1	41.1	54.3	77.7	35.4	33.2	35.8	36.1	49.0	73.2
NORTH AND WEST	27.7	26.7	28.9	25.2	22.2	34.3	25.1	23.8	25.4	22.5	19.5	28.9
NORTHEAST	27.6	29.1	27.1	25.4	22.5	(NA)	24.4	26.4	22.9	21.9	19.9	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	29.6	24.8	32.1	26.3	22.7	(NA)	27.1	21.3	28.6	23.9	19.9	(NA)
WEST	23.5	26.1	25.6	22.1	19.9	(NA)	22.0	24.0	23.6	20.4	17.3	(NA)
SOUTH	33.9	34.1	33.3	34.9	40.8	68.5	30.0	31.0	30.7	31.2	35.7	62.0
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM[3]	97.0	96.3	94.6	93.7	91.7	(NA)	96.6	95.8	93.8	93.4	91.5	82.2
FARM[3]	3.0	3.7	5.4	6.3	8.3	(NA)	3.4	4.2	6.2	6.6	8.5	17.8
METROPOLITAN AREAS	62.1	61.6	60.1	59.3	54.2	43.9	60.7	60.7	59.1	59.9	52.1	41.9
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	37.5	37.9	37.2	35.8	33.1	26.9	37.0	37.6	36.2	35.5	32.1	25.2
IN POVERTY AREAS	15.2	15.5	16.7	17.6	(NA)	(NA)	15.3	15.2	16.3	16.9	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	24.6	23.7	22.9	23.4	21.1	17.0	23.7	23.1	22.9	24.5	20.0	16.7
IN POVERTY AREAS	4.4	3.6	3.9	3.7	(NA)	(NA)	4.4	3.2	3.7	3.7	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	37.9	38.4	39.9	40.7	45.8	56.1	39.3	39.3	40.9	40.1	47.9	58.1
NORTH AND WEST	58.1	58.1	58.5	55.8	54.1	50.7	57.7	57.8	58.1	55.0	52.6	49.5
NORTHEAST	19.8	20.6	20.0	18.2	17.0	(NA)	20.4	20.7	19.7	18.0	16.6	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	22.1	21.2	22.6	21.4	22.5	(NA)	21.9	20.6	22.4	20.7	21.5	(NA)
WEST	16.2	16.3	15.9	16.3	14.6	(NA)	15.4	16.4	15.9	16.3	14.4	(NA)
SOUTH	41.9	41.9	41.5	44.2	45.9	49.3	42.3	42.2	41.9	45.0	47.4	50.5
WHITE												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM[3]	96.1	95.2	93.1	92.6	91.0	(NA)	95.6	94.5	92.2	91.8	90.3	80.5
FARM[3]	3.9	4.8	6.9	7.4	9.0	(NA)	4.4	5.5	7.8	8.2	9.7	19.5
METROPOLITAN AREAS	57.7	56.7	56.4	55.6	52.8	41.7	55.0	55.0	55.1	55.2	49.8	39.3
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	28.4	28.2	29.0	27.3	28.6	23.0	26.4	27.1	27.9	25.9	26.7	21.0
IN POVERTY AREAS	7.5	7.1	8.0	8.0	(NA)	(NA)	7.3	6.8	7.5	7.2	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	29.3	28.5	27.4	28.4	24.2	18.7	28.6	27.8	27.2	29.3	23.1	18.3
IN POVERTY AREAS	3.9	3.4	3.1	3.4	(NA)	(NA)	4.2	3.0	2.9	3.4	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	42.3	43.3	43.6	44.4	47.2	58.3	45.0	45.0	44.9	44.8	50.2	60.7
NORTH AND WEST	63.9	64.7	65.1	62.8	62.9	59.5	63.1	63.7	64.7	60.7	59.4	56.7
NORTHEAST	21.5	21.8	22.7	19.5	19.0	(NA)	22.2	21.6	22.6	19.3	17.7	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	23.4	23.5	24.0	23.5	26.2	(NA)	23.2	23.0	23.9	22.1	24.5	(NA)
WEST	19.0	19.4	18.4	19.7	17.8	(NA)	17.7	19.1	18.2	19.3	17.1	(NA)
SOUTH	36.1	35.3	34.9	37.2	37.1	40.5	36.9	36.3	35.3	39.3	40.6	43.3
BLACK												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NONFARM[3]	98.7	98.5	97.9	96.0	93.0	(NA)	98.7	98.3	97.6	96.8	94.2	88.0
FARM[3]	1.3	1.5	2.1	4.0	7.0	(NA)	1.3	1.7	2.4	3.2	5.8	12.0
METROPOLITAN AREAS	70.9	71.1	68.5	66.3	56.4	50.4	72.1	72.3	68.3	69.4	57.2	50.5
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	56.4	57.9	55.1	54.2	43.4	38.4	58.6	59.9	54.5	56.5	45.6	39.2
IN POVERTY AREAS	32.6	33.7	35.7	38.8	(NA)	(NA)	33.1	34.0	35.3	39.1	(NA)	(NA)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	14.6	13.2	13.4	12.1	13.1	11.9	13.4	12.5	13.7	13.0	11.6	11.3
IN POVERTY AREAS	5.9	4.2	5.8	4.3	(NA)	(NA)	4.9	3.8	5.4	4.6	(NA)	(NA)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	29.1	28.9	31.5	33.7	43.5	49.6	28.0	27.7	31.7	30.6	42.8	49.5
NORTH AND WEST	43.6	41.9	43.3	39.4	31.6	24.4	44.7	42.5	42.5	40.5	33.3	25.1
NORTHEAST	17.1	18.1	15.3	15.5	12.9	(NA)	17.0	18.6	14.5	15.1	14.2	(NA)
NORTH CENTRAL	20.0	16.5	20.5	17.5	14.3	(NA)	20.3	15.8	20.1	18.3	14.2	(NA)
WEST	6.6	7.3	7.5	6.4	4.5	(NA)	7.4	8.1	7.9	7.0	4.9	(NA)
SOUTH	56.4	58.1	56.7	60.6	68.4	75.6	55.3	57.5	57.5	59.6	66.7	74.9

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY; SEE APPENDIX FOR EXPLANATION.
[1]BEGINNING WITH THE MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[2]BASED ON 1-IN-1000 SAMPLE OF 1960 CENSUS.
[3]FOR THE YEAR 1979, BASED ON NEW FARM DEFINITION.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1969, 1974, and 1977 to 1979

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES						WHITE FAMILIES					
	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	5 320	5 280	5 311	4 922	5 005	8 320	3 515	3 523	3 540	3 352	3 574	6 185
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	697	710	750	724	529	622	425	427	463	463	376	460
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	2 539	2 566	2 537	2 249	1 827	3 314	1 646	1 668	1 697	1 492	1 210	2 319
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	726	729	698	689	703	1 438	460	502	486	475	484	1 026
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	561	564	616	575	668	1 086	397	405	421	421	467	840
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	797	712	710	686	1 276	1 860	587	520	472	502	1 036	1 540
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	1 808	1 806	1 816	1 622	1 936	2 850	1 318	1 368	1 331	1 228	1 562	2 318
3 PERSONS	1 072	1 114	1 038	936	804	1 253	689	738	698	650	600	923
4 PERSONS	1 037	970	980	819	675	1 167	697	630	661	557	476	887
5 PERSONS	654	652	696	605	518	1 088	426	388	433	386	348	827
6 PERSONS	338	352	355	394	395	705	179	211	211	224	228	471
7 PERSONS OR MORE	409	387	426	545	675	1 257	205	188	206	307	360	759
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.65	3.60	3.67	3.82	3.83	4.15	3.47	3.42	3.49	3.63	3.53	3.95
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	1 338	1 220	1 229	1 134	1 779	2 877	1 043	1 010	967	922	1 485	2 373
1 CHILD	1 094	1 189	1 179	1 079	757	1 222	701	807	800	747	536	893
2 CHILDREN	1 236	1 239	1 194	940	757	1 236	813	801	806	617	549	944
3 CHILDREN	858	793	813	724	598	1 112	541	502	508	487	404	773
4 CHILDREN	432	469	483	484	453	742	243	226	265	278	271	517
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	363	370	413	561	661	1 131	175	177	193	300	330	685
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.45	2.39	2.46	2.63	2.95	3.16	2.33	2.26	2.31	2.50	2.71	2.99
NUMBER OF WORKERS[3]												
NO WORKERS	2 194	2 143	2 239	1 904	1 790	1 981	1 372	1 357	1 399	1 242	1 363	1 574
1 WORKER	2 026	2 032	1 972	1 893	2 144	4 030	1 350	1 350	1 327	1 308	1 566	3 139
2 WORKERS	869	838	815	841	823	1 659	617	625	596	614	521	1 106
3 WORKERS OR MORE	208	233	264	257	248	650	156	161	201	166	123	366
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	1 983	2 095	2 113	1 900	2 156	4 536	1 455	1 533	1 540	1 412	1 539	3 359
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	458	421	477	443	211	559	287	263	286	308	127	376
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	2 878	2 765	2 721	2 580	2 638	3 225	1 774	1 727	1 714	1 632	1 908	2 450
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	2 591	2 589	2 567	2 553	2 711	5 620	1 829	1 827	1 835	1 850	1 869	4 071
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 047	995	1 068	996	1 295	3 042	783	736	793	764	901	2 261
FULL TIME	871	849	912	812	1 067	2 617	664	656	705	655	763	1 953
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 543	1 594	1 500	1 557	1 416	2 578	1 046	1 091	1 041	1 085	968	1 810
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	593	599	516	598	(NA)	(NA)	409	406	387	396	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	950	995	984	958	(NA)	(NA)	637	685	655	689	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	2 706	2 657	2 722	2 343	2 235	2 538	1 666	1 666	1 688	1 480	1 652	1 962
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	24	35	21	27	58	162	20	30	17	22	53	152
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	2 591	2 589	2 567	2 553	2 711	5 620	1 829	1 827	1 835	1 850	1 869	4 071
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	327	326	305	237	316	471	282	283	257	202	272	429
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	360	325	309	261	218	284	234	217	214	193	170	258
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	335	316	335	327	309	558	286	261	262	266	254	454
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	474	517	470	502	496	1 064	301	356	315	345	309	754
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	601	617	546	574	515	732	333	338	295	311	251	407
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	236	211	201	231	288	701	179	147	132	172	175	418
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	258	277	402	423	568	1 810	214	226	360	361	437	1 351
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	4 624	4 570	4 561	4 198	(NA)	(NA)	3 090	3 096	3 077	2 889	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	116	122	110	126	(NA)	(NA)	73	75	67	77	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 036	960	1 099	1 106	(NA)	(NA)	663	638	716	723	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	574	569	606	605	(NA)	(NA)	425	430	445	482	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 080	1 091	1 055	990	(NA)	(NA)	636	614	609	578	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	1 244	1 216	1 172	980	(NA)	(NA)	863	887	846	708	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	574	612	519	392	(NA)	(NA)	429	451	394	320	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	39.3	40.0	37.1	32.7	(NA)	(NA)	41.8	43.2	40.3	35.6	(NA)	(NA)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1969, 1974, and 1977 to 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES						WHITE FAMILIES					
	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	9.1	9.1	9.3	8.8	9.7	18.5	6.8	6.9	7.0	6.8	7.7	15.2
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	18.7	18.5	19.5	17.1	14.8	26.9	13.4	13.2	14.3	12.9	12.1	22.5
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	9.8	10.2	10.2	9.6	8.4	16.5	7.3	7.6	7.8	7.2	6.3	12.8
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	6.8	6.7	6.4	6.1	6.5	15.0	4.9	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.9	11.8
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	6.0	6.0	6.6	6.7	8.0	15.9	4.7	4.8	5.0	5.4	6.2	13.4
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	9.1	8.4	8.6	8.5	17.7	30.0	7.4	6.8	6.3	6.9	15.7	26.8
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	7.9	8.0	8.2	7.8	10.9	19.6	6.3	6.7	6.6	6.5	9.6	17.5
3 PERSONS	8.0	8.6	8.2	7.7	7.5	12.8	5.9	6.5	6.3	6.1	6.2	10.3
4 PERSONS	8.5	8.1	8.3	7.4	6.8	12.7	6.5	6.0	6.3	5.7	5.2	10.4
5 PERSONS	11.1	10.7	11.1	9.6	8.0	18.3	8.4	7.4	8.0	6.9	6.0	15.2
6 PERSONS	13.9	13.9	13.4	13.2	11.3	24.2	9.1	10.0	9.5	9.0	7.6	18.4
7 PERSONS OR MORE	24.2	22.8	22.9	22.3	21.6	45.6	17.4	15.7	15.6	16.6	15.2	36.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	5.0	4.7	4.8	4.7	8.2	15.9	4.3	4.2	4.1	4.1	7.4	14.2
1 CHILD	8.6	9.6	9.8	9.4	7.7	13.8	6.4	7.6	7.7	7.5	6.1	11.0
2 CHILDREN	10.6	10.9	10.7	9.1	8.2	14.7	8.1	8.1	8.2	6.8	6.6	12.2
3 CHILDREN	17.6	15.5	15.5	13.4	10.7	21.5	13.4	11.7	11.5	10.4	8.1	16.5
4 CHILDREN	24.9	24.1	24.0	20.1	15.8	31.1	17.8	15.1	16.6	14.1	11.2	24.9
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	38.9	37.4	36.1	32.2	27.2	53.0	28.7	26.6	25.2	24.3	18.5	44.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[3]												
NO WORKERS	29.5	29.8	30.8	29.8	40.6	59.2	21.9	22.3	22.8	22.9	35.4	54.3
1 WORKER	11.6	11.4	11.0	10.3	11.1	18.7	8.9	8.7	8.5	8.0	8.9	15.8
2 WORKERS	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.9	4.1	10.6	2.9	3.0	2.9	3.1	2.9	7.8
3 WORKERS OR MORE	2.4	2.7	3.1	3.2	3.3	14.2	2.0	2.1	2.6	2.3	1.8	9.2
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	4.7	4.9	5.0	4.7	5.3	12.8	3.8	4.0	4.1	3.9	4.2	10.3
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	22.7	24.9	25.9	15.9	18.0	33.7	17.4	19.8	19.6	13.4	12.9	28.1
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	20.7	20.9	20.8	20.7	26.7	40.8	15.3	15.5	15.4	15.4	22.3	35.2
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.7	6.3	14.6	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.8	11.6
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.9	2.7	3.0	2.9	3.7	10.6	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.8	8.5
FULL TIME	2.5	2.4	2.7	2.4	3.2	9.4	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.5	7.6
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	15.7	16.4	14.8	15.4	16.5	26.9	12.5	13.1	11.9	12.5	13.1	22.0
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	9.2	9.4	8.0	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	7.3	7.3	6.8	6.8	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	28.0	29.9	26.9	28.3	(NA)	(NA)	23.0	24.9	21.8	24.3	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	23.6	24.0	24.8	23.9	31.0	45.2	17.5	18.1	18.3	17.9	26.5	40.4
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	3.6	5.2	2.8	2.9	5.7	15.5	3.6	5.2	2.7	2.7	5.7	15.3
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.7	6.3	14.6	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.8	11.6
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2.2	2.2	2.2	1.8	2.5	5.0	2.1	2.1	2.0	1.6	2.2	4.6
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	5.2	5.0	4.8	4.2	3.6	5.7	3.8	3.7	3.7	3.4	3.1	5.4
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	3.5	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.4	7.2	3.3	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	6.1
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	6.2	6.6	6.0	6.4	5.9	14.1	4.7	5.3	4.7	5.1	4.3	11.3
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	14.7	15.5	14.1	14.7	16.6	25.3	10.9	11.4	10.1	10.7	11.1	18.8
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	10.9	10.0	9.1	9.9	13.6	29.4	10.1	8.5	7.6	9.4	11.2	23.5
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	16.8	17.4	23.8	22.6	26.5	54.0	15.0	15.3	22.9	20.9	22.6	47.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.2	(NA)	(NA)	6.4	6.5	6.5	6.3	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	33.5	33.4	29.6	32.3	(NA)	(NA)	29.4	28.5	26.0	27.8	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	22.2	20.3	22.0	19.8	(NA)	(NA)	18.5	17.5	18.4	16.6	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	12.8	12.2	12.5	11.5	(NA)	(NA)	10.6	10.2	10.1	10.1	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13.8	14.4	13.6	12.5	(NA)	(NA)	9.9	9.8	9.4	8.6	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	6.6	6.6	6.5	5.7	(NA)	(NA)	5.1	5.4	5.2	4.5	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	3.1	3.4	3.0	2.6	(NA)	(NA)	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.3	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1969, 1974, and 1977 to 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES						WHITE FAMILIES					
	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	13.1	13.4	14.1	14.7	10.6	7.5	12.1	12.1	13.1	13.8	10.5	7.4
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	47.7	48.6	47.8	45.7	36.5	39.8	46.8	47.3	47.9	44.5	33.9	37.5
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	13.6	13.8	13.1	14.0	14.0	17.3	13.1	14.2	13.7	14.2	13.5	16.6
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	10.5	10.7	11.6	11.7	13.3	13.1	11.3	11.5	11.9	12.6	13.1	13.6
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	15.0	13.5	13.4	13.9	25.5	22.4	16.7	14.8	13.3	15.0	29.0	24.9
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	34.0	34.2	34.2	33.0	38.7	34.3	37.5	38.8	37.6	36.6	43.7	37.5
3 PERSONS	20.2	21.1	19.5	19.0	16.1	15.1	19.6	20.9	19.7	19.4	16.8	14.9
4 PERSONS	19.5	18.4	18.5	16.6	13.5	14.0	19.8	17.9	18.7	16.6	13.3	14.3
5 PERSONS	12.3	12.3	13.1	12.3	10.3	13.1	12.1	11.0	12.2	11.5	9.7	13.4
6 PERSONS	6.4	6.7	6.7	8.0	7.9	8.5	5.1	6.0	6.0	6.7	6.4	7.6
7 PERSONS OR MORE	7.7	7.3	8.0	11.1	13.5	15.1	5.8	5.3	5.8	9.2	10.1	12.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	25.2	23.1	23.1	23.0	35.5	34.6	29.7	28.7	27.3	27.5	41.6	38.4
1 CHILD	20.6	22.5	22.2	21.9	15.1	14.7	19.9	22.9	22.6	22.3	15.0	14.4
2 CHILDREN	23.2	23.5	22.5	19.1	15.1	14.9	23.1	22.7	22.8	18.4	15.4	15.3
3 CHILDREN	16.1	15.0	15.3	14.7	11.9	13.4	15.4	14.2	14.4	14.5	11.3	12.5
4 CHILDREN	8.1	8.9	9.1	9.8	9.1	8.9	6.9	6.4	7.5	8.3	7.6	8.4
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	6.8	7.0	7.8	11.4	13.2	13.6	5.0	5.0	5.5	8.9	9.2	11.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[3]												
NO WORKERS	41.2	40.6	42.2	38.7	35.8	23.8	39.0	38.5	39.5	37.1	38.1	25.4
1 WORKER	38.1	38.5	37.1	38.5	42.8	48.4	38.4	38.3	37.5	39.0	43.8	50.8
2 WORKERS	16.3	15.9	15.3	17.1	16.4	19.9	17.6	17.7	16.8	18.3	14.6	17.9
3 WORKERS OR MORE	3.9	4.4	5.0	5.2	5.0	7.8	4.4	4.6	5.7	5.0	3.4	5.9
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	37.3	39.7	39.8	38.6	43.1	54.5	41.4	43.5	43.5	42.1	43.1	54.3
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	8.6	8.0	9.0	9.0	4.2	6.7	8.2	7.5	8.1	9.2	3.6	6.1
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	54.1	52.4	51.2	52.4	52.7	38.8	50.5	49.0	48.4	48.7	53.4	39.6
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	48.7	49.0	48.3	51.9	54.2	67.5	52.0	51.9	51.8	55.2	52.3	65.8
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	19.7	18.8	20.1	20.2	25.9	36.6	22.3	20.9	22.4	22.8	25.2	36.6
FULL TIME	16.4	16.1	17.2	16.5	21.3	31.5	18.9	18.6	19.9	19.5	21.3	31.6
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	29.0	30.2	28.2	31.6	28.3	31.0	29.8	31.0	29.4	32.4	27.1	29.3
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	11.1	11.3	9.7	12.1	(NA)	(NA)	11.6	11.5	10.9	11.8	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	17.9	18.8	18.5	19.5	(NA)	(NA)	18.1	19.4	18.5	20.6	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	50.9	50.3	51.3	47.6	44.7	30.5	47.4	47.3	47.7	44.2	46.2	31.7
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.5	1.2	1.9	0.6	0.9	0.5	0.7	1.5	2.5
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	48.7	49.0	48.3	51.9	54.2	67.5	52.0	51.9	51.8	55.2	52.3	65.8
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	6.1	6.2	5.7	4.8	6.3	5.7	8.0	8.0	7.3	6.0	7.6	6.9
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	6.8	6.2	5.8	5.3	4.4	3.4	6.7	6.2	6.0	5.8	4.8	4.2
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	6.3	6.0	6.3	6.6	6.2	6.7	8.1	7.4	7.4	7.9	7.1	7.3
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	8.9	9.8	8.8	10.2	9.9	12.8	8.6	10.1	8.9	10.3	8.6	12.2
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	11.3	11.7	10.3	11.7	10.3	8.8	9.5	9.6	8.3	9.3	7.0	6.6
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	4.4	4.0	3.8	4.7	5.8	8.4	5.1	4.2	3.7	5.1	4.9	6.8
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	4.8	5.2	7.6	8.6	11.3	21.8	6.1	6.4	10.2	10.8	12.2	21.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	86.9	86.6	85.9	85.3	(NA)	(NA)	87.9	87.9	86.9	86.2	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	2.2	2.3	2.1	2.6	(NA)	(NA)	2.1	2.1	1.9	2.3	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	19.5	18.2	20.7	22.5	(NA)	(NA)	18.9	18.1	20.2	21.6	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	10.8	10.8	11.4	12.3	(NA)	(NA)	12.1	12.2	12.6	14.4	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	20.3	20.7	19.9	20.1	(NA)	(NA)	18.1	17.4	17.2	17.2	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	23.4	23.0	22.1	19.9	(NA)	(NA)	24.6	25.2	23.9	21.1	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	10.8	11.6	9.8	8.0	(NA)	(NA)	12.2	12.8	11.1	9.5	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1969, 1974, and 1977 to 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BLACK FAMILIES						SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES					
	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	1 666	1 622	1 637	1 479	1 365	(NA)	610	559	591	526	(NA)	(NA)
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	257	266	278	256	150	(NA)	96	97	75	68	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	819	815	767	711	591	(NA)	361	318	343	295	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	237	212	196	198	210	(NA)	76	64	96	73	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	149	152	182	146	191	(NA)	36	32	41	45	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	205	178	214	168	224	(NA)	40	47	35	44	(NA)	(NA)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	457	411	439	374	352	(NA)	130	144	144	115	(NA)	(NA)
3 PERSONS	357	346	312	271	194	(NA)	128	109	102	91	(NA)	(NA)
4 PERSONS	320	316	298	240	194	(NA)	133	101	135	93	(NA)	(NA)
5 PERSONS	204	241	243	201	161	(NA)	86	85	82	81	(NA)	(NA)
6 PERSONS	146	135	137	163	165	(NA)	56	46	64	51	(NA)	(NA)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	182	174	208	231	298	(NA)	77	76	64	96	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.96	3.99	4.07	4.23	4.58	(NA)	4.19	4.19	4.17	4.52	(NA)	(NA)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	272	192	231	186	270	(NA)	67	77	71	64	(NA)	(NA)
1 CHILD	361	359	344	319	211	(NA)	131	123	131	110	(NA)	(NA)
2 CHILDREN	389	402	360	303	204	(NA)	157	117	139	91	(NA)	(NA)
3 CHILDREN	295	260	288	222	183	(NA)	114	113	108	102	(NA)	(NA)
4 CHILDREN	178	231	209	196	176	(NA)	73	55	84	65	(NA)	(NA)
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	173	179	204	254	321	(NA)	68	75	57	94	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.65	2.64	2.74	2.87	3.36	(NA)	2.73	2.80	2.70	3.06	(NA)	(NA)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[3]												
NO WORKERS	765	741	797	637	405	(NA)	254	261	268	210	(NA)	(NA)
1 WORKER	630	628	587	555	549	(NA)	238	197	223	221	(NA)	(NA)
2 WORKERS	221	186	193	203	290	(NA)	92	76	78	65	(NA)	(NA)
3 WORKERS OR MORE	48	66	57	81	121	(NA)	24	23	22	27	(NA)	(NA)
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	481	507	512	446	594	(NA)	227	215	233	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	163	147	176	127	78	(NA)	64	42	50	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	1 022	968	948	906	693	(NA)	319	302	308	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	690	690	653	654	807	(NA)	297	258	285	269	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	239	234	250	218	376	(NA)	118	105	103	97	(NA)	(NA)
FULL TIME	185	175	187	146	288	(NA)	105	90	92	84	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	452	456	403	436	432	(NA)	180	153	182	172	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	170	175	114	179	(NA)	(NA)	72	60	78	75	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	282	281	289	258	(NA)	(NA)	108	94	104	97	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	973	930	980	823	555	(NA)	311	300	306	254	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	4	2	3	3	2	(NA)	2	2	-	3	(NA)	(NA)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	690	690	653	654	807	(NA)	297	258	285	269	(NA)	(NA)
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	35	33	28	21	31	(NA)	19	17	23	14	(NA)	(NA)
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	115	98	85	64	45	(NA)	21	26	20	21	(NA)	(NA)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	37	46	65	53	51	(NA)	40	35	41	33	(NA)	(NA)
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	158	144	142	145	183	(NA)	92	63	82	66	(NA)	(NA)
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	249	262	232	256	263	(NA)	59	52	53	51	(NA)	(NA)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	54	59	64	56	112	(NA)	42	39	30	27	(NA)	(NA)
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	41	48	37	57	123	(NA)	26	27	35	57	(NA)	(NA)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	1 409	1 357	1 359	1 223	(NA)	(NA)	514	463	516	457	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	23	32	30	37	(NA)	(NA)	37	45	39	50	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	347	307	363	378	(NA)	(NA)	203	185	208	203	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	143	130	141	108	(NA)	(NA)	54	41	49	59	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	421	454	426	397	(NA)	(NA)	91	90	105	78	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	349	304	305	254	(NA)	(NA)	91	73	75	50	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	127	130	94	49	(NA)	(NA)	38	29	41	18	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	33.8	32.0	29.4	24.8	(NA)	(NA)	25.1	22.0	22.5	14.9	(NA)	(NA)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1969, 1974, and 1977 to 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BLACK FAMILIES						SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES					
	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	27.6	27.5	28.2	26.9	27.9	(NA)	19.7	20.4	21.4	21.3	(NA)	(NA)
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	50.0	49.1	48.9	42.0	34.2	(NA)	29.9	30.7	24.2	25.7	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	27.7	28.7	27.7	27.8	26.6	(NA)	20.8	21.2	22.9	22.7	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	22.9	19.7	19.4	19.8	22.6	(NA)	14.2	14.0	19.2	14.9	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	20.0	20.3	23.2	21.3	25.5	(NA)	12.2	12.6	15.8	18.3	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	26.0	25.4	31.5	26.1	41.0	(NA)	18.9	22.0	17.9	25.3	(NA)	(NA)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	24.3	22.8	24.8	23.1	24.9	(NA)	17.3	21.4	21.8	20.0	(NA)	(NA)
3 PERSONS	24.5	24.5	23.2	21.8	20.1	(NA)	17.7	17.1	16.0	16.4	(NA)	(NA)
4 PERSONS	25.7	25.8	26.3	24.6	24.8	(NA)	19.0	16.4	21.6	18.3	(NA)	(NA)
5 PERSONS	31.5	34.8	34.7	31.1	28.3	(NA)	18.8	21.6	20.1	22.8	(NA)	(NA)
6 PERSONS	37.5	38.2	35.7	35.7	35.7	(NA)	22.9	22.3	29.4	23.1	(NA)	(NA)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	43.4	41.4	43.9	41.9	42.8	(NA)	34.1	35.7	29.6	36.9	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	14.7	11.0	13.6	11.8	18.0	(NA)	7.9	10.4	10.0	10.0	(NA)	(NA)
1 CHILD	23.3	23.6	23.4	24.0	21.8	(NA)	17.6	18.2	18.4	18.2	(NA)	(NA)
2 CHILDREN	29.9	31.9	30.1	29.3	24.7	(NA)	21.1	18.6	23.1	18.2	(NA)	(NA)
3 CHILDREN	40.2	38.1	40.5	33.2	33.0	(NA)	26.6	30.0	27.0	30.4	(NA)	(NA)
4 CHILDREN	55.3	57.6	53.9	48.6	40.3	(NA)	35.8	32.2	41.8	32.7	(NA)	(NA)
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	60.1	61.5	59.1	52.9	53.1	(NA)	50.7	50.0	40.4	48.2	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[3]												
NO WORKERS	71.7	73.1	74.7	68.2	78.3	(NA)	67.0	70.9	70.2	67.5	(NA)	(NA)
1 WORKER	30.3	29.8	28.9	30.2	34.7	(NA)	24.0	21.0	23.1	24.5	(NA)	(NA)
2 WORKERS	10.2	9.2	9.9	10.3	14.3	(NA)	7.5	7.5	7.7	7.4	(NA)	(NA)
3 WORKERS OR MORE	7.5	9.5	8.5	12.1	16.0	(NA)	5.1	5.7	5.9	7.7	(NA)	(NA)
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	13.2	13.8	14.0	13.5	17.0	(NA)	10.0	10.7	11.6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	47.5	43.9	51.3	28.1	45.9	(NA)	36.4	31.1	34.0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	49.7	51.2	52.8	52.5	56.6	(NA)	48.6	50.8	49.9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	16.5	16.6	16.1	16.4	20.6	(NA)	11.9	11.8	13.0	13.6	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	8.1	8.0	8.8	8.1	13.5	(NA)	6.5	6.5	6.7	7.0	(NA)	(NA)
FULL TIME	6.7	6.3	7.0	5.9	11.0	(NA)	6.0	5.7	6.2	6.2	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	36.0	37.2	33.3	33.4	38.6	(NA)	26.2	27.2	28.4	29.6	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	23.7	24.3	17.7	22.4	(NA)	(NA)	16.1	16.4	18.9	18.3	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	52.6	55.4	51.0	50.9	(NA)	(NA)	45.0	47.5	45.6	56.4	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	55.3	55.7	59.5	58.1	60.9	(NA)	54.9	56.9	55.1	54.2	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	4.3	2.7	3.1	3.5	3.0	(NA)	6.7	8.0	-	9.1	(NA)	(NA)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	16.5	16.6	16.1	16.4	20.6	(NA)	11.9	11.8	13.0	13.6	(NA)	(NA)
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	6.3	5.7	5.0	5.3	9.1	(NA)	4.6	5.2	7.1	4.3	(NA)	(NA)
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	17.2	16.5	14.5	13.7	10.9	(NA)	7.1	11.4	9.7	9.9	(NA)	(NA)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	6.5	7.6	12.2	9.5	10.0	(NA)	7.7	7.5	8.9	9.1	(NA)	(NA)
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	15.0	14.1	14.2	13.9	16.2	(NA)	14.6	11.0	13.5	12.3	(NA)	(NA)
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	27.3	28.6	27.3	27.5	32.8	(NA)	19.7	18.5	20.3	19.5	(NA)	(NA)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	15.7	17.0	14.6	11.9	21.1	(NA)	18.0	19.3	14.1	16.8	(NA)	(NA)
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	48.2	49.0	39.8	47.1	68.0	(NA)	22.2	25.2	31.5	48.7	(NA)	(NA)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	25.5	25.3	25.9	25.1	(NA)	(NA)	18.5	19.1	21.0	20.7	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	35.9	42.1	35.7	39.8	(NA)	(NA)	33.0	37.8	31.7	41.0	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	35.4	31.4	35.6	32.0	(NA)	(NA)	27.7	25.8	29.0	30.2	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	34.5	31.3	35.4	26.0	(NA)	(NA)	21.8	20.7	21.9	25.9	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	33.9	36.8	35.4	34.3	(NA)	(NA)	21.6	23.1	26.5	21.4	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	19.9	18.7	19.4	19.1	(NA)	(NA)	12.9	12.6	13.0	11.0	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	11.8	12.6	9.8	7.0	(NA)	(NA)	6.8	6.9	9.9	4.9	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1969, 1974, and 1977 to 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT).

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	BLACK FAMILIES						SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES					
	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(NA)	(NA)
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	15.4	16.4	17.0	17.3	11.0	(NA)	15.7	17.4	12.7	12.9	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	49.2	50.2	46.9	48.1	43.3	(NA)	59.2	56.9	58.0	56.1	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	14.2	13.1	12.0	13.4	15.4	(NA)	12.5	11.4	16.2	13.9	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	8.9	9.4	11.1	9.9	14.0	(NA)	5.9	5.7	6.9	8.6	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	12.3	11.0	13.1	11.4	16.4	(NA)	6.6	8.4	5.9	8.4	(NA)	(NA)
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	27.4	25.3	26.8	25.3	25.8	(NA)	21.3	25.8	24.4	21.9	(NA)	(NA)
3 PERSONS	21.4	21.3	19.1	18.3	14.2	(NA)	21.0	19.5	17.3	17.3	(NA)	(NA)
4 PERSONS	19.2	19.5	18.2	16.2	14.2	(NA)	21.8	18.1	22.8	17.7	(NA)	(NA)
5 PERSONS	12.2	14.9	14.8	13.6	11.8	(NA)	14.1	15.2	13.9	15.4	(NA)	(NA)
6 PERSONS	8.8	8.3	8.4	11.0	12.1	(NA)	9.2	8.2	10.8	9.7	(NA)	(NA)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	10.9	10.7	12.7	15.6	21.8	(NA)	12.6	13.6	10.8	18.3	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	16.3	11.8	14.1	12.6	19.8	(NA)	11.0	13.8	12.0	12.2	(NA)	(NA)
1 CHILD	21.7	22.1	21.0	21.6	15.5	(NA)	21.5	22.0	22.2	20.9	(NA)	(NA)
2 CHILDREN	23.3	24.8	22.0	20.5	14.9	(NA)	25.7	20.9	23.5	17.3	(NA)	(NA)
3 CHILDREN	17.7	16.0	17.6	15.0	13.4	(NA)	18.7	20.2	18.3	19.4	(NA)	(NA)
4 CHILDREN	10.7	14.2	12.8	13.3	12.9	(NA)	12.0	9.8	14.2	12.4	(NA)	(NA)
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	10.4	11.0	12.5	17.2	23.5	(NA)	11.1	13.4	9.6	17.9	(NA)	(NA)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[3]												
NO WORKERS	45.9	45.7	48.7	43.1	29.7	(NA)	41.6	46.7	45.3	39.9	(NA)	(NA)
1 WORKER	37.8	38.7	35.9	37.5	40.2	(NA)	39.0	35.2	37.7	42.0	(NA)	(NA)
2 WORKERS	13.3	11.5	11.8	13.7	21.2	(NA)	15.1	13.6	13.2	12.4	(NA)	(NA)
3 WORKERS OR MORE	2.9	4.1	3.5	5.5	8.9	(NA)	3.9	4.1	3.7	5.1	(NA)	(NA)
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	28.9	31.3	31.3	30.2	43.5	(NA)	37.2	38.5	39.4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	9.8	9.1	10.8	8.6	5.7	(NA)	10.5	7.5	8.5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	61.3	59.7	57.9	61.3	50.8	(NA)	52.3	54.0	52.1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	41.4	42.5	39.9	44.2	59.1	(NA)	48.7	46.2	48.2	51.1	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	14.3	14.4	15.3	14.7	27.5	(NA)	19.3	18.8	17.4	18.4	(NA)	(NA)
FULL TIME	11.1	10.8	11.4	9.9	21.1	(NA)	17.2	16.1	15.6	16.0	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	27.1	28.1	24.6	29.5	31.6	(NA)	29.5	27.4	30.8	32.7	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	10.2	10.8	7.0	12.1	(NA)	(NA)	11.8	10.7	13.2	14.3	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	16.9	17.3	17.7	17.4	(NA)	(NA)	17.7	16.8	17.6	18.4	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	58.4	57.3	59.9	55.6	40.7	(NA)	51.0	53.7	51.8	48.3	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	(NA)	0.3	0.4	-	0.6	(NA)	(NA)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	41.4	42.5	39.9	44.2	59.1	(NA)	48.7	46.2	48.2	51.1	(NA)	(NA)
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	2.1	2.0	1.7	1.4	2.3	(NA)	3.1	3.0	3.9	2.7	(NA)	(NA)
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	6.9	6.0	5.2	4.3	3.3	(NA)	3.4	4.7	3.4	4.0	(NA)	(NA)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	2.2	2.8	4.0	3.6	3.7	(NA)	6.6	6.3	6.9	6.3	(NA)	(NA)
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	9.5	8.9	8.7	9.8	13.4	(NA)	15.1	11.3	13.9	12.5	(NA)	(NA)
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	14.9	16.2	14.2	17.3	19.3	(NA)	9.7	9.3	9.0	9.7	(NA)	(NA)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	3.2	3.6	3.9	3.8	8.2	(NA)	6.9	7.0	5.1	5.1	(NA)	(NA)
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	2.5	3.0	2.3	3.9	9.0	(NA)	4.3	4.8	5.9	10.8	(NA)	(NA)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	84.6	83.7	83.0	82.7	(NA)	(NA)	84.3	82.8	87.3	86.9	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	1.4	2.0	1.8	2.5	(NA)	(NA)	6.1	8.1	6.6	9.5	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	20.8	18.9	22.2	25.6	(NA)	(NA)	33.3	33.1	35.2	38.6	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	8.6	8.0	8.6	7.3	(NA)	(NA)	8.9	7.3	8.3	11.2	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	25.3	28.0	26.0	26.8	(NA)	(NA)	14.9	16.1	17.8	14.8	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	20.9	18.7	18.6	17.2	(NA)	(NA)	14.9	13.1	12.7	9.5	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	7.6	8.0	5.7	3.3	(NA)	(NA)	6.2	5.2	6.9	3.4	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1969, 1974, and 1977 to 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT						ALL OTHER FAMILIES					
	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959
NUMBER BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	2 575	2 654	2 610	2 324	1 825	1 916	2 745	2 626	2 701	2 598	3 179	6 404
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	458	483	522	452	266	149	239	227	228	272	263	473
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	1 478	1 553	1 478	1 291	868	908	1 061	1 013	1 059	957	960	2 406
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	305	310	296	287	248	362	421	419	402	402	456	1 076
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	167	162	154	156	178	173	395	402	462	420	490	913
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	168	146	159	137	266	324	629	566	551	548	1 010	1 536
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	773	829	864	742	585	717	1 035	977	951	881	1 351	2 133
3 PERSONS	710	713	639	529	386	382	362	401	399	407	418	871
4 PERSONS	518	533	483	421	299	324	519	437	497	398	376	843
5 PERSONS	287	291	318	281	222	214	368	361	378	324	296	874
6 PERSONS	128	149	151	166	156	124	211	203	204	228	239	581
7 PERSONS OR MORE	159	138	154	185	177	155	250	249	272	361	498	1 102
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.55	3.49	3.53	3.64	3.77	3.66	3.73	3.73	3.81	3.99	3.87	4.30
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	245	192	225	177	306	391	1 093	1 028	1 004	957	1 473	2 486
1 CHILD	690	748	753	670	369	474	404	441	426	409	387	748
2 CHILDREN	729	782	677	548	400	372	506	457	517	392	356	864
3 CHILDREN	483	478	453	385	280	286	376	315	360	339	318	826
4 CHILDREN	242	267	291	268	206	181	190	202	192	215	247	560
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	186	187	210	276	263	213	176	183	204	286	398	918
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.37	2.31	2.37	2.50	2.80	2.72	2.56	2.52	2.58	2.81	3.08	3.33
NUMBER OF WORKERS[3]												
NO WORKERS	1 283	1 301	1 407	1 188	819	854	911	842	832	716	971	1 127
1 WORKER	1 022	1 100	966	902	745	744	1 004	932	1 006	991	1 399	3 286
2 WORKERS	220	184	177	172	198	229	649	654	637	669	626	1 430
3 WORKERS OR MORE	51	69	60	61	64	89	157	164	205	196	184	561
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	689	786	689	581	526	587	1 295	1 309	1 424	1 319	1 630	3 949
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	235	236	265	208	85	75	223	185	211	234	126	484
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	1 651	1 632	1 656	1 534	1 214	1 254	1 227	1 132	1 065	1 046	1 424	1 971
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	1 023	1 077	937	908	778	822	1 568	1 512	1 631	1 645	1 933	4 798
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	271	243	203	219	232	302	776	752	864	777	1 063	2 740
FULL TIME	164	149	129	124	146	208	707	700	783	687	921	2 409
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	752	834	733	689	546	520	791	760	766	868	870	2 058
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	239	252	216	220	(NA)	(NA)	354	347	300	379	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	513	582	517	469	(NA)	(NA)	437	413	466	489	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	1 552	1 577	1 673	1 416	1 047	1 094	1 154	1 080	1 049	927	1 188	1 444
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	24	35	21	27	58	162
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	1 023	1 077	937	908	778	822	1 567	1 512	1 631	1 645	1 933	4 798
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	83	73	60	53	40	53	244	253	245	184	277	418
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	256	256	224	180	131	101	104	69	85	82	87	183
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	13	16	34	8	4	3	321	300	301	319	305	555
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	186	206	160	189	147	144	288	311	309	313	349	920
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	451	494	312	443	393	418	149	123	133	130	123	314
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	22	17	17	9	15	10	214	194	184	221	273	691
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	11	15	28	26	47	93	246	262	373	397	521	1 717
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	2 117	2 171	2 087	1 872	(NA)	(NA)	2 506	2 399	2 474	2 327	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	36	33	32	28	(NA)	(NA)	80	89	78	98	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	351	337	280	383	(NA)	(NA)	685	623	718	721	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	221	222	217	207	(NA)	(NA)	353	347	389	398	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	593	656	614	585	(NA)	(NA)	487	435	441	405	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	672	652	616	524	(NA)	(NA)	572	564	556	456	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	245	272	227	144	(NA)	(NA)	329	340	292	248	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	43.3	42.6	40.4	35.7	(NA)	(NA)	36.0	37.7	34.3	30.3	(NA)	(NA)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1969, 1974, and 1977 to 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT						ALL OTHER FAMILIES					
	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	30.2	31.4	31.7	32.1	32.6	42.6	5.5	5.3	5.5	5.4	6.9	15.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	64.3	60.3	65.7	60.5	61.0	89.8	7.9	7.5	7.5	7.8	8.4	22.0
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	35.9	39.0	37.8	41.6	43.3	57.9	4.9	4.8	5.0	4.7	4.9	13.0
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	20.8	20.4	20.9	21.5	22.5	36.3	4.6	4.5	4.2	4.1	4.7	12.5
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	16.7	16.8	16.2	16.6	19.3	23.6	4.8	4.8	5.5	5.4	6.6	15.0
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	13.5	12.2	13.7	12.3	23.5	31.5	8.3	7.7	7.8	7.9	16.6	29.7
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	20.3	21.2	22.7	23.1	23.1	33.8	5.4	5.3	5.2	5.0	8.8	17.2
3 PERSONS	29.4	31.2	29.4	28.6	28.9	35.4	3.3	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.4	10.0
4 PERSONS	41.3	44.1	41.9	41.8	39.2	53.6	4.7	4.0	4.7	4.0	4.1	9.8
5 PERSONS	49.6	48.8	52.1	51.2	50.5	69.0	7.0	6.6	6.7	5.6	4.9	15.5
6 PERSONS	52.9	60.6	57.9	52.2	62.2	63.9	9.6	8.9	8.5	8.5	7.4	21.3
7 PERSONS OR MORE	66.3	64.5	66.7	63.6	66.0	82.9	17.2	16.8	16.7	16.8	17.4	42.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	9.3	7.3	8.9	7.7	13.9	20.1	4.6	4.4	4.4	4.3	7.6	15.4
1 CHILD	26.7	29.2	30.6	33.6	30.2	43.9	4.0	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.5	9.6
2 CHILDREN	38.2	43.0	39.2	39.6	41.1	56.4	5.2	4.8	5.5	4.4	4.3	11.1
3 CHILDREN	58.1	55.8	56.1	50.5	51.7	75.9	9.3	7.4	8.2	7.3	6.3	17.2
4 CHILDREN	69.1	71.8	69.1	64.7	67.8	87.9	13.7	12.8	12.1	10.8	9.6	25.7
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	77.5	81.0	79.8	76.5	76.2	97.3	25.4	24.1	23.1	20.7	19.1	48.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[3]												
NO WORKERS	66.9	67.2	68.4	66.5	68.0	80.3	16.5	16.0	16.0	15.5	30.3	49.3
1 WORKER	25.4	27.3	25.6	27.5	30.1	37.4	7.4	6.7	7.1	6.6	8.3	16.8
2 WORKERS	11.4	10.4	9.9	11.0	14.1	21.2	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.3	9.8
3 WORKERS OR MORE	7.7	9.5	9.7	10.3	12.5	24.7	2.0	2.1	2.6	2.6	2.6	13.3
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	14.8	17.1	15.6	16.5	18.9	27.9	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.6	4.3	11.8
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	53.5	55.5	60.5	52.3	51.5	55.1	14.1	14.6	15.0	9.8	12.5	31.8
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	47.7	47.6	48.9	46.5	45.8	55.7	11.8	11.5	11.0	11.4	19.7	34.8
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	18.9	20.4	18.9	21.2	23.5	33.3	3.8	3.7	4.0	4.0	4.8	13.4
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	7.8	7.3	6.6	8.4	11.6	20.8	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.4	3.2	10.0
FULL TIME	5.4	5.1	4.7	5.6	8.5	16.6	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.2	2.9	9.1
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	39.1	42.8	38.7	41.3	41.5	50.9	10.0	9.8	9.3	10.3	12.0	24.0
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	23.6	25.3	22.6	25.4	(NA)	(NA)	6.5	6.5	5.4	6.4	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	56.3	61.3	54.9	58.5	(NA)	(NA)	17.6	17.4	17.1	19.0	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	49.5	49.8	51.2	48.0	45.9	54.1	13.9	13.7	13.6	13.5	24.1	40.1
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	3.6	5.2	2.8	2.9	5.7	15.5
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	18.9	20.4	18.9	21.2	23.5	33.3	3.8	3.7	4.0	4.0	4.8	13.4
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	7.8	7.5	6.6	8.0	8.2	13.1	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.5	2.3	4.6
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	12.8	13.1	12.3	11.9	12.1	15.1	2.1	1.5	1.8	1.7	1.8	4.3
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	14.0	15.2	27.9	12.7	10.3	13.6	3.4	3.2	3.2	3.3	3.4	7.2
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	22.9	25.0	21.1	27.4	23.4	33.1	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.4	4.5	13.0
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	34.1	36.5	25.0	35.3	41.1	51.4	5.4	4.7	5.1	4.9	5.7	15.1
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	26.2	32.1	26.2	16.4	44.1	58.8	10.3	9.4	8.6	9.7	13.1	29.2
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	47.8	53.6	60.9	65.0	58.0	83.8	16.3	16.7	22.7	21.7	25.3	53.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	27.0	28.4	28.0	28.9	(NA)	(NA)	5.3	5.2	5.4	5.2	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	43.9	43.4	41.0	32.6	(NA)	(NA)	30.3	30.8	26.5	32.2	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	41.7	39.3	31.5	40.7	(NA)	(NA)	18.0	16.1	17.5	15.5	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	35.1	31.4	30.6	29.9	(NA)	(NA)	9.2	8.7	9.4	8.8	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	38.0	43.5	40.6	43.3	(NA)	(NA)	7.8	7.2	7.1	6.2	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	22.6	23.1	22.6	23.4	(NA)	(NA)	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.0	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	14.1	16.1	14.9	12.2	(NA)	(NA)	2.0	2.1	1.9	1.8	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 5. Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race and Spanish Origin of Householder: 1959, 1969, 1974, and 1977 to 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT						ALL OTHER FAMILIES					
	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959	1979	1978	1977	1974[r]	1969[1]	1959
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER 15 TO 24 YEARS	17.8	18.2	20.0	19.4	14.6	7.8	8.7	8.6	8.4	10.5	8.3	7.4
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS	57.4	58.5	56.6	55.6	47.6	47.4	38.7	38.6	39.2	36.8	30.2	37.6
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 54 YEARS	11.8	11.7	11.3	12.3	13.6	18.9	15.3	16.0	14.9	15.5	14.3	16.8
HOUSEHOLDER 55 TO 64 YEARS	6.5	6.1	5.9	6.7	9.8	9.0	14.4	15.3	17.1	16.2	15.4	14.3
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	6.5	5.5	6.1	5.9	14.6	16.9	22.9	21.6	20.4	21.1	31.8	24.0
SIZE OF FAMILY												
2 PERSONS	30.0	31.2	33.1	31.9	32.1	37.4	37.7	37.2	35.2	33.9	42.5	33.3
3 PERSONS	27.6	26.9	24.5	22.8	21.2	19.9	13.2	15.3	14.8	15.7	13.1	13.6
4 PERSONS	20.1	20.1	18.5	18.1	16.4	16.9	18.9	16.6	18.4	15.3	11.8	13.2
5 PERSONS	11.1	11.0	12.2	12.1	12.2	11.2	13.4	13.7	14.0	12.5	9.3	13.6
6 PERSONS	5.0	5.6	5.8	7.1	8.5	6.5	7.7	7.7	7.6	8.8	7.5	9.1
7 PERSONS OR MORE	6.2	5.2	5.9	8.0	9.7	8.1	9.1	9.5	10.1	13.9	15.7	17.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
NO CHILDREN	9.5	7.2	8.6	7.6	16.8	20.4	39.8	39.1	37.2	36.8	46.3	38.8
1 CHILD	26.8	28.2	28.9	28.8	20.2	24.7	14.7	16.8	15.8	15.7	12.2	11.7
2 CHILDREN	28.3	29.5	25.9	23.6	21.9	19.4	18.4	17.4	19.1	15.1	11.2	13.5
3 CHILDREN	18.8	18.0	17.4	16.6	15.3	14.9	13.7	12.0	13.3	13.0	10.0	12.9
4 CHILDREN	9.4	10.1	11.1	11.5	11.3	9.4	6.9	7.7	7.1	8.3	7.8	8.7
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	7.2	7.0	8.0	11.9	14.4	11.1	6.4	7.0	7.6	11.0	12.5	14.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)
NUMBER OF WORKERS[3]												
NO WORKERS	49.8	49.0	53.9	51.1	44.9	44.6	33.2	32.1	30.8	27.6	30.5	17.6
1 WORKER	39.7	41.4	37.0	38.8	40.8	38.8	36.6	35.5	37.2	38.1	44.0	51.3
2 WORKERS	8.5	6.9	6.8	7.4	10.8	12.0	23.6	24.9	23.6	25.8	19.7	22.3
3 WORKERS OR MORE	2.0	2.6	2.3	2.6	3.5	4.6	5.7	6.2	7.6	7.5	5.8	8.8
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER EMPLOYED	26.8	29.6	26.4	25.0	28.8	30.6	47.2	49.8	52.7	50.8	51.3	61.7
HOUSEHOLDER UNEMPLOYED	9.1	8.9	10.2	9.0	4.7	3.9	8.1	7.0	7.8	9.0	4.0	7.6
HOUSEHOLDER NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	64.1	61.5	63.4	66.0	66.5	65.4	44.7	43.1	39.4	40.3	44.8	30.8
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	39.7	40.6	35.9	39.1	42.6	42.9	57.1	57.6	60.4	63.3	60.8	74.9
WORKED 50 TO 52 WEEKS	10.5	9.2	7.8	9.4	12.7	15.8	28.3	28.6	32.0	29.9	33.4	42.8
FULL TIME	6.4	5.6	4.9	5.3	8.0	10.9	25.8	26.7	29.0	26.4	29.0	37.6
WORKED 1 TO 49 WEEKS	29.2	31.4	28.1	29.6	29.9	27.1	28.8	28.9	28.4	33.4	27.4	32.1
WORKED 27 TO 49 WEEKS	9.3	9.5	8.3	9.5	(NA)	(NA)	12.9	13.2	11.1	14.6	(NA)	(NA)
WORKED 1 TO 26 WEEKS	19.9	21.9	19.8	20.2	(NA)	(NA)	15.9	15.7	17.3	18.8	(NA)	(NA)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK	60.3	59.4	64.1	60.9	57.4	57.1	42.0	41.1	38.8	35.7	37.4	22.5
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	0.9	1.3	0.8	1.0	1.8	2.5
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED	39.7	40.6	35.9	39.1	42.6	42.9	57.1	57.6	60.4	63.3	60.8	74.9
PROFESSIONAL & MANAGERIAL WORKERS	3.2	2.8	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.8	8.9	9.6	9.1	7.1	8.7	6.5
CLERICAL AND SALES WORKERS	9.9	9.6	8.6	7.7	7.2	5.3	3.8	2.6	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.9
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	0.5	0.6	1.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	11.7	11.4	11.1	12.3	9.6	8.7
OPERATIVES, INCL. TRANSPORT WKRS.	7.2	7.8	6.1	8.1	8.1	7.5	10.5	11.8	11.4	12.0	11.0	14.4
SERVICE WORKERS, INCL. PVT. HSHLD	17.5	18.6	12.0	19.1	21.5	21.8	5.4	4.7	4.9	5.0	3.9	4.9
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	0.9	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.5	7.8	7.4	6.8	8.5	8.6	10.8
FARMERS AND FARM LABORERS	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.1	2.6	4.9	9.0	10.0	13.8	15.3	16.4	26.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER[2]												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS OLD & OVER	82.2	81.8	80.0	80.6	(NA)	(NA)	91.3	91.4	91.6	89.6	(NA)	(NA)
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.2	(NA)	(NA)	2.9	3.4	2.9	3.8	(NA)	(NA)
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	13.6	12.7	10.7	16.5	(NA)	(NA)	25.0	23.7	26.6	27.8	(NA)	(NA)
8 YEARS	8.6	8.4	8.3	8.9	(NA)	(NA)	12.9	13.2	14.4	15.3	(NA)	(NA)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	23.0	24.7	23.5	25.2	(NA)	(NA)	17.7	16.6	16.3	15.6	(NA)	(NA)
4 YEARS	26.1	24.6	23.6	22.5	(NA)	(NA)	20.8	21.5	20.6	17.6	(NA)	(NA)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	9.5	10.2	8.7	6.2	(NA)	(NA)	12.0	12.9	10.8	9.5	(NA)	(NA)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)	(x)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[1]BEGINNING WITH THE MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE APPENDIX FOR EXPLANATION.
[2]FOR YEARS PRIOR TO 1979, CHARACTERISTICS OF THE FAMILY HEAD ARE SHOWN. SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.
[3]FOR YEARS 1959 AND 1969, DATA ARE SHOWN FOR NUMBER OF EARNERS.

NOTE: FOR THE YEAR 1979, 'SECONDARY FAMILIES' ARE EXCLUDED FROM THE COUNT OF FAMILIES. SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.

Table 6. Selected Measures of Income Deficit, for Families and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level, by Type of Family and Race: 1959 to 1979

(1979 DOLLARS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH OF THE FOLLOWING YEAR. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEAR	TOTAL				WHITE				BLACK			
	NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	INCOME DEFICIT			NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	INCOME DEFICIT			NUMBER (THOUSANDS)	INCOME DEFICIT		
		MEDIAN	MEAN	AGGREGATE (MILLIONS)		MEDIAN	MEAN	AGGREGATE (MILLIONS)		MEDIAN	MEAN	AGGREGATE (MILLIONS)
ALL FAMILIES												
1979	5 320	$2 184	$2 701	$14 370	3 515	$2 023	$2 597	$9 128	1 666	$2 421	$2 855	$4 757
1978	5 280	2 147	2 637	13 918	3 523	1 950	2 522	8 887	1 622	2 566	2 856	4 633
1977	5 311	2 126	2 608	13 847	3 540	1 948	2 530	8 956	1 637	2 423	2 754	4 507
1976	5 311	2 016	2 540	13 478	3 560	1 890	2 460	8 756	1 617	2 267	2 702	4 368
1975	5 450	2 023	2 626	14 310	3 838	1 881	2 486	9 539	1 513	2 434	2 962	4 482
1974[r]	4 922	2 224	2 673	13 162	3 352	2 067	2 591	8 689	1 479	2 521	2 851	4 217
1973	4 828	2 027	2 576	12 436	3 219	1 881	2 468	7 945	1 527	2 361	2 797	4 270
1972	5 075	2 087	2 604	13 213	3 441	1 953	2 486	8 553	1 529	2 429	2 854	4 363
1971	5 303	2 011	2 592	13 746	3 751	1 915	2 520	9 454	1 484	2 224	2 760	4 096
1970	5 260	2 078	2 654	13 962	3 708	1 918	2 499	9 266	1 481	2 458	3 026	4 482
1969[1]	5 008	1 947	2 532	12 677	3 575	1 785	2 364	8 449	1 366	2 471	2 966	4 052
1968	5 047	2 071	2 667	13 462	3 616	1 893	2 492	9 012	1 366	2 593	3 034	4 143
1967	5 667	2 019	2 621	14 857	4 056	1 788	2 429	9 851	1 555	2 698	3 110	4 837
1966[r]	5 784	2 080	2 633	15 227	4 106	1 824	2 402	9 863	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	6 721	2 261	2 783	18 709	4 824	2 055	2 583	12 463	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1964	7 160	2 242	2 848	20 392	5 258	1 984	2 595	13 646	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1963	7 554	2 367	2 938	22 198	5 466	2 149	2 697	14 740	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1962	8 077	2 407	2 970	23 993	5 887	2 223	2 750	16 188	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1961	8 391	2 358	2 963	24 859	6 205	2 150	2 776	17 223	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	8 243	2 348	2 995	24 688	6 115	2 111	2 770	16 936	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	8 320	2 380	2 935	24 420	6 185	2 162	2 689	16 630	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
1979	2 575	2 479	2 843	7 321	1 328	2 328	2 700	3 584	1 195	2 657	3 007	3 593
1978	2 654	2 410	2 763	7 331	1 391	2 056	2 504	3 482	1 208	2 715	3 026	3 657
1977	2 610	2 314	2 682	6 998	1 400	2 034	2 501	3 501	1 162	2 641	2 893	3 360
1976	2 543	2 187	2 587	6 578	1 379	1 947	2 418	3 332	1 122	2 455	2 780	3 119
1975	2 430	2 289	2 767	6 724	1 394	2 049	2 549	3 554	1 004	2 622	3 096	3 109
1974[r]	2 324	2 439	2 779	6 459	1 289	2 308	2 658	3 427	1 010	2 607	2 942	2 972
1973	2 193	2 280	2 752	6 035	1 190	2 128	2 636	3 138	974	2 471	2 881	2 805
1972	2 158	2 429	2 804	6 051	1 135	2 153	2 602	2 953	972	2 723	3 017	2 932
1971	2 100	2 396	2 883	6 055	1 191	2 302	2 855	3 400	879	2 501	2 923	2 570
1970	1 951	2 523	2 998	5 851	1 102	2 276	2 755	3 037	834	2 788	3 306	2 757
1969[1]	1 827	2 436	2 898	5 294	1 069	2 149	2 669	2 854	737	2 733	3 235	2 384
1968	1 755	2 692	3 153	5 533	1 021	2 454	3 019	3 082	706	2 984	3 297	2 327
1967	1 774	2 610	3 070	5 448	1 037	2 336	2 847	2 951	716	2 998	3 387	2 426
1966[r]	1 721	2 627	3 031	5 216	1 036	2 306	2 751	2 853	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	1 916	2 717	3 166	6 066	1 196	2 461	2 984	3 572	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1964	1 822	2 829	3 428	6 247	1 125	2 371	3 110	3 499	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1963	1 972	3 287	3 683	7 264	1 191	3 028	3 407	4 057	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1962	2 034	2 978	3 530	7 180	1 230	2 707	3 274	4 029	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1961	1 954	2 873	3 399	6 643	1 208	2 723	3 271	3 951	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	1 955	2 697	3 312	6 473	1 252	2 370	3 076	3 848	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	1 916	2 901	3 452	6 613	1 233	2 701	3 300	4 068	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES												
1979	2 745	1 878	2 568	7 049	2 187	1 836	2 535	5 544	471	1 925	2 470	1 164
1978	2 626	1 851	2 509	6 590	2 132	1 856	2 534	5 404	414	1 788	2 358	976
1977	2 701	1 920	2 536	6 849	2 140	1 881	2 550	5 455	475	1 967	2 415	1 146
1976	2 768	1 863	2 497	6 910	2 182	1 849	2 486	5 423	495	1 854	2 526	12 493
1975	3 020	1 833	2 510	7 579	2 444	1 768	2 450	5 989	509	2 030	2 697	1 373
1974[r]	2 598	1 969	2 577	6 702	2 063	1 891	2 548	5 259	470	2 354	2 654	1 247
1973	2 635	1 840	2 429	6 400	2 029	1 741	2 368	4 806	553	2 190	2 646	1 463
1972	2 917	1 871	2 457	7 165	2 306	1 850	2 429	5 601	558	1 974	2 567	1 432
1971	3 203	1 775	2 399	7 685	2 560	1 738	2 368	6 063	605	1 918	2 520	1 525
1970	3 309	1 850	2 451	8 109	2 606	1 788	2 393	6 236	648	2 071	2 666	1 728
1969[1]	3 181	1 746	2 321	7 383	2 506	1 665	2 233	5 596	629	2 095	2 651	1 668
1968	3 292	1 825	2 408	7 925	2 595	1 707	2 287	5 935	660	2 283	2 751	1 815
1967	3 893	1 774	2 417	9 411	3 019	1 622	2 284	6 899	839	2 389	2 870	2 408
1966[r]	4 063	1 865	2 462	10 005	3 070	1 674	2 286	7 015	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	4 805	2 108	2 629	12 635	3 628	1 918	2 452	8 896	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1964	5 338	2 064	2 649	14 141	4 133	1 881	2 457	10 156	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1963	5 582	2 109	2 677	14 944	4 275	1 968	2 498	10 676	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1962	6 043	2 236	2 780	16 806	4 657	2 090	2 613	12 170	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1961	6 437	2 200	2 829	18 213	4 997	2 024	2 654	13 265	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	6 288	2 252	2 897	18 219	4 863	2 037	2 691	13 090	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	6 404	2 230	2 782	17 813	4 952	2 030	2 538	12 569	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
1979	5 600	1 142	1 495	8 368	4 351	1 089	1 444	6 281	1 143	1 253	1 617	1 849
1978	5 435	1 086	1 433	7 786	4 209	1 069	1 411	5 938	1 132	1 121	1 472	1 259
1977	5 216	1 090	1 423	7 422	4 051	1 071	1 388	5 624	1 059	1 113	1 497	1 585
1976	5 344	1 134	1 468	7 844	4 213	1 120	1 445	6 085	1 019	1 136	1 502	1 531
1975	5 088	1 132	1 451	7 384	3 972	1 111	1 431	5 683	1 011	1 163	1 497	1 513
1974[r]	4 553	1 114	1 397	6 360	3 555	1 085	1 364	4 850	927	1 180	1 498	1 389
1973	4 674	1 300	1 525	7 123	3 730	1 251	1 473	5 495	828	1 381	1 596	1 322
1972	4 883	1 347	1 568	7 657	3 935	1 307	1 534	6 035	870	1 445	1 626	1 416
1971	5 154	1 291	1 518	7 820	4 214	1 248	1 485	6 257	866	1 504	1 649	1 428
1970	5 090	1 286	1 504	7 657	4 161	1 238	1 469	6 110	865	1 503	1 656	1 432
1969[1]	4 972	1 342	1 534	7 626	4 036	1 275	1 498	6 045	850	1 619	1 694	1 440
1968	4 694	1 328	1 510	7 092	3 849	1 285	1 484	5 708	777	1 459	1 584	1 232
1967	4 998	1 445	1 613	8 066	4 132	1 420	1 584	6 547	809	1 537	1 744	1 412
1966[r]	4 701	1 400	1 576	7 413	3 860	1 335	1 525	5 888	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1965	4 827	1 476	1 656	7 995	3 988	1 454	1 640	6 541	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1964	5 143	1 512	1 709	8 786	4 241	1 467	1 681	7 127	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1963	4 938	1 548	1 715	8 469	4 089	1 494	1 669	6 825	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1962	5 002	1 528	1 702	8 511	4 059	1 482	1 671	6 777	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1961	5 119	1 706	1 871	9 576	4 143	1 653	1 833	7 589	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1960	4 926	1 743	1 887	9 297	4 047	1 687	1 849	7 479	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1959	4 928	1 818	1 950	9 610	4 041	1 766	1 927	7 788	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

[r]BASED ON REVISED METHODOLOGY; SEE APPENDIX FOR EXPLANATION.
[1]BEGINNING WITH THE MARCH 1970 CPS, DATA BASED ON 1970 CENSUS POPULATION CONTROLS; SEE TEXT FOR EXPLANATION.

Table 7. Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1979—Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980)

FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	RATIO OF FAMILY (OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL) INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL								
			UNDER .50	UNDER .75	UNDER 1.25	UNDER 1.50	UNDER 1.75	UNDER 2.00	UNDER 3.00	UNDER 4.00	4.00 OR MORE
ALL RACES											
ALL PERSONS											
TOTAL	217 848	25 345	8 340	15 874	35 592	45 606	56 616	67 944	115 099	153 051	64 797
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 743	3 586	560	1 553	5 857	7 801	9 715	11 427	16 565	19 413	4 330
IN FAMILIES	191 418	19 394	6 356	12 267	27 316	35 486	44 930	54 774	97 136	131 682	59 735
HOUSEHOLDER	58 426	5 320	1 720	3 305	7 586	9 992	12 739	15 568	27 913	38 222	20 204
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 792	797	144	359	1 347	1 954	2 675	3 335	5 519	6 819	1 973
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	48 180	2 573	722	1 421	4 080	5 850	8 014	10 281	20 611	29 696	18 483
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60 983	9 738	3 398	6 504	12 996	16 174	19 748	23 458	38 666	49 274	11 709
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 678	3 348	1 285	2 275	4 408	5 519	6 693	7 889	12 781	15 793	2 885
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	23 829	1 763	515	1 036	2 655	3 469	4 429	5 467	9 947	14 490	9 339
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.28	3.65	3.69	3.71	3.60	3.55	3.53	3.52	3.48	3.45	2.96
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	845	351	192	294	423	508	554	598	740	800	45
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	25 585	5 600	1 792	3 314	7 853	9 612	11 132	12 571	17 223	20 569	5 016
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 656	2 243	309	971	3 551	4 443	5 053	5 535	6 633	7 073	583
MALE	11 456	1 930	761	1 251	2 622	3 270	3 822	4 405	6 504	8 270	3 186
FEMALE	14 129	3 669	1 031	2 062	5 231	6 342	7 310	8 166	10 719	12 299	1 830
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 990	1 822	230	754	2 887	3 589	4 066	4 442	5 248	5 593	396
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	26 283	9 142	3 364	6 402	11 317	13 015	14 511	15 933	20 722	23 371	2 912
HOUSEHOLDER	8 540	2 575	931	1 774	3 241	3 804	4 305	4 773	6 455	7 411	1 129
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 240	168	38	94	259	358	454	533	785	986	254
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 333	5 513	2 111	4 006	6 576	7 377	8 023	8 600	10 330	10 975	358
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 994	1 847	849	1 403	2 104	2 307	2 438	2 567	2 877	2 945	49
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 409	1 054	322	623	1 501	1 834	2 184	2 560	3 937	4 984	1 425
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.08	3.55	3.61	3.61	3.49	3.42	3.37	3.34	3.21	3.15	2.58
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES											
TOTAL	165 135	10 252	2 992	5 865	15 999	22 471	30 418	38 841	76 414	108 312	56 823
HOUSEHOLDER	49 886	2 745	789	1 531	4 345	6 188	8 434	10 795	21 458	30 811	19 075
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 552	629	106	265	1 088	1 596	2 220	2 803	4 734	5 833	1 719
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	48 180	2 573	722	1 421	4 080	5 850	8 014	10 281	20 611	29 696	18 483
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 650	4 224	1 287	2 498	6 420	8 797	11 725	14 858	28 336	38 299	11 351
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 684	1 501	436	871	2 304	3 213	4 254	5 321	9 904	12 848	2 836
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	17 419	709	194	413	1 155	1 635	2 245	2 907	6 010	9 506	7 913
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.73	3.79	3.83	3.68	3.63	3.61	3.60	3.56	3.52	2.98
WHITE											
ALL PERSONS											
TOTAL	188 048	16 823	5 296	10 107	24 594	32 545	41 729	51 533	93 016	127 482	60 566
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 446	2 840	432	1 179	4 795	6 504	8 242	9 829	14 625	17 305	4 141
IN FAMILIES	165 277	12 213	3 808	7 408	17 960	24 314	32 105	40 589	77 850	109 280	55 998
HOUSEHOLDER	51 389	3 515	1 099	2 103	5 231	7 163	9 463	11 936	22 930	32 361	19 028
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 916	587	103	243	1 026	1 539	2 182	2 788	4 801	6 024	1 893
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	43 988	2 066	588	1 123	3 320	4 811	6 697	8 736	18 116	26 511	17 477
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	50 451	5 759	1 852	3 689	8 003	10 393	13 324	16 509	29 923	39 614	10 837
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 330	2 019	678	1 310	2 779	3 632	4 633	5 666	10 015	12 755	2 575
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	19 449	873	269	492	1 406	1 946	2 621	3 407	6 880	10 794	8 656
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.22	3.47	3.47	3.52	3.43	3.39	3.39	3.40	3.40	3.38	2.94
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	675	259	143	213	316	386	421	456	588	642	33
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	22 095	4 351	1 344	2 486	6 318	7 844	9 202	10 488	14 577	17 560	4 535
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 928	1 837	248	773	3 016	3 834	4 415	4 876	5 936	6 365	564
MALE	9 609	1 407	536	885	1 956	2 483	2 940	3 434	5 209	6 750	2 859
FEMALE	12 486	2 944	808	1 601	4 362	5 362	6 262	7 054	9 368	10 811	1 675
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 503	1 520	188	610	2 507	3 160	3 620	3 985	4 774	5 110	393
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	17 005	4 272	1 483	2 931	5 385	6 490	7 523	8 558	12 179	14 417	2 588
HOUSEHOLDER	5 963	1 328	461	899	1 709	2 099	2 453	2 808	4 121	4 948	1 015
65 YEARS AND OVER	993	80	18	38	133	211	293	359	567	754	239
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 632	2 560	898	1 829	3 091	3 592	4 025	4 458	5 785	6 323	309
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 570	849	344	632	971	1 084	1 169	1 263	1 475	1 530	40
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 410	384	124	203	585	800	1 046	1 292	2 272	3 146	1 263
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.85	3.22	3.22	3.26	3.15	3.09	3.07	3.05	2.95	2.91	2.55
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES											
TOTAL	148 272	7 941	2 325	4 477	12 575	17 824	24 582	32 030	65 671	94 863	53 410
HOUSEHOLDER	45 426	2 187	638	1 204	3 523	5 065	7 011	9 127	18 809	27 413	18 012
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 923	506	85	204	893	1 328	1 889	2 428	4 235	5 270	1 653
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	43 988	2 066	588	1 123	3 320	4 811	6 697	8 736	18 116	26 511	17 477
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	43 819	3 199	954	1 861	4 912	6 801	9 299	12 052	24 138	33 292	10 528
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 760	1 170	334	678	1 809	2 548	3 463	4 403	8 540	11 225	2 535
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	15 039	489	146	289	821	1 147	1 575	2 115	4 608	7 647	7 392
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.63	3.65	3.72	3.57	3.52	3.51	3.51	3.49	3.46	2.97

Table 7. Ratio of Income to Poverty Level in 1979—Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980)

FAMILY STATUS	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	RATIO OF FAMILY (OR UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL) INCOME TO POVERTY LEVEL								
			UNDER .50	UNDER .75	UNDER 1.25	UNDER 1.50	UNDER 1.75	UNDER 2.00	UNDER 3.00	UNDER 4.00	4.00 OR MORE
BLACK											
ALL PERSONS											
TOTAL	25 385	7 838	2 738	5 286	10 067	11 904	13 462	14 765	19 533	22 284	3 101
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 019	716	117	359	993	1 198	1 353	1 457	1 747	1 878	141
IN FAMILIES	22 133	6 614	2 313	4 469	8 580	10 205	11 611	12 775	17 020	19 447	2 686
HOUSEHOLDER	6 042	1 666	569	1 113	2 169	2 593	2 986	3 294	4 448	5 148	894
65 YEARS AND OVER	789	205	40	113	305	390	463	509	664	723	66
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 276	425	99	241	628	857	1 087	1 275	2 035	2 561	715
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 087	3 695	1 421	2 617	4 620	5 328	5 884	6 333	7 817	8 508	579
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 840	1 229	561	896	1 482	1 714	1 870	2 003	2 454	2 655	185
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 728	827	224	497	1 163	1 427	1 653	1 873	2 721	3 230	498
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.66	3.97	4.07	4.02	3.96	3.94	3.89	3.88	3.83	3.78	3.00
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	148	80	41	69	92	105	115	121	131	137	12
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	3 104	1 143	384	748	1 395	1 594	1 736	1 870	2 382	2 700	403
65 YEARS AND OVER	667	390	56	192	499	561	588	607	641	652	16
MALE	1 641	471	189	324	596	704	787	864	1 165	1 364	277
FEMALE	1 462	673	195	424	800	889	948	1 005	1 216	1 336	127
65 YEARS AND OVER	455	295	42	144	362	403	418	427	443	452	3
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT											
TOTAL	8 828	4 694	1 818	3 360	5 725	6 300	6 728	7 089	8 161	8 535	293
HOUSEHOLDER	2 429	1 195	453	843	1 473	1 639	1 775	1 882	2 213	2 330	100
65 YEARS AND OVER	234	86	20	55	124	146	159	169	210	221	13
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 523	2 851	1 173	2 113	3 369	3 659	3 863	3 995	4 375	4 477	46
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 372	962	491	749	1 095	1 181	1 223	1 255	1 351	1 363	9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 875	648	192	403	883	1 002	1 090	1 212	1 573	1 728	147
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.63	3.93	4.01	3.98	3.89	3.84	3.79	3.77	3.69	3.66	2.94
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES											
TOTAL	13 305	1 920	494	1 109	2 855	3 905	4 883	5 686	8 860	10 912	2 393
HOUSEHOLDER	3 613	471	115	270	696	954	1 211	1 412	2 235	2 818	794
65 YEARS AND OVER	555	118	20	58	181	244	304	340	454	502	53
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	3 276	425	99	241	628	857	1 087	1 275	2 035	2 561	715
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 564	844	248	503	1 251	1 669	2 022	2 338	3 442	4 031	533
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 468	267	70	147	387	533	647	747	1 103	1 291	176
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 852	180	32	94	280	425	563	661	1 148	1 502	351
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.68	4.07	4.29	4.11	4.10	4.09	4.03	4.03	3.96	3.87	3.01

Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	217 848	25 345	11.6	188 048	16 823	8.9	25 385	7 838	30.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 743	3 586	15.1	21 446	2 840	13.2	2 019	716	35.5
IN FAMILIES	191 418	19 394	10.1	165 277	12 213	7.4	22 133	6 614	29.9
HOUSEHOLDER	58 426	5 320	9.1	51 389	3 515	6.8	6 042	1 666	27.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 792	797	9.1	7 916	587	7.4	789	205	25.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	48 180	2 573	5.3	43 988	2 066	4.7	3 276	425	13.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60 983	9 738	16.0	50 451	5 759	11.4	9 087	3 695	40.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 678	3 348	17.9	15 330	2 019	13.2	2 840	1 229	43.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	23 829	1 763	7.4	19 449	873	4.5	3 728	827	22.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,28	3,65	(X)	3,22	3,47	(X)	3,66	3,97	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	22 376	3 979	(X)	23 288	3 817	(X)	14 604	4 306	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	845	351	41.6	675	259	38.4	148	80	54.0
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	25 585	5 600	21.9	22 095	4 351	19.7	3 104	1 143	36.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 656	2 243	29.3	6 928	1 837	26.5	667	390	58.5
MALE	11 456	1 930	16.9	9 609	1 407	14.6	1 641	471	28.7
FEMALE	14 129	3 669	26.0	12 486	2 944	23.6	1 462	673	46.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 990	1 822	30.4	5 503	1 520	27.6	455	295	64.8
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	9 798	2 111	(X)	10 115	2 151	(X)	7 587	2 022	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	26 283	9 142	34.8	17 005	4 272	25.1	8 828	4 694	53.2
HOUSEHOLDER	8 540	2 575	30.2	5 963	1 328	22.3	2 429	1 195	49.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 240	168	13.5	993	80	8.1	234	86	36.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 333	5 513	48.6	6 632	2 560	38.6	4 523	2 851	63.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 994	1 847	61.7	1 570	849	54.1	1 372	962	70.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 409	1 054	16.4	4 410	384	8.7	1 875	648	34.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,08	3,55	(X)	2,85	3,22	(X)	3,63	3,93	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	12 067	3 823	(X)	13 445	3 585	(X)	8 734	4 087	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	165 135	10 252	6.2	148 272	7 941	5.4	13 305	1 920	14.4
HOUSEHOLDER	49 886	2 745	5.5	45 426	2 187	4.8	3 613	471	13.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 552	629	8.3	6 923	506	7.3	555	118	21.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	48 180	2 573	5.3	43 988	2 066	4.7	3 276	425	13.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 650	4 224	8.5	43 819	3 199	7.3	4 564	844	18.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 684	1 501	9.6	13 760	1 170	8.5	1 468	267	18.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	17 419	709	4.1	15 039	489	3.3	1 852	180	9.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,31	3,73	(X)	3,26	3,63	(X)	3,68	4,07	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	24 141	4 126	(X)	24 580	3 958	(X)	18 552	4 863	(X)
NONFARM									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	211 982	24 572	11.6	182 520	16 172	8.9	25 145	7 733	30.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	22 992	3 530	15.4	20 734	2 795	13.5	1 987	705	35.5
IN FAMILIES	185 837	18 672	10.0	160 017	11 607	7.3	21 904	6 513	29.7
HOUSEHOLDER	56 760	5 141	9.1	49 790	3 361	6.8	5 995	1 644	27.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 442	773	9.2	7 583	570	7.5	775	197	25.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	46 642	2 411	5.2	42 498	1 918	4.5	3 244	411	12.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	59 420	9 421	15.9	49 003	5 501	11.2	9 006	3 645	40.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 255	3 241	17.8	14 946	1 933	12.9	2 816	1 213	43.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	23 015	1 700	7.4	18 726	826	4.4	3 659	813	22.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,27	3,63	(X)	3,21	3,45	(X)	3,65	3,96	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	22 446	4 063	(X)	23 383	3 930	(X)	14 642	4 325	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	832	343	41.3	664	251	37.8	148	80	54.0
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	25 314	5 557	22.0	21 839	4 314	19.8	3 093	1 139	36.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 548	2 226	29.5	6 824	1 821	26.7	663	389	58.6
MALE	11 298	1 911	16.9	9 463	1 391	14.7	1 631	468	28.7
FEMALE	14 016	3 646	26.0	12 376	2 923	23.6	1 461	671	46.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 923	1 811	30.6	5 438	1 510	27.8	454	293	64.7
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	9 795	2 115	(X)	10 111	2 155	(X)	7 598	2 021	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	26 049	9 074	34.8	16 833	4 246	25.2	8 775	4 657	53.1
HOUSEHOLDER	8 467	2 560	30.2	5 905	1 322	22.4	2 417	1 187	49.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 214	164	13.5	971	80	8.2	230	83	36.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 262	5 473	48.6	6 590	2 544	38.6	4 499	2 831	62.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 979	1 837	61.7	1 564	847	54.2	1 365	957	70.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 320	1 042	16.5	4 339	381	8.8	1 859	640	34.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,08	3,55	(X)	2,85	3,21	(X)	3,63	3,92	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	12 072	3 831	(X)	13 456	3 591	(X)	8 742	4 098	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	159 787	9 597	6.0	143 184	7 360	5.1	13 129	1 856	14.1
HOUSEHOLDER	48 292	2 581	5.3	43 886	2 039	4.6	3 577	457	12.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 228	608	8.4	6 611	490	7.4	545	114	20.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	46 642	2 411	5.2	42 498	1 918	4.5	3 244	411	12.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48 158	3 948	8.2	42 413	2 957	7.0	4 507	814	18.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 275	1 404	9.2	13 383	1 086	8.1	1 451	256	17.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	16 696	658	3.9	14 387	445	3.1	1 800	173	9.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,31	3,72	(X)	3,26	3,61	(X)	3,67	4,06	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	24 265	4 293	(X)	24 719	4 150	(X)	18 630	4 914	(X)

Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FARM									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	5 865	773	13.2	5 528	650	11.8	240	105	43.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	751	56	7.5	712	45	6.3	33	11	(B)
IN FAMILIES	5 581	722	12.9	5 260	606	11.5	229	101	44.0
HOUSEHOLDER	1 666	180	10.8	1 598	154	9.6	47	22	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	350	24	7.0	334	17	5.0	14	8	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 538	163	10.6	1 490	148	9.9	32	14	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 563	317	20.3	1 449	258	17.8	81	50	61.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	423	107	25.2	384	86	22.5	23	16	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	814	63	7.7	723	46	6.4	69	14	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,35	4,02	(X)	3,29	3,94	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	19 984	1 584	(X)	20 311	1 339	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	13	8	(B)	11	8	(B)	-	-	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	271	43	15.8	256	37	14.3	11	4	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	108	17	15.9	104	16	15.2	4	1	(B)
MALE	158	20	12.4	146	16	10.8	10	3	(B)
FEMALE	112	23	20.5	110	21	19.0	1	1	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	66	11	(B)	65	10	(B)	1	1	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 116	1 683	(X)	10 439	1 654	(X)	4 386	2 270	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	233	68	29,1	171	25	14,7	53	37	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	73	15	(B)	58	6	(B)	12	8	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	26	3	(B)	22	-	(B)	4	3	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	71	41	(B)	43	17	(B)	25	20	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	9	(B)	6	2	(B)	7	6	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	90	12	13.2	71	3	(B)	16	8	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	5 348	654	12.2	5 089	581	11.4	176	64	36.4
HOUSEHOLDER	1 594	164	10.3	1 540	148	9.6	35	14	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	324	21	6.4	312	16	5.2	11	5	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 538	163	10.6	1 490	148	9.9	32	14	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 492	277	18.5	1 406	241	17.2	56	30	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	408	97	23.8	377	84	22.3	16	11	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	724	51	7.0	652	44	6.7	52	6	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,36	3,99	(X)	3,30	3,92	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 372	1 491	(X)	20 615	1 309	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NORTHEAST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	48 414	5 029	10.4	42 964	3 615	8.4	4 848	1 337	27.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 697	613	10.8	5 384	544	10.1	283	64	22.6
IN FAMILIES	42 765	3 906	9.1	37 987	2 720	7.2	4 208	1 114	26.5
HOUSEHOLDER	12 850	1 084	8.4	11 548	782	6.8	1 159	283	24.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 045	118	5.8	1 914	98	5.1	123	19	15.2
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10 304	434	4.2	9 575	361	3.8	589	59	10.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 948	2 003	15.5	11 030	1 360	12.3	1 721	617	35.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 589	649	18.1	3 019	446	14.8	497	199	40.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 663	385	5.8	5 834	217	3.7	740	155	21.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,33	3,60	(X)	3,29	3,48	(X)	3,63	3,94	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	23 216	4 289	(X)	23 992	4 142	(X)	15 533	4 740	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	110	59	53.3	95	44	46.0	15	15	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	5 539	1 064	19.2	4 881	851	17.4	625	209	33.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 871	413	22.1	1 773	369	20.8	89	43	48.1
MALE	2 265	330	14.6	1 927	238	12.3	324	89	27.6
FEMALE	3 274	734	22.4	2 954	613	20.8	302	119	39.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 457	334	22.9	1 392	299	21.5	59	33	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 853	2 193	(X)	10 089	2 211	(X)	8 137	2 138	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	6 466	2 181	33,7	4 620	1 316	28,5	1 799	849	47.2
HOUSEHOLDER	2 120	626	29.5	1 595	398	24.9	507	223	43.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	357	33	9,2	318	19	5.9	39	14	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 500	1 291	51,6	1 643	804	48.9	840	482	57.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	618	407	65.9	372	252	67.7	241	153	63.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 846	264	14,3	1 382	115	8,3	452	145	32.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,05	3,48	(X)	2,90	3,31	(X)	3,55	3,81	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 904	4 170	(X)	13 907	3 986	(X)	9 841	4 515	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	36 299	1 725	4,8	33 367	1 403	4,2	2 409	265	11.0
HOUSEHOLDER	10 730	458	4,3	9 953	384	3,9	651	60	9.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 687	85	5.0	1 596	79	5.0	84	5	5.5
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10 304	434	4,2	9 575	361	3,8	589	59	10.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 448	712	6,8	9 387	556	5,9	881	135	15.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 971	242	8,1	2 647	194	7,3	256	46	18.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 816	121	2,5	4 452	102	2,3	288	11	3.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,38	3,77	(X)	3,35	3,65	(X)	3,70	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	25 253	4 453	(X)	25 608	4 303	(X)	19 964	(B)	(X)

Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NORTH CENTRAL									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	57 773	5 594	9.7	51 915	3 930	7.6	5 302	1 567	29.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 156	860	14.0	5 747	741	12.9	374	109	29.1
IN FAMILIES	51 031	4 127	8.1	46 030	2 765	6.0	4 525	1 299	28.7
HOUSEHOLDER	15 568	1 167	7.5	14 200	814	5.7	1 253	339	27.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 275	165	7.3	2 140	146	6.8	123	18	14.5
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	13 060	517	4.0	12 299	454	3.7	645	55	8.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 381	2 072	12.6	14 292	1 278	8.9	1 899	759	40.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 044	727	14.4	4 404	474	10.8	570	243	42.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 022	371	6.2	5 239	219	4.2	728	147	20.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.28	3.54	(X)	3.24	3.40	(X)	3.61	3.83	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	22 924	3 843	(X)	23 523	3 665	(X)	16 073	4 185	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	251	97	38.6	194	60	31.1	49	28	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 491	1 370	21.1	5 691	1 105	19.4	728	240	32.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 041	578	28.3	1 892	502	26.5	141	70	49.6
MALE	2 833	462	16.3	2 383	345	14.5	406	102	25.2
FEMALE	3 657	909	24.8	3 308	760	23.0	322	138	42.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 626	468	28.8	1 532	416	27.2	90	49	54.5
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	9 848	2 197	(X)	9 927	2 249	(X)	8 913	2 030	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	6 397	2 141	33.5	4 420	1 058	23.9	1 929	1 054	54.7
HOUSEHOLDER	2 115	621	29.4	1 564	337	21.6	540	280	51.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	300	35	11.6	269	24	9.1	28	11	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 793	1 291	46.2	1 726	617	35.7	1 039	654	63.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	729	431	59.1	420	207	49.4	300	217	72.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 489	228	15.3	1 131	104	9.2	350	121	34.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.02	3.45	(X)	2.83	3.14	(X)	3.57	3.77	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	12 398	3 800	(X)	13 608	3 475	(X)	8 966	4 144	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	44 633	1 986	4.5	41 609	1 707	4.1	2 596	245	9.4
HOUSEHOLDER	13 453	545	4.1	12 636	477	3.8	713	60	8.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 975	130	6.6	1 871	121	6.5	95	7	7.8
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	13 060	517	4.0	12 299	454	3.7	645	55	8.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 588	781	5.7	12 567	661	5.3	860	104	12.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 315	297	6.9	3 984	266	6.7	270	26	9.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 533	143	3.2	4 108	115	2.8	378	26	6.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.32	3.64	(X)	3.29	3.58	(X)	3.64	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	24 579	3 891	(X)	24 750	3 800	(X)	21 461	(B)	(X)
WEST									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	40 777	4 095	10.0	36 031	3 200	8.9	2 183	514	23.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 034	414	10.3	3 668	346	9.4	179	54	30.1
IN FAMILIES	34 466	2 909	8.4	30 371	2 200	7.2	1 779	391	22.0
HOUSEHOLDER	10 641	821	7.7	9 499	622	6.5	558	123	22.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 391	74	5.3	1 271	54	4.2	63	17	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	8 843	415	4.7	8 067	336	4.2	275	32	11.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 267	1 497	13.3	9 766	1 124	11.5	690	208	30.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 802	596	15.7	3 305	452	13.7	232	77	33.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 716	176	4.7	3 039	118	3.9	256	28	10.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.54	(X)	3.20	3.54	(X)	3.19	3.17	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	23 850	3 951	(X)	24 333	3 886	(X)	16 105	4 315	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	275	118	42.8	235	100	42.4	27	15	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 035	1 068	17.7	5 425	900	16.6	376	109	29.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 394	288	20.7	1 289	254	19.7	65	28	(B)
MALE	2 926	427	14.6	2 616	345	13.2	193	54	27.8
FEMALE	3 109	641	20.6	2 809	555	19.8	183	55	30.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 064	233	21.9	992	210	21.2	55	21	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	10 843	1 852	(X)	11 129	1 883	(X)	8 122	1 827	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	4 135	1 141	27.6	3 170	783	24.7	695	263	37.8
HOUSEHOLDER	1 438	363	25.3	1 130	255	22.6	215	77	35.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	140	7	4.8	113	3	2.9	20	2	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 827	710	38.9	1 355	486	35.9	370	167	45.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	526	293	55.7	384	211	55.0	112	62	55.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	870	68	7.8	685	42	6.1	109	19	17.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.88	3.14	(X)	2.81	3.07	(X)	3.23	3.40	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	13 125	3 813	(X)	13 833	3 695	(X)	9 862	4 228	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	30 331	1 768	5.8	27 201	1 417	5.2	1 084	128	11.8
HOUSEHOLDER	9 203	458	5.0	8 369	367	4.4	343	46	13.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 251	67	5.4	1 158	50	4.3	42	15	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	8 843	415	4.7	8 067	336	4.2	275	32	11.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 439	787	8.3	8 411	638	7.6	320	41	12.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 276	303	9.2	2 921	241	8.3	119	15	12.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 846	108	3.8	2 354	76	3.2	147	9	6.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.30	3.86	(X)	3.25	3.86	(X)	3.16	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	25 525	4 060	(X)	25 751	4 018	(X)	20 028	(B)	(X)

Table 8. Farm-Nonfarm Residence and Region—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, by Family Status, Sex of Householder, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FARM-NONFARM RESIDENCE AND REGION	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
SOUTH									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	70 884	10 627	15.0	57 138	6 078	10.6	13 052	4 419	33.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 857	1 700	21.6	6 647	1 208	18.2	1 183	490	41.4
IN FAMILIES	63 156	8 452	13.4	50 890	4 528	8.9	11 620	3 810	32.8
HOUSEHOLDER	19 367	2 249	11.6	16 143	1 297	8.0	3 072	922	30.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 081	441	14.3	2 592	290	11.2	481	151	31.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	15 973	1 207	7.6	14 047	915	6.5	1 767	279	15.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 388	4 166	20.4	15 363	1 997	13.0	4 778	2 112	44.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 244	1 376	22.0	4 603	647	14.1	1 541	710	46.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 428	830	11.2	5 337	319	6.0	2 004	498	24.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.26	3.76	(X)	3.15	3.49	(X)	3.78	4.13	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	20 569	3 912	(X)	21 961	3 683	(X)	13 382	4 216	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	208	78	37.4	151	55	36.6	57	23	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 520	2 097	27.9	6 097	1 494	24.5	1 374	586	42.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 350	964	41.0	1 974	713	36.1	372	249	66.9
MALE	3 432	712	20.7	2 682	479	17.9	719	226	31.4
FEMALE	4 089	1 385	33.9	3 415	1 015	29.7	655	361	55.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 843	787	42.7	1 587	594	37.4	252	192	76.3
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	8 877	2 146	(X)	9 410	2 205	(X)	6 487	2 014	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	9 284	3 679	39.6	4 795	1 114	23.2	4 405	2 527	57.4
HOUSEHOLDER	2 868	964	33.6	1 674	338	20.2	1 166	616	52.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	442	94	21.2	293	34	11.6	147	60	40.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 213	2 221	52.7	1 908	654	34.3	2 274	1 548	68.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 121	716	63.8	394	179	45.3	719	530	73.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 204	494	22.4	1 212	123	10.1	964	363	37.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.24	3.82	(X)	2.86	3.30	(X)	3.78	4.11	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	10 673	3 617	(X)	12 591	3 139	(X)	7 937	3 888	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	53 872	4 772	8.9	46 095	3 414	7.4	7 215	1 283	17.8
HOUSEHOLDER	16 499	1 284	7.8	14 468	960	6.6	1 905	306	16.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 639	347	13.2	2 299	255	11.1	334	92	27.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	15 973	1 207	7.6	14 047	915	6.5	1 767	279	15.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	16 175	1 944	12.0	13 455	1 343	10.0	2 504	564	22.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 122	660	12.9	4 209	469	11.1	822	180	21.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 225	336	6.4	4 125	196	4.8	1 039	134	12.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.72	(X)	3.19	3.56	(X)	3.79	4.19	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	22 289	4 132	(X)	23 046	3 874	(X)	16 715	4 878	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES-TOTAL									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	217 848	25 345	11.6	188 048	16 823	8.9	25 385	7 838	30.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 743	3 586	15.1	21 446	2 840	13.2	2 019	716	35.5
IN FAMILIES	191 418	19 394	10.1	165 277	12 213	7.4	22 133	6 614	29.9
HOUSEHOLDER	58 426	5 320	9.1	51 389	3 515	6.8	6 042	1 666	27.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 792	797	9.1	7 916	587	7.4	789	205	25.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	48 180	2 573	5.3	43 988	2 066	4.7	3 276	425	13.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	60 983	9 738	16.0	50 451	5 759	11.4	9 087	3 695	40.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	18 678	3 348	17.9	15 330	2 019	13.2	2 840	1 229	43.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	23 829	1 763	7.4	19 449	873	4.5	3 728	827	22.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,28	3,65	(X)	3,22	3,47	(X)	3,66	3,97	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	22 376	3 979	(X)	23 288	3 817	(X)	14 604	4 306	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	845	351	41.6	675	259	38.4	148	80	54.0
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	25 585	5 600	21.9	22 095	4 351	19.7	3 104	1 143	36.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 656	2 243	29.3	6 928	1 837	26.5	667	390	58.5
MALE	11 456	1 930	16.9	9 609	1 407	14.6	1 641	471	28.7
FEMALE	14 129	3 669	26.0	12 486	2 944	23.6	1 462	673	46.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 990	1 822	30.4	5 503	1 520	27.6	455	295	64.8
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	9 798	2 111	(X)	10 115	2 151	(X)	7 587	2 022	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	26 283	9 142	34.8	17 005	4 272	25.1	8 828	4 694	53.2
HOUSEHOLDER	8 540	2 575	30.2	5 963	1 328	22.3	2 429	1 195	49.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 240	168	13.5	993	80	8.1	234	86	36.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 333	5 513	48.6	6 632	2 560	38.6	4 523	2 851	63.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 994	1 847	61.7	1 570	849	54.1	1 372	962	70.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 409	1 054	16.4	4 410	384	8.7	1 875	648	34.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,08	3,55	(X)	2,85	3,22	(X)	3,63	3,93	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	12 067	3 823	(X)	13 445	3 585	(X)	8 734	4 087	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	165 135	10 252	6.2	148 272	7 941	5.4	13 305	1 920	14.4
HOUSEHOLDER	49 886	2 745	5.5	45 426	2 187	4.8	3 613	471	13.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 552	629	8.3	6 923	506	7.3	555	118	21.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	48 180	2 573	5.3	43 988	2 066	4.7	3 276	425	13.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49 650	4 224	8.5	43 819	3 199	7.3	4 564	844	18.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15 684	1 501	9.6	13 760	1 170	8.5	1 468	267	18.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	17 419	709	4.1	15 039	489	3.3	1 852	180	9.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,31	3,73	(X)	3,26	3,63	(X)	3,68	4,07	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	24 141	4 126	(X)	24 580	3 958	(X)	18 552	4 863	(X)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	40 146	10 037	25.0	27 622	4 987	18.1	11 753	4 865	41.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 193	1 469	28.3	3 845	918	23.9	1 270	539	42.4
IN FAMILIES	35 370	8 230	23.3	24 438	3 933	16.1	10 251	4 146	40.4
HOUSEHOLDER	10 432	2 152	20.6	7 558	1 108	14.7	2 707	1 007	37.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 018	394	19.5	1 480	231	15.6	512	159	31.1
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	7 907	1 023	12.9	6 412	725	11.3	1 350	277	20.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 363	4 140	33.5	7 868	1 798	22.8	4 244	2 268	53.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 964	1 405	35.4	2 562	647	25.3	1 298	727	56.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 668	917	19.6	2 600	303	11.6	1 951	594	30.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,39	3,83	(X)	3,23	3,55	(X)	3,79	4,12	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	15 594	4 058	(X)	17 182	3 794	(X)	11 252	4 346	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	126	72	56.8	65	32	(B)	54	35	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 649	1 735	37.3	3 119	1 022	32.8	1 448	684	47.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 670	808	48.4	1 208	518	42.9	439	285	65.0
MALE	2 224	668	30.1	1 401	358	25.6	770	293	38.1
FEMALE	2 425	1 066	44.0	1 718	663	38.6	679	391	57.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 223	621	50.8	914	410	44.8	300	209	69.8
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	6 988	2 159	(X)	7 513	2 237	(X)	5 840	2 066	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	7 594	4 110	54.1	2 752	1 153	41.9	4 712	2 899	61.5
HOUSEHOLDER	2 195	1 062	48.4	917	344	37.5	1 239	702	56.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	353	92	26.1	185	24	13.0	163	67	41.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 636	2 450	67.4	1 187	691	58.2	2 397	1 732	72.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 076	821	76.3	330	241	72.8	726	568	78.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 763	597	33.9	648	118	18.2	1 076	466	43.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,46	3,87	(X)	3,00	3,35	(X)	3,80	4,13	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	8 271	3 890	(X)	9 362	3 362	(X)	7 438	4 150	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	27 776	4 121	14.8	21 686	2 781	12.8	5 539	1 246	22.5
HOUSEHOLDER	8 237	1 089	13.2	6 641	764	11.5	1 467	305	20.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 665	302	18.1	1 295	207	16.0	349	92	26.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	7 907	1 023	12.9	6 412	725	11.3	1 350	277	20.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 727	1 689	19.4	6 681	1 107	16.6	1 847	536	29.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 888	584	20.2	2 232	407	18.2	572	159	27.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 905	320	11.0	1 952	185	9.5	875	128	14.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,37	3,78	(X)	3,27	3,64	(X)	3,78	4,08	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	17 545	4 222	(X)	18 262	3 989	(X)	14 473	4 796	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES-TOTAL--CONTINUED									
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	177 702	15 308	8.6	160 426	11 836	7.4	13 631	2 973	21.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	18 550	2 117	11.4	17 601	1 922	10.9	749	177	23.7
IN FAMILIES	156 047	11 164	7.2	140 839	8 279	5.9	11 881	2 468	20.8
HOUSEHOLDER	47 994	3 169	6.6	43 831	2 407	5.5	3 335	659	19.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 774	403	6.0	6 437	355	5.5	278	46	16.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	40 272	1 551	3.9	37 576	1 340	3.6	1 926	148	7.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	48 620	5 598	11.5	42 583	3 962	9.3	4 843	1 427	29.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 714	1 943	13.2	12 767	1 372	10.7	1 542	502	32.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	19 161	846	4.4	16 849	570	3.4	1 777	234	13.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.52	(X)	3.21	3.44	(X)	3.56	3.74	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	23 850	3 926	(X)	24 340	3 827	(X)	17 325	4 245	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	718	279	38.9	611	227	37.2	95	46	47.9
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	20 936	3 865	18.5	18 976	3 329	17.5	1 655	459	27.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 986	1 436	24.0	5 720	1 319	23.1	228	105	46.0
MALE	9 232	1 262	13.7	8 208	1 049	12.8	871	177	20.3
FEMALE	11 703	2 603	22.2	10 768	2 281	21.2	784	282	36.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 766	1 201	25.2	4 589	1 110	24.2	155	86	55.0
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 423	2 090	(X)	10 543	2 124	(X)	9 115	1 957	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	18 689	5 033	26.9	14 253	3 119	21.9	4 116	1 794	43.6
HOUSEHOLDER	6 345	1 513	23.8	5 046	983	19.5	1 190	493	41.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	887	76	8.5	809	56	7.0	72	19	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 697	3 063	39.8	5 445	1 870	34.3	2 126	1 119	52.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 918	1 026	53.5	1 240	609	49.1	646	394	61.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 646	457	9.8	3 762	266	7.1	799	182	22.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.95	3.33	(X)	2.82	3.17	(X)	3.46	3.64	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 380	3 776	(X)	14 187	3 663	(X)	10 084	3 996	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	137 359	6 131	4.5	126 586	5 160	4.1	7 766	674	8.7
HOUSEHOLDER	41 649	1 656	4.0	38 785	1 424	3.7	2 145	166	7.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 887	328	5.6	5 628	299	5.3	206	27	12.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	40 272	1 551	3.9	37 576	1 340	3.6	1 926	148	7.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 923	2 535	6.2	37 139	2 092	5.6	2 716	308	11.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 796	917	7.2	11 528	764	6.6	896	108	12.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	14 515	389	2.7	13 087	304	2.3	978	52	5.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.30	3.70	(X)	3.26	3.62	(X)	3.62	4.06	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	25 446	4 062	(X)	25 661	3 941	(X)	21 342	4 986	(X)
UNITED STATES-METROPOLITAN AREAS									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	147 678	15 732	10.7	124 626	9 706	7.8	19 618	5 561	28.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 085	1 812	12.0	13 495	1 379	10.2	1 377	419	30.4
IN FAMILIES	128 106	11 768	9.2	108 095	6 765	6.3	16 914	4 626	27.4
HOUSEHOLDER	39 049	3 231	8.3	33 551	1 934	5.8	4 726	1 201	25.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 437	334	6.1	4 857	232	4.8	516	100	19.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	31 513	1 262	4.0	28 312	965	3.4	2 474	242	9.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	40 499	6 190	15.3	32 533	3 384	10.4	6 890	2 625	38.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12 477	2 140	17.2	9 950	1 196	12.0	2 155	881	40.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	17 044	1 085	6.4	13 698	483	3.5	2 825	559	19.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.28	3.64	(X)	3.22	3.50	(X)	3.58	3.85	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	23 819	4 022	(X)	25 020	3 879	(X)	15 322	4 243	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	654	263	40.1	508	188	37.1	131	65	49.9
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	18 918	3 702	19.6	16 023	2 753	17.2	2 573	869	33.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 988	1 244	24.9	4 456	975	21.9	487	260	53.5
MALE	8 712	1 363	15.6	7 173	946	13.2	1 371	372	27.1
FEMALE	10 205	2 339	22.9	8 850	1 807	20.4	1 202	498	41.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 898	1 023	26.3	3 545	830	23.4	328	190	57.9
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 402	2 051	(X)	10 791	2 095	(X)	8 071	1 980	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	19 273	6 557	34.0	11 980	2 886	24.1	6 973	3 554	51.0
HOUSEHOLDER	6 304	1 866	29.6	4 226	900	21.3	1 969	930	47.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	815	86	10.6	658	39	5.9	151	47	31.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 267	3 964	47.9	4 589	1 738	37.9	3 555	2 155	60.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 186	1 347	61.6	1 101	600	54.5	1 053	724	68.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 702	727	15.5	3 164	247	7.8	1 448	469	32.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.06	3.51	(X)	2.83	3.21	(X)	3.54	3.82	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 581	3 892	(X)	14 218	3 655	(X)	9 093	4 118	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	108 832	5 211	4.8	96 115	3 879	4.0	9 942	1 072	10.8
HOUSEHOLDER	32 745	1 365	4.2	29 325	1 033	3.5	2 757	270	9.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 622	248	5.4	4 199	193	4.6	365	53	14.5
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	31 513	1 262	4.0	28 312	965	3.4	2 474	242	9.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	32 232	2 226	6.9	27 944	1 646	5.9	3 335	470	14.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 290	794	7.7	8 850	596	6.7	1 102	157	14.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	12 342	358	2.9	10 534	235	2.2	1 376	90	6.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.32	3.82	(X)	3.28	3.75	(X)	3.61	3.97	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	25 982	4 199	(X)	26 577	4 075	(X)	19 771	4 675	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES-METROPOLITAN AREAS--CONTINUED									
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	15 706	4 976	31.7	7 737	1 919	24.8	7 664	3 021	39.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 833	501	27.3	1 042	224	21.5	748	276	36.9
IN FAMILIES	13 108	4 053	30.9	6 320	1 515	24.0	6 538	2 520	38.5
HOUSEHOLDER	3 758	1 044	27.8	1 908	406	21.3	1 789	633	35.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	660	109	16.5	359	43	12.1	288	66	22.8
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 304	318	13.8	1 432	195	13.6	806	120	14.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 926	2 206	44.8	2 178	802	36.8	2 679	1 398	52.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 628	790	48.5	796	328	41.2	808	457	56.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 120	485	22.9	803	112	13.9	1 265	370	29.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,49	3,88	(X)	3,31	3,73	(X)	3,66	3,98	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	13 518	4 166	(X)	15 233	3 970	(X)	11 610	4 293	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	63	28	(B)	19	4	(B)	39	21	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 535	895	35.3	1 397	401	28.7	1 086	480	44.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	724	320	44.3	416	145	34.9	296	174	58.9
MALE	1 356	412	30.4	735	179	24.4	586	220	37.6
FEMALE	1 179	483	41.0	663	221	33.4	500	260	51.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	490	233	47.5	289	112	38.9	195	120	61.5
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 148	2 069	(X)	7 813	2 157	(X)	6 219	2 009	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	4 524	2 626	58.0	1 201	633	52.7	3 291	1 983	60.3
HOUSEHOLDER	1 299	690	53.1	387	188	48.4	902	499	55.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	144	36	25.0	53	3	(B)	90	33	36.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 216	1 570	70.9	563	400	71.0	1 641	1 165	71.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	679	550	81.0	185	162	87.9	489	384	78.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 010	366	36.3	251	46	18.2	747	319	42.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,48	3,81	(X)	3,10	3,38	(X)	3,65	3,98	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	7 982	4 043	(X)	8 625	3 540	(X)	7 682	4 230	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	8 584	1 427	16.6	5 119	882	17.2	3 248	538	16.6
HOUSEHOLDER	2 460	355	14.4	1 521	218	14.3	886	134	15.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	516	73	14.1	305	40	13.2	197	33	16.6
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 304	318	13.8	1 432	195	13.6	806	120	14.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 710	636	23.5	1 615	402	24.9	1 037	233	22.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	949	240	25.2	611	166	27.2	319	73	22.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 110	119	10.7	552	66	11.9	518	50	9.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,49	4,02	(X)	3,37	4,04	(X)	3,67	4,01	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	16 440	4 405	(X)	16 915	4 340	(X)	15 610	4 524	(X)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	131 971	10 756	8.2	116 889	7 787	6.7	11 954	2 540	21.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 251	1 311	9.9	12 453	1 155	9.3	628	143	22.7
IN FAMILIES	114 998	7 715	6.7	101 774	5 250	5.2	10 376	2 106	20.3
HOUSEHOLDER	35 290	2 186	6.2	31 644	1 528	4.8	2 937	568	19.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 777	225	4.7	4 498	188	4.2	228	34	14.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	29 210	944	3.2	26 880	770	2.9	1 668	121	7.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	35 573	3 984	11.2	30 355	2 582	8.5	4 211	1 227	29.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 849	1 351	12.5	9 154	868	9.5	1 347	424	31.5
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	14 925	600	4.0	12 896	371	2.9	1 560	189	12.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,26	3,53	(X)	3,22	3,44	(X)	3,53	3,71	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	24 916	3 953	(X)	25 610	3 855	(X)	17 582	4 188	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	591	234	39.7	488	184	37.7	91	45	48.9
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	16 383	2 807	17.1	14 626	2 352	16.1	1 487	390	26.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 264	924	21.7	4 041	830	20.5	191	86	45.1
MALE	7 356	951	12.9	6 439	767	11.9	785	151	19.3
FEMALE	9 026	1 856	20.6	8 187	1 585	19.4	702	238	33.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 408	790	23.2	3 256	718	22.0	134	70	52.7
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 905	2 045	(X)	11 076	2 084	(X)	9 425	1 944	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	14 749	3 931	26.7	10 778	2 253	20.9	3 682	1 571	42.7
HOUSEHOLDER	5 005	1 176	23.5	3 839	713	18.6	1 067	432	40.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	671	50	7.5	605	36	5.9	61	14	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 052	2 394	39.6	4 026	1 338	33.2	1 914	990	51.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 507	797	52.9	916	438	47.8	564	339	60.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 692	361	9.8	2 913	201	6.9	702	150	21.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2,95	3,34	(X)	2,81	3,16	(X)	3,45	3,64	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	13 774	3 804	(X)	14 782	3 685	(X)	10 287	3 988	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	100 248	3 784	3.8	90 996	2 998	3.3	6 694	535	8.0
HOUSEHOLDER	30 285	1 010	3.3	27 804	815	2.9	1 871	136	7.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 106	175	4.3	3 894	152	3.9	167	20	12.0
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	29 210	944	3.2	26 880	770	2.9	1 668	121	7.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	29 522	1 590	5.4	26 329	1 243	4.7	2 297	237	10.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 341	554	5.9	8 238	430	5.2	783	84	10.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	11 232	240	2.1	9 983	170	1.7	856	40	4.6
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,31	3,75	(X)	3,27	3,68	(X)	3,58	3,92	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	26 758	4 127	(X)	27 105	4 004	(X)	21 742	4 823	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES-INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	60 546	9 500	15.7	44 642	4 772	10.7	14 217	4 419	31.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 162	1 064	14.9	5 970	709	11.9	1 055	345	32.7
IN FAMILIES	49 990	7 140	14.3	36 398	3 203	8.8	12 122	3 679	30.4
HOUSEHOLDER	15 506	1 970	12.7	11 700	929	7.9	3 431	977	28.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 450	189	7.7	2 027	104	5.1	378	83	21.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	11 415	614	5.4	9 389	401	4.3	1 686	177	10.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	15 960	3 855	24.2	10 482	1 647	15.7	4 975	2 084	41.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 178	1 389	26.8	3 468	649	18.7	1 538	695	45.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 109	701	9.9	4 827	227	4.7	2 030	441	21.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.22	3.62	(X)	3.11	3.45	(X)	3.53	3.76	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 877	4 059	(X)	22 820	3 948	(X)	14 283	4 182	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	296	138	46.5	202	96	47.6	88	38	42.8
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	10 259	2 223	21.7	8 042	1 473	18.3	2 007	702	35.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 700	746	27.6	2 271	526	23.2	395	214	54.1
MALE	4 706	854	18.1	3 533	523	14.8	1 063	304	28.6
FEMALE	5 553	1 370	24.7	4 509	950	21.1	944	399	42.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 097	604	28.8	1 815	451	24.8	262	152	58.0
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 763	2 030	(X)	10 245	2 073	(X)	7 916	1 971	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	11 022	4 555	41.3	5 397	1 548	28.7	5 450	2 921	53.6
HOUSEHOLDER	3 501	1 288	36.8	1 904	491	25.8	1 542	773	50.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	429	54	12.7	320	15	4.8	108	39	35.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 958	2 748	55.4	2 096	933	44.5	2 785	1 763	63.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 435	961	67.0	590	359	60.8	822	583	71.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 564	519	20.2	1 397	124	8.9	1 122	385	34.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.15	3.54	(X)	2.83	3.15	(X)	3.53	3.78	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 230	3 933	(X)	13 395	3 638	(X)	8 577	4 113	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	38 968	2 585	6.6	31 001	1 655	5.3	6 672	758	11.4
HOUSEHOLDER	12 005	682	5.7	9 797	438	4.5	1 889	205	10.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 021	135	6.7	1 707	89	5.2	270	44	16.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	11 415	614	5.4	9 389	401	4.3	1 686	177	10.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 003	1 107	10.1	8 385	713	8.5	2 189	320	14.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 743	428	11.4	2 878	290	10.1	717	112	15.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 545	182	4.0	3 431	103	3.0	908	56	6.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.25	3.79	(X)	3.16	3.78	(X)	3.53	3.70	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	23 690	4 297	(X)	24 652	4 296	(X)	18 941	4 446	(X)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	10 898	3 857	35.4	4 355	1 268	29.1	6 318	2 559	40.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 291	393	30.4	635	151	23.7	619	241	39.0
IN FAMILIES	8 797	3 083	35.0	3 298	942	28.6	5 325	2 127	39.9
HOUSEHOLDER	2 535	812	32.0	1 005	257	25.5	1 482	551	37.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	435	83	19.0	194	25	13.0	230	58	25.1
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 378	207	15.0	697	111	15.9	637	94	14.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 359	1 679	50.0	1 118	505	45.1	2 194	1 170	53.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 119	601	53.8	439	210	47.8	661	389	58.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 525	385	25.2	477	69	14.5	1 011	312	30.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.47	3.80	(X)	3.28	3.67	(X)	3.59	3.86	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 598	4 203	(X)	14 471	4 177	(X)	11 208	4 214	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	47	18	(B)	15	4	(B)	28	11	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 055	756	36.8	1 042	322	30.9	965	421	43.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	560	258	46.1	288	104	36.1	260	153	58.9
MALE	1 099	362	33.0	541	152	28.0	525	200	38.1
FEMALE	955	394	41.2	500	171	34.1	441	221	50.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	378	185	48.9	205	82	40.2	166	102	61.2
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 922	2 034	(X)	7 448	2 103	(X)	6 251	1 993	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	3 636	2 183	60.0	780	441	56.5	2 837	1 735	61.1
HOUSEHOLDER	1 048	581	55.5	260	136	52.3	781	443	56.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	109	30	27.6	38	2	(B)	71	28	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 784	1 291	72.4	356	271	76.2	1 421	1 016	71.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	547	446	81.6	120	106	88.5	425	338	79.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	804	311	38.7	164	33	20.5	636	276	43.4
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.47	3.76	(X)	2.99	3.24	(X)	3.63	3.92	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 804	4 062	(X)	8 382	3 604	(X)	7 593	4 202	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	5 161	899	17.4	2 518	501	19.9	2 488	392	15.8
HOUSEHOLDER	1 487	231	15.5	745	121	16.2	701	108	15.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	326	53	16.2	155	23	14.7	159	30	18.7
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 378	207	15.0	697	111	15.9	637	94	14.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 574	388	24.6	763	233	30.6	773	154	20.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	571	155	27.1	319	104	32.5	237	51	21.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	722	74	10.2	314	36	11.3	376	36	9.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.47	3.90	(X)	3.38	4.15	(X)	3.55	3.63	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	15 975	4 557	(X)	16 600	4 823	(X)	15 234	4 264	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES-INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES--CONTINUED									
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	49 648	5 644	11.4	40 287	3 504	8.7	7 899	1 859	23.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 871	671	11.4	5 335	559	10.5	436	104	23.8
IN FAMILIES	41 194	4 057	9.8	33 100	2 262	6.8	6 797	1 552	22.8
HOUSEHOLDER	12 972	1 158	8.9	10 695	672	6.3	1 949	427	21.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 014	107	5.3	1 834	79	4.3	149	25	16.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10 037	407	4.1	8 692	290	3.3	1 049	83	7.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 602	2 176	17.3	9 363	1 142	12.2	2 781	913	32.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	4 059	787	19.4	3 029	440	14.5	877	305	34.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 584	316	5.7	4 350	158	3.6	1 019	129	12.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,18	3,50	(X)	3,09	3,37	(X)	3,49	3,64	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	22 495	3 958	(X)	23 605	3 860	(X)	16 620	4 141	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	249	120	48.1	186	92	49.3	60	26	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 204	1 467	17.9	7 000	1 150	16.4	1 042	281	27.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 140	488	22.8	1 983	422	21.3	136	61	45.0
MALE	3 607	491	13.6	2 991	371	12.4	538	104	19.3
FEMALE	4 598	975	21.2	4 009	779	19.4	504	177	35.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 719	419	24.4	1 610	368	22.9	96	50	52.5
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	10 475	2 027	(X)	10 662	2 065	(X)	9 457	1 938	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	7 387	2 372	32.1	4 617	1 107	24.0	2 613	1 187	45.4
HOUSEHOLDER	2 453	707	28.8	1 643	355	21.6	761	330	43.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	320	24	7.6	282	13	4.6	37	11	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 173	1 457	45.9	1 741	662	38.0	1 365	747	54.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	888	514	58.0	470	253	53.8	397	245	61.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 760	208	11.8	1 233	90	7.3	486	109	22.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,01	3,36	(X)	2,81	3,12	(X)	3,43	3,59	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	12 692	3 826	(X)	14 190	3 650	(X)	9 587	3 993	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	33 807	1 685	5.0	28 483	1 155	4.1	4 185	365	8.7
HOUSEHOLDER	10 518	451	4.3	9 052	317	3.5	1 188	97	8.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 695	82	4.9	1 552	66	4.3	111	14	12.8
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	10 037	407	4.1	8 692	290	3.3	1 049	83	7.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	9 429	719	7.6	7 623	480	6.3	1 416	166	11.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 172	273	8.6	2 559	187	7.3	480	60	12.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 824	108	2.8	3 117	68	2.2	532	20	3.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,21	3,74	(X)	3,15	3,64	(X)	3,52	3,78	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	24 781	4 164	(X)	25 314	4 096	(X)	21 129	4 649	(X)
UNITED STATES-OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	87 132	6 232	7.2	79 984	4 934	6.2	5 401	1 142	21.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 922	748	9.4	7 525	670	8.9	321	73	22.8
IN FAMILIES	78 115	4 628	5.9	71 696	3 562	5.0	4 793	947	19.8
HOUSEHOLDER	23 542	1 261	5.4	21 851	1 005	4.6	1 295	224	17.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 987	145	4.8	2 830	127	4.5	138	17	12.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	20 099	648	3.2	18 923	564	3.0	788	65	8.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 539	2 335	9.5	22 051	1 737	7.9	1 915	541	28.3
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	7 299	752	10.3	6 482	547	8.4	616	186	30.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	9 935	385	3.9	8 871	255	2.9	795	118	14.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,32	3,67	(X)	3,28	3,54	(X)	3,70	4,24	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	25 757	3 964	(X)	26 198	3 816	(X)	18 076	4 509	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	358	125	34.9	306	92	30.1	43	28	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 658	1 479	17.1	7 982	1 280	16.0	566	167	29.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 287	499	21.8	2 186	449	20.5	92	46	50.7
MALE	4 006	509	12.7	3 640	423	11.6	308	68	22.1
FEMALE	4 652	970	20.8	4 341	857	19.7	258	99	38.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 800	419	23.3	1 729	379	21.9	66	38	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	11 158	2 083	(X)	11 342	2 119	(X)	8 624	2 017	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	8 251	2 002	24.3	6 583	1 338	20.3	1 523	633	41.6
HOUSEHOLDER	2 803	578	20.6	2 323	410	17.6	427	158	37.0
65 YEARS AND OVER	386	32	8.3	338	24	7.0	44	8	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 310	1 216	36.7	2 492	805	32.3	770	391	50.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	752	386	51.3	511	241	47.2	231	141	61.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 139	208	9.7	1 767	123	7.0	326	84	25.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2,94	3,46	(X)	2,83	3,27	(X)	3,57	4,01	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	14 269	3 802	(X)	14 892	3 675	(X)	10 957	4 143	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	69 864	2 626	3.8	65 114	2 224	3.4	3 269	315	9.6
HOUSEHOLDER	20 739	683	3.3	19 528	596	3.1	868	66	7.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 601	113	4.3	2 492	104	4.2	94	9	9.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	20 099	648	3.2	18 923	564	3.0	788	65	8.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 229	1 119	5.3	19 559	932	4.8	1 145	150	13.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 547	366	5.6	5 971	306	5.1	385	45	11.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 797	176	2.3	7 103	132	1.9	468	34	7.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,37	3,84	(X)	3,33	3,73	(X)	3,77	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	27 309	4 101	(X)	27 543	3 913	(X)	21 577	(B)	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES-OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES--CONTINUED									
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	4 808	1 120	23.3	3 382	651	19.3	1 346	462	34.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	542	108	19.9	407	73	17.9	129	35	26.9
IN FAMILIES	4 311	970	22.5	3 022	573	19.0	1 214	393	32.4
HOUSEHOLDER	1 224	233	19.0	902	149	16.5	307	82	26.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	225	26	11.7	165	18	11.0	58	8	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	926	111	12.0	734	84	11.4	168	26	15.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 567	527	33.6	1 060	298	28.1	485	227	46.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	510	188	36.9	357	119	33.2	146	68	46.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	594	100	16.9	326	42	13.0	254	58	22.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,52	4,17	(X)	3,35	3,85	(X)	3,96	4,78	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	15 423	4 036	(X)	16 082	3 614	(X)	13 552	4 817	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	17	11	(B)	4	-	(B)	12	10	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	480	139	28.9	356	78	22.1	121	59	48.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	164	62	38.1	128	41	32.2	36	21	(B)
MALE	256	49	19.2	193	28	14.4	61	20	(B)
FEMALE	224	89	40.0	163	51	31.1	60	38	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	112	48	42.9	83	30	35.9	28	18	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	8 117	2 261	(X)	8 882	2 380	(X)	5 959	2 122	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	888	443	49.8	421	192	45.6	453	248	54.7
HOUSEHOLDER	251	109	43.3	127	51	40.6	122	56	46.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	35	6	(B)	15	1	(B)	20	5	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	431	279	64.6	207	128	62.1	221	149	67.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	132	104	78.6	65	56	(B)	64	46	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	206	56	27.0	88	12	14.0	111	43	39.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,54	4,08	(X)	3,33	(B)	(X)	3,73	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	8 722	3 939	(X)	9 125	(B)	(X)	8 254	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	3 423	528	15.4	2 601	381	14.6	760	145	19.1
HOUSEHOLDER	973	124	12.8	776	98	12.6	185	26	14.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	190	20	10.7	150	17	11.5	38	3	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	926	111	12.0	734	84	11.4	168	26	15.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 136	248	21.8	853	169	19.8	264	78	29.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	378	85	22.4	292	62	21.3	82	22	26.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	388	45	11.5	238	30	12.7	143	15	10.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,52	4,25	(X)	3,35	3,90	(X)	4,11	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	17 152	4 120	(X)	17 218	3 744	(X)	17 035	(B)	(X)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	82 324	5 112	6.2	76 602	4 283	5.6	4 055	681	16.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 380	640	8.7	7 118	597	8.4	192	39	20.1
IN FAMILIES	73 804	3 658	5.0	68 674	2 989	4.4	3 579	554	15.5
HOUSEHOLDER	22 318	1 028	4.6	20 949	856	4.1	988	141	14.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 762	118	4.3	2 665	109	4.1	80	9	11.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	19 173	537	2.8	18 188	480	2.6	619	39	6.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 972	1 808	7.9	20 992	1 440	6.9	1 430	314	22.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 789	564	8.3	6 125	428	7.0	470	118	25.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	9 341	284	3.0	8 545	213	2.5	541	60	11.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,31	3,56	(X)	3,28	3,49	(X)	3,62	3,92	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	26 323	3 948	(X)	26 634	3 851	(X)	19 480	4 330	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	342	114	33.5	302	92	30.5	31	18	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	8 178	1 340	16.4	7 626	1 202	15.8	445	108	24.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 124	436	20.5	2 058	408	19.8	55	25	(B)
MALE	3 750	460	12.3	3 447	395	11.5	247	48	19.3
FEMALE	4 429	880	19.9	4 179	806	19.3	198	61	30.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 689	371	22.0	1 646	349	21.2	38	20	(B)
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	11 337	2 065	(X)	11 456	2 102	(X)	9 349	1 961	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	7 363	1 559	21.2	6 161	1 146	18.6	1 070	385	36.0
HOUSEHOLDER	2 552	469	18.4	2 196	358	16.3	305	102	33.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	351	26	7.4	323	23	7.1	24	3	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 879	937	32.6	2 286	677	29.6	549	243	44.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	620	282	45.5	446	185	41.5	167	95	56.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 932	153	7.9	1 680	111	6.6	215	40	18.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2,89	3,32	(X)	2,81	3,20	(X)	3,50	3,79	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	14 814	3 771	(X)	15 225	3 719	(X)	12 034	3 972	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	66 441	2 099	3.2	62 513	1 843	2.9	2 509	169	6.7
HOUSEHOLDER	19 767	559	2.8	18 753	498	2.7	683	40	5.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 411	92	3.8	2 342	86	3.7	56	6	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	19 173	537	2.8	18 188	480	2.6	619	39	6.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 093	871	4.3	18 706	763	4.1	881	71	8.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 169	281	4.6	5 679	243	4.3	303	24	7.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	7 409	132	1.8	6 866	102	1.5	326	20	6.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3,36	3,75	(X)	3,33	3,70	(X)	3,67	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	27 809	4 096	(X)	27 970	3 946	(X)	22 808	(B)	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES-NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS									
ALL AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	70 170	9 613	13.7	63 422	7 117	11.2	5 766	2 277	39.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 658	1 774	20.5	7 951	1 461	18.4	643	298	46.3
IN FAMILIES	63 312	7 626	12.0	57 183	5 448	9.5	5 218	1 987	38.1
HOUSEHOLDER	19 377	2 089	10.8	17 838	1 581	8.9	1 316	466	35.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 355	463	13.8	3 059	355	11.6	273	105	38.4
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	16 666	1 312	7.9	15 676	1 101	7.0	802	183	22.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	20 484	3 548	17.3	17 918	2 375	13.3	2 197	1 070	48.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	6 201	1 207	19.5	5 379	823	15.3	685	348	50.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	6 784	677	10.0	5 751	390	6.8	903	269	29.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.65	(X)	3.21	3.44	(X)	3.96	4.27	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	19 469	3 914	(X)	20 029	3 740	(X)	12 028	4 468	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	190	89	46.5	167	71	42.3	18	15	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	6 667	1 898	28.5	6 072	1 598	26.3	530	274	51.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 668	999	37.4	2 472	862	34.9	180	130	72.0
MALE	2 744	568	20.7	2 436	461	18.9	270	99	36.7
FEMALE	3 923	1 330	33.9	3 636	1 137	31.3	260	175	67.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 092	799	38.2	1 959	689	35.2	127	104	82.4
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	8 087	2 229	(X)	8 330	2 248	(X)	5 234	2 157	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	7 009	2 586	36.9	5 025	1 386	27.6	1 855	1 140	61.4
HOUSEHOLDER	2 236	709	31.7	1 736	427	24.6	460	265	57.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	425	82	19.2	335	42	12.4	83	40	47.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 066	1 549	50.5	2 043	822	40.2	968	696	71.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	808	500	61.9	469	249	53.1	319	238	74.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 707	327	19.2	1 246	136	11.0	427	179	41.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.13	3.65	(X)	2.89	3.24	(X)	4.03	4.30	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	10 618	3 642	(X)	11 563	3 438	(X)	7 199	3 976	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	56 303	5 040	9.0	52 157	4 062	7.8	3 363	848	25.2
HOUSEHOLDER	17 141	1 380	8.1	16 101	1 154	7.2	856	201	23.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 930	382	13.0	2 724	314	11.5	190	65	34.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	16 666	1 312	7.9	15 676	1 101	7.0	802	183	22.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 418	1 998	11.5	15 875	1 553	9.8	1 229	374	30.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	5 393	707	13.1	4 910	574	11.7	366	110	30.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	5 077	350	6.9	4 505	254	5.6	476	90	18.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.28	3.65	(X)	3.24	3.52	(X)	3.93	4.22	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	20 623	4 054	(X)	20 942	3 852	(X)	14 626	5 116	(X)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	24 440	5 061	20.7	19 885	3 068	15.4	4 089	1 844	45.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 360	968	28.8	2 803	694	24.8	522	263	50.4
IN FAMILIES	22 262	4 177	18.8	18 118	2 419	13.4	3 713	1 625	43.8
HOUSEHOLDER	6 673	1 107	16.6	5 650	702	12.4	918	374	40.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 358	285	21.0	1 121	188	16.8	224	93	41.7
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5 603	705	12.6	4 980	530	10.6	544	157	28.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 437	1 934	26.0	5 690	995	17.5	1 566	870	55.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 336	616	26.4	1 766	319	18.0	490	269	55.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 548	431	16.9	1 798	191	10.6	685	224	32.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.34	3.77	(X)	3.21	3.45	(X)	4.04	4.34	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	16 763	3 957	(X)	17 841	3 693	(X)	10 554	4 436	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	63	44	(B)	45	28	(B)	14	14	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	2 114	840	39.7	1 722	621	36.1	362	204	56.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	946	487	51.5	792	373	47.0	143	111	77.5
MALE	868	257	29.6	667	179	26.9	184	73	39.8
FEMALE	1 246	583	46.8	1 055	442	41.9	178	131	73.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	733	388	53.0	625	297	47.5	105	89	85.2
MEAN INCOME.....DOLLARS	6 795	2 255	(X)	7 270	2 289	(X)	4 705	2 200	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	3 070	1 484	48.3	1 551	520	33.5	1 422	917	64.5
HOUSEHOLDER	896	373	41.6	530	157	29.6	337	203	60.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	209	56	26.8	131	21	15.9	72	35	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 420	880	62.0	625	291	46.5	756	567	75.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	397	271	68.2	146	78	53.8	237	183	77.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	753	230	30.6	397	72	18.2	329	146	44.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.43	3.98	(X)	2.93	3.32	(X)	4.22	4.51	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	8 691	3 609	(X)	9 901	3 148	(X)	6 785	3 953	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	19 192	2 694	14.0	16 567	1 899	11.5	2 291	709	30.9
HOUSEHOLDER	5 777	734	12.7	5 121	545	10.7	581	171	29.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 149	229	19.9	990	167	16.9	152	59	38.9
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	5 603	705	12.6	4 980	530	10.6	544	157	28.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 017	1 054	17.5	5 065	705	13.9	810	303	37.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 938	345	17.8	1 621	240	14.8	253	86	34.1
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 795	201	11.2	1 401	119	8.5	356	78	21.8
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.32	3.67	(X)	3.24	3.48	(X)	3.94	4.14	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	18 015	4 134	(X)	18 662	3 849	(X)	12 739	5 009	(X)

Table 9. Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan and Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, by Family Status, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES-NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS--CONTINUED									
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS									
ALL PERSONS									
TOTAL	45 730	4 552	10.0	43 537	4 049	9.3	1 677	433	25.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 299	806	15.2	5 148	767	14.9	121	35	28.7
IN FAMILIES	41 050	3 449	8.4	39 065	3 029	7.8	1 505	362	24.1
HOUSEHOLDER	12 704	982	7.7	12 187	879	7.2	398	91	22.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 997	178	8.9	1 938	167	8.6	49	11	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	11 063	607	5.5	10 696	571	5.3	258	26	10.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	13 047	1 614	12.4	12 228	1 380	11.3	631	200	31.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 866	592	15.3	3 613	505	14.0	195	79	40.4
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	4 236	246	5.8	3 953	199	5.0	217	45	20.5
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.23	3.51	(X)	3.21	3.44	(X)	3.78	3.97	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 890	3 865	(X)	21 044	3 778	(X)	15 424	4 602	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	127	45	35.4	122	43	35.5	4	1	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	4 553	1 058	23.2	4 350	977	22.5	168	70	41.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 722	512	29.7	1 680	489	29.1	37	19	(B)
MALE	1 876	311	16.6	1 770	282	15.9	86	26	30.1
FEMALE	2 677	747	27.9	2 581	695	26.9	82	44	53.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 359	410	30.2	1 333	392	29.4	22	15	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 686	2 209	(X)	8 750	2 221	(X)	6 375	2 028	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	3 939	1 102	28.0	3 474	866	24.9	433	223	51.4
HOUSEHOLDER	1 340	336	25.1	1 207	271	22.4	124	62	49.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	216	26	11.9	204	21	10.1	11	5	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 645	669	40.7	1 418	531	37.5	212	129	60.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	411	229	55.8	324	171	52.8	82	55	66.9
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	954	97	10.1	849	64	7.6	98	32	33.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.94	3.28	(X)	2.88	3.20	(X)	3.51	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 906	3 678	(X)	12 292	3 605	(X)	8 327	(B)	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	37 110	2 347	6.3	35 590	2 162	6.1	1 072	139	13.0
HOUSEHOLDER	11 364	646	5.7	10 980	609	5.5	275	30	10.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 782	153	8.6	1 734	146	8.4	39	6	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	11 063	607	5.5	10 696	571	5.3	258	26	10.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	11 401	945	8.3	10 810	848	7.8	419	71	17.0
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	3 455	363	10.5	3 290	334	10.1	113	24	21.2
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	3 282	149	4.5	3 104	134	4.3	120	12	10.3
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.27	3.63	(X)	3.24	3.55	(X)	3.90	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	21 950	3 962	(X)	22 005	3 855	(X)	18 615	(B)	(X)

Table 10. Twenty Largest Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons and Families

(Numbers in thousands. Persons and families as of March 1980)

Standard metropolitan statistical areas	Persons						Families					
	Total		Below poverty level		Poverty rate		Total		Below poverty level		Poverty rate	
	Number	Standard error	Number	Standard error	Percent	Standard error	Number	Standard error	Number	Standard error	Percent	Standard error
New York, N.Y.	10,844	175	1,566	113	14.4	1.0	2,812	76	350	27	12.4	0.9
New York	6,781	169	1,306	104	19.3	1.4	1,776	62	304	25	17.1	1.3
Outside central city	4,064	150	260	49	6.4	1.2	1,036	50	45	10	4.4	1.0
Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.	7,077	170	798	85	11.3	1.2	1,747	64	156	19	8.9	1.0
Los Angeles-Long Beach	3,157	135	434	63	13.7	1.9	779	44	92	14	11.9	1.7
Outside central cities	3,921	146	365	58	9.3	1.4	968	49	64	12	6.6	1.2
Chicago, Ill.	7,013	86	842	85	12.0	1.2	1,778	60	156	19	8.7	1.0
Chicago	2,889	115	681	77	23.6	2.4	665	40	122	17	18.4	2.2
Outside central city	4,124	121	161	39	3.9	0.9	1,113	50	33	9	3.0	0.8
Philadelphia, Pa.	4,991	125	566	71	11.3	1.4	1,317	54	116	16	8.8	1.2
Philadelphia	1,665	98	305	53	18.3	2.9	419	32	66	12	15.7	2.7
Outside central city	3,326	122	260	49	7.8	1.4	898	46	50	11	5.5	1.1
Detroit, Mich.	4,296	105	381	58	8.9	1.3	1,142	49	80	13	7.0	1.1
Detroit	1,240	85	233	46	18.8	3.4	313	28	49	10	15.6	3.1
Outside central city	3,056	109	148	37	4.8	1.2	828	43	31	8	3.7	1.0
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.	3,137	134	318	54	10.1	1.7	821	45	56	11	6.9	1.3
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va.	3,102	100	212	39	6.8	1.2	787	38	44	9	5.6	1.1
Boston, Mass.	2,565	79	245	43	9.6	1.6	650	35	56	10	8.6	1.5
Pittsburgh, Pa.	2,230	109	144	37	6.5	1.6	602	38	23	7	3.9	1.2
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill.	2,083	110	204	44	9.8	2.0	555	37	41	10	7.4	1.7
Baltimore, Md.	2,063	69	152	37	7.4	1.8	593	35	37	9	6.3	1.5
Cleveland, Ohio	2,001	103	171	40	8.6	1.9	542	36	41	10	7.5	1.7
Houston, Tex.	2,436	113	280	51	11.5	2.0	603	38	54	11	9.0	1.7
Newark, N.J.	1,743	92	199	43	11.4	2.3	458	33	43	10	9.3	2.0
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.	1,855	70	124	34	6.7	1.8	459	32	26	8	5.7	1.6
Dallas, Tex.	1,736	100	158	38	9.1	2.1	455	33	29	8	6.4	1.7
Seattle-Everett, Wash.	1,603	63	99	27	6.2	1.7	424	27	20	6	4.7	1.4
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif.	1,976	111	184	41	9.3	2.0	495	35	28	8	5.6	1.5
Milwaukee, Wisc.	1,659	78	99	30	6.0	1.8	434	31	22	7	5.0	1.6
Atlanta, Ga.	1,554	79	218	44	14.0	2.7	430	31	46	10	10.7	2.2

Table 11. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

AGE AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL PERSONS												
BOTH SEXES												
TOTAL	217 848	25 345	11.6	188 048	16 823	8.9	25 385	7 838	30.9	13 244	2 863	21.6
UNDER 15 YEARS	49 650	8 438	17.0	40 936	5 119	12.5	7 489	3 075	41.1	4 682	1 329	28.4
15 TO 17 YEARS	12 043	1 673	13.9	10 075	917	9.1	1 733	708	40.9	780	183	23.5
18 TO 21 YEARS	16 394	2 010	12.3	13 963	1 313	9.4	2 110	649	30.8	1 124	237	21.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	11 879	1 242	10.5	10 175	807	7.9	1 440	384	26.7	762	127	16.7
25 TO 34 YEARS	35 264	2 895	8.2	30 558	1 983	6.5	3 832	800	20.9	2 186	367	16.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	25 339	1 870	7.4	22 160	1 286	5.8	2 673	531	19.9	1 471	238	16.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	22 632	1 653	7.3	19 919	1 113	5.6	2 268	478	21.1	1 046	142	13.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	11 274	933	8.3	10 122	686	6.8	993	226	22.8	372	55	14.8
60 TO 64 YEARS	9 630	1 046	10.9	8 695	759	8.7	828	270	32.6	259	37	14.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	23 743	3 586	15.1	21 446	2 840	13.2	2 019	716	35.5	563	147	26.1
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	30.4	23.3	(X)	31.2	26.3	(X)	24.8	18.8	(X)	22.1	16.7	(X)
MALE												
TOTAL	105 542	10 535	10.0	91 570	7 015	7.7	11 835	3 218	27.2	6 597	1 247	18.9
UNDER 15 YEARS	25 324	4 247	16.8	20 938	2 603	12.4	3 767	1 537	40.8	2 373	655	27.6
15 TO 17 YEARS	6 117	832	13.6	5 130	442	8.6	868	367	42.3	396	86	21.8
18 TO 21 YEARS	8 035	809	10.1	6 906	534	7.7	971	249	25.7	563	92	16.3
22 TO 24 YEARS	5 808	468	8.1	5 040	326	6.5	643	119	18.6	372	43	11.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 346	1 001	5.8	15 231	738	4.8	1 699	220	13.0	1 102	129	11.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 297	722	5.9	10 891	551	5.1	1 180	155	13.2	715	95	13.3
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 962	652	5.9	9 715	470	4.8	1 037	152	14.6	517	52	10.1
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 369	349	6.5	4 839	256	5.3	453	81	17.9	180	22	12.5
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 501	374	8.3	4 078	257	6.3	371	109	29.5	118	14	11.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 783	1 080	11.0	8 803	838	9.5	847	228	26.9	259	59	22.7
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	29.3	18.9	(X)	30.1	21.5	(X)	23.5	15.6	(X)	21.8	14.3	(X)
FEMALE												
TOTAL	112 306	14 810	13.2	96 477	9 807	10.2	13 550	4 620	34.1	6 647	1 616	24.3
UNDER 15 YEARS	24 326	4 192	17.2	19 997	2 516	12.6	3 722	1 538	41.3	2 309	674	29.2
15 TO 17 YEARS	5 926	840	14.2	4 945	475	9.6	865	341	39.4	384	97	25.1
18 TO 21 YEARS	8 359	1 201	14.4	7 057	780	11.0	1 139	400	35.1	562	146	26.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	6 071	774	12.7	5 135	481	9.4	797	265	33.2	389	84	21.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 918	1 893	10.6	15 327	1 244	8.1	2 134	580	27.2	1 084	238	22.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 042	1 148	8.8	11 269	735	6.5	1 493	375	25.1	755	143	18.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 670	1 001	8.6	10 204	643	6.3	1 231	326	26.5	529	90	17.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 905	584	9.9	5 283	429	8.1	540	145	26.9	192	33	17.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	5 129	672	13.1	4 617	502	10.9	457	161	35.2	140	24	16.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 960	2 505	17.9	12 643	2 002	15.8	1 173	489	41.7	303	88	29.1
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	31.4	27.1	(X)	32.2	30.2	(X)	26.2	22.3	(X)	22.5	19.0	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	58 426	5 320	9.1	51 389	3 515	6.8	6 042	1 666	27.6	3 100	610	19.7
15 TO 17 YEARS	14	9	(B)	10	7	(B)	4	2	(B)	-	-	100.0
18 TO 21 YEARS	1 148	309	26.9	970	205	21.1	167	99	59.4	112	48	42.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 563	379	14.8	2 184	213	9.7	343	156	45.5	208	48	22.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 743	1 487	10.8	11 793	947	8.0	1 639	488	29.8	975	209	21.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 159	1 052	8.7	10 607	699	6.6	1 320	331	25.0	763	152	20.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 709	726	6.8	9 475	460	4.9	1 034	237	22.9	535	76	14.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 186	306	5.9	4 658	217	4.7	453	80	17.6	178	23	12.7
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 112	255	6.2	3 775	180	4.8	291	69	23.8	116	13	11.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 792	797	9.1	7 916	587	7.4	789	205	25.9	212	40	19.0
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	44.7	39.5	(X)	45.1	40.5	(X)	41.6	37.7	(X)	38.3	35.0	(X)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	48 180	2 573	5.3	43 988	2 066	4.7	3 276	425	13.0	2 205	283	12.8
15 TO 17 YEARS	106	27	25.4	101	24	24.1	4	3	(B)	11	5	44.1
18 TO 21 YEARS	1 779	155	8.7	1 627	127	7.8	119	26	21.6	134	23	17.3
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 877	175	6.1	2 626	141	5.4	200	30	15.0	188	22	11.4
25 TO 34 YEARS	12 140	605	5.0	10 942	496	4.5	880	80	9.1	697	98	14.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 881	418	4.2	8 939	315	3.5	732	82	11.2	531	59	11.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 688	374	4.3	7 931	302	3.8	588	57	9.7	342	33	9.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 139	183	4.4	3 843	152	4.0	240	28	11.6	116	9	7.6
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 264	215	6.6	3 043	173	5.7	191	38	19.9	82	9	11.5
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 306	420	7.9	4 935	335	6.8	322	82	25.4	104	25	24.2
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	42.3	42.7	(X)	42.5	42.8	(X)	40.9	44.1	(X)	36.4	34.4	(X)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	60 983	9 738	16.0	50 451	5 759	11.4	9 087	3 695	40.7	5 405	1 483	27.4
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 613	1 729	18.0	7 912	1 042	13.2	1 440	641	44.5	1 009	295	29.2
3 TO 5 YEARS	9 065	1 619	17.9	7 418	977	13.2	1 400	588	42.0	975	287	29.4
6 TO 13 YEARS	26 872	4 369	16.3	22 223	2 637	11.9	4 014	1 605	40.0	2 374	664	28.0
14 AND 15 YEARS	7 589	1 064	14.0	6 322	621	9.8	1 119	416	37.1	544	126	23.2
16 AND 17 YEARS	7 844	956	12.2	6 576	481	7.3	1 114	445	39.9	503	111	22.0
5 TO 17 YEARS	45 319	6 932	15.3	37 585	4 054	10.8	6 711	2 673	39.8	3 724	988	26.5

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 11. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

AGE AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL PERSONS--CONTINUED												
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	23 829	1 763	7.4	19 449	873	4.5	3 728	827	22.2	1 492	179	12.0
18 TO 21 YEARS	11 536	928	8.0	9 637	446	4.6	1 650	454	27.5	730	109	15.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	3 799	237	6.2	3 044	102	3.3	636	123	19.4	234	27	11.6
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 567	206	5.8	2 799	89	3.2	644	112	17.4	247	16	6.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 080	110	10.2	805	68	8.4	253	38	15.2	73	9	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	892	70	7.8	706	39	5.5	166	27	16.6	53	6	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	452	40	9.0	376	23	6.1	60	16	(B)	25	1	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	525	48	9.1	427	25	5.9	80	18	22.8	23	1	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 978	124	6.3	1 657	81	4.9	239	38	15.8	107	10	9.2
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	22.3	21.8	(X)	22.1	21.9	(X)	23.0	21.6	(X)	22.2	21.3	(X)
UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	845	351	41.6	675	259	38.4	148	80	54.0	85	34	40.2
UNDER 15 YEARS	388	183	47.1	302	139	46.2	80	42	52.0	31	15	(B)
15 TO 17 YEARS	42	14	(B)	32	7	(B)	7	4	(B)	5	-	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	84	42	49.8	72	33	(B)	11	8	(B)	15	11	(B)
22 TO 24 YEARS	59	24	(B)	52	21	(B)	4	3	(B)	8	4	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	181	69	38.1	141	51	36.0	34	14	(B)	19	2	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	53	12	(B)	44	6	(B)	7	4	(B)	2	2	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	19	3	(B)	16	-	(B)	2	2	(B)	1	-	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	3	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	4	2	(B)	2	1	(B)	2	2	(B)	1	1	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	12	2	(B)	10	-	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	17.5	14.4	(X)	18.2	14.0	(X)	13.9	14.4	(X)	19.6	(B)	(X)
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	25 585	5 600	21.9	22 095	4 351	19.7	3 104	1 143	36.8	957	273	28.6
15 TO 17 YEARS	160	140	88.0	114	98	86.1	41	39	(B)	9	9	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	1 847	575	31.1	1 658	503	30.3	163	62	38.1	133	46	34.8
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 581	426	16.5	2 268	330	14.6	255	71	28.0	123	27	21.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 632	528	9.4	4 882	399	8.2	635	106	16.7	248	42	17.0
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 166	277	12.8	1 764	198	11.2	361	76	21.0	101	16	15.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 324	481	20.7	1 790	312	17.4	478	154	32.3	114	26	23.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 494	403	26.9	1 242	294	23.7	239	102	42.9	51	22	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 725	526	30.5	1 448	380	26.2	265	143	54.1	37	12	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 656	2 243	29.3	6 928	1 837	26.5	667	390	58.5	141	72	51.1
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	46.8	59.6	(X)	47.0	60.5	(X)	47.0	58.1	(X)	33.6	42.7	(X)
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	11 456	1 930	16.9	9 609	1 407	14.6	1 641	471	28.7	549	125	22.7
15 TO 17 YEARS	67	57	(B)	45	36	(B)	20	20	(B)	5	5	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	937	266	28.3	850	232	27.3	68	27	(B)	88	33	37.1
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 483	218	14.7	1 313	168	12.8	143	41	28.8	81	14	17.2
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 554	325	9.1	3 052	236	7.7	439	72	16.5	169	23	13.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 425	154	10.8	1 156	108	9.4	246	44	18.1	66	7	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 228	209	17.0	921	139	15.1	276	63	22.7	55	11	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	571	120	21.0	455	76	16.8	109	41	37.3	26	9	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	526	162	30.8	393	94	24.0	128	67	52.4	7	1	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 666	421	25.3	1 425	318	22.3	212	95	45.0	52	22	(B)
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	34.1	41.5	(X)	33.5	38.0	(X)	41.1	49.9	(X)	30.9	29.8	(X)
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	14 129	3 669	26.0	12 486	2 944	23.6	1 462	673	46.0	408	149	36.4
15 TO 17 YEARS	92	84	90.7	69	62	(B)	21	19	(B)	4	4	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	911	310	34.0	808	271	33.6	95	35	37.0	45	14	(B)
22 TO 24 YEARS	1 098	208	19.0	956	163	17.0	112	30	26.9	42	13	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 079	203	9.8	1 830	162	8.9	197	33	17.0	79	20	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	741	124	16.7	608	90	14.8	115	31	27.2	35	9	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 096	272	24.8	869	173	19.9	202	92	45.3	59	15	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	923	283	30.6	787	217	27.6	130	62	47.6	25	14	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	1 200	364	30.3	1 055	286	27.1	136	76	55.6	30	11	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 990	1 822	30.4	5 503	1 520	27.6	455	295	64.8	89	50	55.9
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	60.5	64.8	(X)	61.5	65+	(X)	54.5	62.3	(X)	44.9	55.1	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	8 540	2 575	30.2	5 963	1 328	22.3	2 429	1 195	49.2	594	293	49.3
15 TO 17 YEARS	7	4	(B)	4	2	(B)	4	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	287	212	73.6	177	118	67.0	107	90	84.1	36	32	(B)
22 TO 24 YEARS	418	242	57.9	234	108	46.1	177	129	73.0	44	29	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 195	919	41.9	1 393	495	35.5	763	400	52.4	186	109	58.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 925	559	29.1	1 327	299	22.5	563	250	44.5	152	70	46.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 469	305	20.7	1 070	142	13.2	364	154	42.3	97	36	37.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	607	97	16.0	460	52	11.4	135	45	33.4	33	8	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	392	70	17.7	305	31	10.1	82	39	47.1	21	2	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 240	168	13.5	993	80	8.1	234	86	36.9	25	4	(B)
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	42.1	34.0	(X)	43.8	33.8	(X)	37.9	34.4	(X)	37.0	32.7	(X)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 11. Age and Sex—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, by Family Relationship, Type of Family, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

AGE AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CON.												
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	11 333	5 513	48.6	6 632	2 560	38.6	4 523	2 851	63.0	1 044	648	62.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 368	933	68.3	658	408	62.1	686	510	74.4	170	129	76.0
3 TO 5 YEARS	1 627	913	56.1	912	441	48.3	686	452	65.9	178	119	66.7
6 TO 13 YEARS	5 230	2 529	48.3	3 129	1 242	39.7	2 022	1 240	61.3	475	296	62.3
14 AND 15 YEARS	1 498	588	39.2	933	266	28.5	544	311	57.3	114	63	55.3
16 AND 17 YEARS	1 611	550	34.2	1 001	204	20.3	586	337	57.5	108	42	38.6
5 TO 17 YEARS	8 933	3 994	44.7	5 391	1 859	34.5	3 403	2 060	60.5	755	436	57.8
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	6 409	1 054	16.4	4 410	384	8.7	1 875	648	34.5	360	81	22.5
18 TO 21 YEARS	2 272	549	24.1	1 402	175	12.5	827	363	43.9	148	49	33.0
22 TO 24 YEARS	870	142	16.3	548	44	8.1	305	95	31.3	58	14	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 106	130	11.7	766	44	5.7	315	85	27.0	70	10	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	522	65	12.4	370	31	8.3	142	32	22.7	28	4	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	498	40	8.1	385	17	4.3	105	23	22.0	20	2	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	218	29	13.5	189	17	9.2	28	12	(B)	5	-	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	234	37	15.8	185	18	9.9	45	15	(B)	6	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	688	62	9.0	565	38	6.7	108	23	20.9	25	3	(B)
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS. .	25.6	21.8	(X)	28.3	23.2	(X)	23.1	21.6	(X)	23.7	21.3	(X)
PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES[2]												
HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	49 886	2 745	5.5	45 426	2 187	4.8	3 613	471	13.0	2 506	318	12.7
15 TO 17 YEARS	7	5	(B)	7	5	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
18 TO 21 YEARS	861	97	11.3	793	86	10.9	60	9	(B)	77	16	20.5
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 145	137	6.4	1 950	105	5.4	166	27	16.1	164	18	11.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 549	568	4.9	10 400	452	4.3	876	88	10.1	789	100	12.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 234	493	4.8	9 280	400	4.3	758	81	10.6	611	82	13.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 240	421	4.6	8 405	318	3.8	670	83	12.3	439	40	9.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 578	209	4.6	4 198	165	3.9	318	35	11.0	146	15	10.0
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 719	186	5.0	3 470	149	4.3	209	31	14.7	95	11	11.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 552	629	8.3	6 923	506	7.3	555	118	21.3	186	36	19.4
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS. .	45.2	46.7	(X)	45.3	46.4	(X)	44.3	48.7	(X)	38.7	38.1	(X)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	49 650	4 224	8.5	43 819	3 199	7.3	4 564	844	18.5	4 361	834	19.1
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 246	795	9.6	7 254	634	8.7	754	131	17.4	839	166	19.7
3 TO 5 YEARS	7 438	706	9.5	6 506	537	8.2	714	136	19.0	797	168	21.1
6 TO 13 YEARS	21 642	1 841	8.5	19 094	1 395	7.3	1 993	368	18.3	1 900	369	19.4
14 AND 15 YEARS	6 091	477	7.8	5 390	356	6.6	575	104	18.1	430	63	14.7
16 AND 17 YEARS	6 233	406	6.5	5 575	278	5.0	528	108	20.4	395	69	17.5
5 TO 17 YEARS	36 387	2 938	8.1	32 195	2 195	6.8	3 308	614	18.6	2 969	552	18.6
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS												
TOTAL	17 419	709	4.1	15 039	489	3.3	1 852	180	9.7	1 131	98	8.7
18 TO 21 YEARS	9 264	380	4.1	8 235	271	3.3	823	92	11.1	582	60	10.4
22 TO 24 YEARS	2 928	95	3.2	2 496	58	2.3	332	28	8.4	176	13	7.3
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 462	76	3.1	2 033	46	2.2	329	27	8.3	177	7	3.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	558	45	8.0	434	37	8.5	111	6	5.6	45	5	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	394	29	7.4	321	22	6.9	60	4	(B)	33	4	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	234	11	4.7	187	5	2.9	32	4	(B)	20	1	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	290	11	3.6	242	7	2.9	35	4	(B)	17	1	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 290	62	4.8	1 092	44	4.0	131	15	11.6	82	7	8.6
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS. .	21.8	21.7	(X)	21.7	21.6	(X)	22.9	21.9	(X)	21.9	21.2	(X)

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.
[2] DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL PERSONS IN ALL OTHER FAMILIES BECAUSE SPOUSES ARE NOT SHOWN ON THIS BLOCK. SEE "ALL PERSONS" BLOCK FOR A COUNT OF SPOUSES.

Table 12. Children Under 3 Years Old Per 1,000 Women—Poverty Status in 1979 of Women 15 to 44 Years Old and Children Under 3 Years Old, by Metropolitan-Nonmetropolitan Residence, Poverty Area Residence, and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AND CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1980)

POVERTY STATUS, METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE, AND POVERTY AREA RESIDENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD	CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD[1]		WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD	CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD[1]		WOMEN 15 TO 44 YEARS OLD	CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS OLD[1]	
		NUMBER	PER 1,000 WOMEN		NUMBER	PER 1,000 WOMEN		NUMBER	PER 1,000 WOMEN
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
TOTAL	51 316	9 750	189,99	43 733	8 004	183,03	6 427	1 483	230,70
METROPOLITAN AREAS	35 715	6 505	182,13	29 655	5 180	174,68	5 146	1 123	218,17
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 651	863	236,25	1 711	407	237,56	1 858	444	239,04
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	32 064	5 642	175,96	27 943	4 774	170,83	3 288	679	206,38
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	14 667	2 794	190,49	10 588	1 885	178,04	3 644	812	222,94
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 562	605	236,26	977	240	245,21	1 535	359	233,67
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	12 105	2 189	180,80	9 611	1 646	171,21	2 109	454	215,14
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	21 048	3 711	176,30	19 066	3 295	172,82	1 502	310	206,59
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 089	257	236,22	734	167	227,37	322	85	264,61
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	19 959	3 453	173,03	18 332	3 128	170,63	1 179	225	190,73
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	15 601	3 245	208,00	14 079	2 824	200,60	1 281	360	281,02
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 119	1 228	239,91	4 131	943	228,24	876	249	284,38
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	10 483	2 017	192,42	9 948	1 881	189,12	406	111	273,75
ABOVE POVERTY LEVEL									
TOTAL	45 460	7 913	174,06	40 018	6 894	172,27	4 466	803	179,82
METROPOLITAN AREAS	31 786	5 317	167,27	27 329	4 522	165,46	3 667	624	170,26
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 458	427	173,51	1 275	245	191,98	1 110	171	154,49
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	29 328	4 890	166,74	26 054	4 277	164,16	2 558	453	177,10
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	12 251	2 004	163,57	9 417	1 515	160,90	2 475	415	167,75
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 613	258	160,17	677	128	188,40	894	125	139,36
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	10 638	1 746	164,09	8 740	1 388	158,77	1 580	290	183,81
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	19 535	3 313	169,58	17 912	3 007	167,85	1 193	209	175,46
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	845	168	198,98	598	117	196,04	215	47	217,31
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	18 690	3 145	168,25	17 313	2 889	166,88	977	162	166,25
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	13 674	2 596	189,86	12 689	2 372	186,96	799	179	223,73
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 173	894	214,33	3 593	757	210,64	502	113	225,28
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	9 501	1 702	179,10	9 096	1 615	177,60	297	66	221,10
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
TOTAL	5 856	1 837	313,67	3 715	1 110	298,86	1 961	680	346,58
METROPOLITAN AREAS	3 928	1 188	302,35	2 325	658	283,12	1 479	498	337,02
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 193	436	365,56	436	162	370,97	748	273	364,42
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 736	752	274,79	1 890	497	262,87	730	226	308,94
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	2 416	790	326,99	1 171	370	315,92	1 170	397	339,72
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	948	347	365,69	300	112	373,26	641	234	365,21
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 467	443	301,98	871	258	296,14	529	163	308,80
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 513	398	263,00	1 154	288	249,85	309	101	326,77
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	244	89	365,08	135	50	365,89	107	39	359,69
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 269	309	243,35	1 019	239	234,44	202	62	309,30
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	1 927	649	336,73	1 390	452	325,18	482	181	375,92
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	946	334	352,77	538	186	345,92	373	136	363,91
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	982	315	321,27	852	266	312,10	109	45	417,04

[1] INCLUDES UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS UNDER 3 YEARS OLD.

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	168 198	12 043	16 394	47 143	25 339	22 632	11 274	9 630	23 743
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	1 238	37	65	175	94	150	73	102	541
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	5 010	36	66	388	428	701	427	537	2 426
6 AND 7 YEARS	6 735	467	172	693	630	987	643	658	2 485
8 YEARS	13 079	2 051	352	894	1 042	1 618	1 053	1 278	4 792
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	32 392	9 254	4 003	4 757	3 340	3 726	1 856	1 600	3 856
4 YEARS	60 281	180	7 686	19 295	10 466	9 109	4 435	3 414	5 696
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	49 464	17	4 051	20 941	9 339	6 341	2 787	2 040	3 947
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.4	9.9	12.5	12.9	12.7	12.5	12.4	12.2	10.2
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	65.2	1.6	71.6	85.3	78.2	68.3	64.1	56.6	40.6
MALE									
TOTAL	80 218	6 117	8 035	23 154	12 297	10 962	5 369	4 501	9 783
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	602	20	32	94	46	78	36	52	244
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	2 509	20	39	190	247	407	223	290	1 093
6 AND 7 YEARS	3 270	288	93	341	323	534	294	299	1 097
8 YEARS	6 371	1 162	194	445	559	856	546	603	2 007
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	15 341	4 561	2 198	2 211	1 444	1 762	921	724	1 519
4 YEARS	25 913	54	3 576	8 698	4 522	3 738	1 790	1 443	2 092
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	26 213	11	1 902	11 175	5 157	3 587	1 560	1 090	1 730
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	9.8	12.4	13.0	12.8	12.5	12.4	12.2	9.8
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	65.0	1.1	68.2	85.8	78.7	66.8	62.4	56.3	39.1
FEMALE									
TOTAL	87 980	5 926	8 359	23 989	13 042	11 670	5 905	5 129	13 960
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	636	17	33	80	49	73	37	50	297
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	2 501	16	27	198	181	295	204	247	1 333
6 AND 7 YEARS	3 465	179	79	353	307	453	349	359	1 388
8 YEARS	6 708	890	158	449	483	762	507	675	2 785
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17 051	4 693	1 805	2 546	1 896	1 964	935	876	2 337
4 YEARS	34 368	126	4 110	10 597	5 944	5 371	2 646	1 971	3 604
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	23 251	6	2 148	9 766	4 182	2 754	1 228	950	2 217
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.4	9.9	12.5	12.8	12.6	12.4	12.3	12.2	10.3
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	65.5	2.2	74.9	84.9	77.6	69.6	65.6	57.0	41.7
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	16 907	1 673	2 010	4 136	1 870	1 653	933	1 046	3 586
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	380	4	18	43	35	43	23	39	176
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 576	13	25	130	137	190	116	158	806
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 653	175	59	204	166	196	147	152	553
8 YEARS	2 245	364	103	239	183	235	128	201	793
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 762	1 094	816	987	502	389	190	208	576
4 YEARS	4 004	21	669	1 516	539	406	230	187	437
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	2 287	2	320	1 018	308	194	98	100	246
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.5	9.6	12.0	12.3	11.4	10.1	9.7	8.9	8.3
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	37.2	1.4	49.2	61.2	45.3	36.3	35.2	27.5	19.0
MALE									
TOTAL	6 288	832	809	1 469	722	652	349	374	1 080
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	159	2	7	20	11	19	10	19	72
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	662	7	15	54	75	78	54	74	306
6 AND 7 YEARS	634	96	28	70	68	92	51	41	189
8 YEARS	829	186	50	77	70	98	56	64	228
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 746	534	351	278	170	132	74	74	133
4 YEARS	1 266	7	224	494	177	142	57	68	98
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	992	-	134	477	151	91	49	34	55
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.4	9.5	11.7	12.5	11.2	9.9	9.2	8.8	7.7
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	35.9	0.8	44.3	66.1	45.4	35.7	30.3	27.3	14.2
FEMALE									
TOTAL	10 618	840	1 201	2 667	1 148	1 001	584	672	2 505
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	221	2	11	23	24	24	13	20	103
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	914	5	10	76	63	112	63	84	500
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 019	79	31	135	98	103	96	112	365
8 YEARS	1 415	177	53	162	113	136	72	137	565
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	3 017	561	465	709	331	257	116	133	443
4 YEARS	2 738	14	444	1 022	362	264	173	119	339
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 295	2	186	540	157	104	49	66	191
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.6	9.6	12.1	12.2	11.4	10.2	10.1	8.9	8.5
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	38.0	1.9	52.5	58.6	45.2	36.7	38.2	27.6	21.1

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	10.1	13.9	12.3	8.8	7.4	7.3	8.3	10.9	15.1
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	30.7	(B)	(B)	24.3	37.1	28.5	(B)	38.4	32.5
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	31.5	(B)	(B)	33.5	32.1	27.1	27.2	29.5	33.2
6 AND 7 YEARS	24.5	37.4	34.3	29.5	26.4	19.8	22.9	23.2	22.3
8 YEARS	17.2	17.7	29.2	26.7	17.6	14.5	12.2	15.7	16.5
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14.7	11.8	20.4	20.8	15.0	10.5	10.2	13.0	14.9
4 YEARS	6.6	11.4	8.7	7.9	5.1	4.5	5.2	5.5	7.7
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4.6	(B)	7.9	4.9	3.3	3.1	3.5	4.9	6.2
MALE									
TOTAL	7.8	13.6	10.1	6.3	5.9	5.9	6.5	8.3	11.0
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	26.4	(B)	(B)	20.7	(B)	24.0	(B)	(B)	29.7
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	26.4	(B)	(B)	28.3	30.3	19.1	24.1	25.7	28.0
6 AND 7 YEARS	19.4	33.3	29.9	20.4	21.0	17.3	17.2	13.6	17.2
8 YEARS	13.0	16.0	25.6	17.4	12.6	11.5	10.3	10.6	11.4
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11.4	11.7	16.0	12.6	11.8	7.5	8.0	10.3	8.7
4 YEARS	4.9	(B)	6.3	5.7	3.9	3.8	3.2	4.7	4.7
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	3.8	(B)	7.1	4.3	2.9	2.5	3.1	3.2	3.2
FEMALE									
TOTAL	12.1	14.2	14.4	11.1	8.8	8.6	9.9	13.1	17.9
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	34.7	(B)	(B)	28.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	34.7
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	36.5	(B)	(B)	38.5	34.6	38.2	30.7	33.9	37.5
6 AND 7 YEARS	29.4	44.0	39.6	38.2	32.0	22.8	27.6	31.1	26.3
8 YEARS	21.1	19.9	33.6	36.0	23.3	17.9	14.2	20.4	20.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	17.7	11.9	25.8	27.9	17.5	13.1	12.5	15.2	19.0
4 YEARS	8.0	10.9	10.8	9.6	6.1	4.9	6.6	6.0	9.4
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	5.6	(B)	8.7	5.5	3.7	3.8	4.0	6.9	8.6
WHITE									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	147 112	10 075	13 963	40 732	22 160	19 919	10 122	8 695	21 446
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	873	32	45	130	66	109	52	67	373
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	3 562	24	60	336	333	489	277	366	1 678
6 AND 7 YEARS	5 360	312	144	550	483	736	475	513	2 146
8 YEARS	11 593	1 696	287	761	892	1 380	921	1 138	4 517
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	26 896	7 846	3 163	3 666	2 654	3 006	1 590	1 426	3 546
4 YEARS	53 917	153	6 707	16 659	9 230	8 367	4 162	3 231	5 406
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	44 911	13	3 557	18 629	8 501	5 831	2 645	1 954	3 780
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	9.9	12.5	12.9	12.7	12.5	12.4	12.3	10.5
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	67.2	1.6	73.5	86.6	80.0	71.3	67.2	59.6	42.8
MALE									
TOTAL	70 632	5 130	6 906	20 270	10 891	9 715	4 839	4 078	8 803
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	416	18	26	68	31	56	25	35	156
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 766	13	36	162	189	275	136	199	755
6 AND 7 YEARS	2 665	190	76	297	252	407	223	249	971
8 YEARS	5 678	966	164	387	492	741	486	544	1 899
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	12 855	3 885	1 751	1 724	1 173	1 480	801	646	1 394
4 YEARS	23 159	50	3 157	7 553	3 971	3 425	1 678	1 362	1 964
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	24 093	8	1 697	10 078	4 782	3 331	1 491	1 043	1 663
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	9.8	12.4	13.0	12.8	12.6	12.4	12.3	10.2
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	66.9	1.1	70.3	87.0	80.4	69.5	65.5	59.0	41.2
FEMALE									
TOTAL	76 480	4 945	7 057	20 462	11 269	10 204	5 283	4 617	12 643
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	457	13	19	62	35	53	27	31	217
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 796	11	24	174	144	214	141	167	922
6 AND 7 YEARS	2 695	123	68	253	231	329	252	264	1 174
8 YEARS	5 915	730	123	374	400	639	436	594	2 618
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	14 042	3 961	1 412	1 942	1 481	1 526	789	780	2 152
4 YEARS	30 757	102	3 550	9 106	5 259	4 942	2 484	1 870	3 443
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	20 818	5	1 861	8 551	3 719	2 501	1 154	911	2 117
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.4	9.9	12.5	12.8	12.6	12.5	12.4	12.3	10.7
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	67.4	2.2	76.7	86.3	79.7	72.9	68.9	60.2	44.0

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	11 703	917	1 313	2 790	1 286	1 113	686	759	2 840
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	224	2	5	26	18	31	16	15	111
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 011	8	23	103	105	99	70	92	512
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 111	81	43	142	107	125	85	91	435
8 YEARS	1 713	216	71	177	134	168	99	158	690
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 966	596	487	584	294	247	126	150	480
4 YEARS	2 876	12	436	985	396	298	205	160	385
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 803	1	248	773	232	195	83	93	227
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.6	9.5	12.1	12.4	11.8	10.3	10.6	9.5	8.5
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	40.0	1.5	52.1	63.0	48.9	39.8	42.1	33.3	21.5
MALE									
TOTAL	4 412	442	534	1 065	551	470	256	257	838
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	92	2	3	12	5	16	5	7	43
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	418	4	13	40	59	37	29	42	193
6 AND 7 YEARS	434	43	19	60	46	62	31	25	148
8 YEARS	626	105	31	57	58	82	46	47	200
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 074	284	203	167	117	93	48	52	110
4 YEARS	957	4	156	340	143	111	56	56	92
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	810	-	108	388	123	70	41	29	51
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.6	9.5	12.0	12.6	11.6	10.1	10.1	9.6	8.2
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	40.1	0.8	49.4	68.4	48.4	38.4	37.6	33.2	17.1
FEMALE									
TOTAL	7 292	475	780	1 725	735	643	429	502	2 002
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	132	-	2	14	13	15	11	8	68
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	593	3	9	63	46	61	41	50	319
6 AND 7 YEARS	677	38	24	82	62	63	54	67	287
8 YEARS	1 087	112	40	120	76	86	53	111	490
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 892	312	284	417	178	155	78	99	370
4 YEARS	1 919	9	280	644	253	187	150	103	293
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	993	1	140	385	109	75	43	64	176
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.6	9.6	12.1	12.3	11.9	10.5	10.9	9.4	8.7
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	39.9	2.1	53.9	59.6	49.2	40.7	44.8	33.3	23.4
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	8.0	9.1	9.4	6.8	5.8	5.6	6.8	8.7	13.2
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	25.7	(B)	(B)	20.2	(B)	28.6	(B)	(B)	29.7
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	28.4	(B)	(B)	30.7	31.5	20.2	25.3	25.1	30.5
6 AND 7 YEARS	20.7	25.9	30.1	25.8	22.2	17.1	17.9	17.8	20.3
8 YEARS	14.8	12.8	24.7	23.2	15.0	12.2	10.8	13.9	15.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	11.0	7.6	15.4	15.9	11.1	8.2	7.9	10.5	13.5
4 YEARS	5.3	8.1	6.5	5.9	4.3	3.6	4.9	4.9	7.1
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4.0	(B)	7.0	4.1	2.7	2.5	3.1	4.8	6.0
MALE									
TOTAL	6.2	8.6	7.7	5.3	5.1	4.8	5.3	6.3	9.5
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	22.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	27.6
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	23.7	(B)	(B)	24.6	31.2	13.6	21.3	21.2	25.6
6 AND 7 YEARS	16.3	22.6	25.2	20.3	18.1	15.3	14.0	9.9	15.3
8 YEARS	11.0	10.8	19.2	14.7	11.8	11.0	9.6	8.6	10.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	8.4	7.3	11.6	9.7	10.0	6.3	6.0	8.0	7.9
4 YEARS	4.1	(B)	4.9	4.5	3.6	3.2	3.3	4.1	4.7
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	3.4	(B)	6.3	3.8	2.6	2.1	2.7	2.8	3.1
FEMALE									
TOTAL	9.5	9.6	11.0	8.4	6.5	6.3	8.1	10.9	15.8
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	28.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	31.1
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	33.0	(B)	(B)	36.4	31.8	28.7	29.2	29.7	34.6
6 AND 7 YEARS	25.1	31.0	(B)	32.2	26.7	19.3	21.4	25.2	24.4
8 YEARS	18.4	15.3	32.2	32.0	18.9	13.5	12.1	18.7	18.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	13.5	7.9	20.1	21.5	12.0	10.1	9.9	12.7	17.2
4 YEARS	6.2	8.6	7.9	7.1	4.8	3.8	6.0	5.5	8.5
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	4.8	(B)	7.5	4.5	2.9	3.0	3.7	7.0	8.3

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	17 896	1 733	2 110	5 272	2 673	2 268	993	828	2 019
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	238	3	13	23	17	25	11	25	120
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	1 321	11	6	33	81	187	138	163	703
6 AND 7 YEARS	1 226	144	26	116	118	226	160	134	302
8 YEARS	1 319	322	60	103	131	217	110	126	251
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	4 955	1 227	757	995	633	656	237	164	286
4 YEARS	5 445	25	848	2 278	1 088	606	221	144	235
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	3 390	1	400	1 723	604	351	116	72	122
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.9	9.7	12.2	12.6	12.3	11.2	9.9	8.7	7.2
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	49.4	1.5	59.1	75.9	63.3	42.2	34.0	26.1	17.7
MALE									
TOTAL	8 067	868	971	2 341	1 180	1 037	453	371	847
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	144	1	6	20	12	18	5	14	67
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	683	6	2	17	52	117	82	89	318
6 AND 7 YEARS	550	93	17	38	59	116	69	47	112
8 YEARS	614	180	28	48	58	106	48	50	96
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 216	585	393	442	249	263	106	71	108
4 YEARS	2 346	3	363	974	491	260	91	64	101
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 514	-	162	802	260	157	52	37	44
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.8	9.6	12.1	12.6	12.3	11.0	9.5	8.7	6.7
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	47.8	0.3	54.0	75.9	63.6	40.2	31.7	27.2	17.1
FEMALE									
TOTAL	9 828	865	1 139	2 930	1 493	1 231	540	457	1 173
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	94	2	7	3	5	7	6	12	52
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	639	5	3	16	29	70	56	74	385
6 AND 7 YEARS	676	51	9	78	59	110	91	87	190
8 YEARS	705	142	32	55	73	110	62	76	154
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 759	642	364	553	385	393	131	93	178
4 YEARS	3 100	22	485	1 304	598	346	130	80	135
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	1 876	1	238	921	344	194	64	36	78
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.0	9.8	12.3	12.6	12.3	11.4	10.2	8.7	7.6
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	50.6	2.7	63.5	75.9	63.1	43.9	35.9	25.2	18.1
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	4 762	708	649	1 184	531	478	226	270	716
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	100	-	8	2	7	4	1	19	59
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	537	5	3	17	28	85	45	64	290
6 AND 7 YEARS	499	87	16	54	50	61	59	60	112
8 YEARS	506	143	31	52	49	65	27	39	100
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 687	466	306	383	195	129	59	57	92
4 YEARS	1 021	6	218	477	133	94	22	23	48
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	412	1	67	199	69	39	13	7	16
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.4	9.6	11.7	12.2	11.1	9.6	8.3	7.7	6.2
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	30.1	1.0	44.0	57.1	38.0	27.9	15.2	11.3	9.0
MALE									
TOTAL	1 681	367	249	340	155	152	81	109	228
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	48	-	4	2	3	2	-	10	26
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	231	3	2	8	14	38	25	31	110
6 AND 7 YEARS	187	50	9	8	21	24	19	16	40
8 YEARS	195	80	18	18	13	16	8	15	26
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	612	232	131	101	51	32	22	22	20
4 YEARS	261	2	62	131	28	24	1	9	3
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	148	-	23	72	25	15	7	5	2
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	9.9	9.5	11.4	12.3	10.4	8.7	7.7	7.7	4.5
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	24.3	0.6	34.0	59.7	34.0	25.8	9.5	13.3	2.3
FEMALE									
TOTAL	3 082	341	400	844	375	326	145	161	489
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	52	-	4	-	3	2	1	9	32
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	307	2	1	9	15	47	20	33	179
6 AND 7 YEARS	312	38	7	46	29	37	40	44	72
8 YEARS	311	63	13	35	36	48	19	24	74
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 075	234	175	282	144	98	38	34	72
4 YEARS	760	4	156	346	104	70	21	14	45
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	264	1	44	127	44	24	6	2	14
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.6	9.7	12.0	12.1	11.2	9.9	8.6	7.7	6.9
PERCENT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	33.2	1.4	50.2	56.0	39.6	28.9	18.5	9.9	12.1

Table 13. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	26.6	40.9	30.8	22.5	19.9	21.1	22.8	32.6	35.5
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	42.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	49.1
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	40.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	35.2	45.8	32.8	39.3	41.2
6 AND 7 YEARS	40.7	61.0	(B)	46.7	42.7	26.9	36.9	44.8	37.0
8 YEARS	38.3	44.3	(B)	50.9	37.2	29.8	24.4	31.3	39.8
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	34.0	38.0	40.5	38.5	30.8	19.7	25.1	34.6	32.1
4 YEARS	16.8	(B)	25.8	20.9	12.2	15.5	9.9	16.2	20.6
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	12.1	(B)	16.8	11.5	11.4	11.2	10.9	(B)	13.3
MALE									
TOTAL	20.8	42.3	25.7	14.5	13.2	14.6	17.9	29.5	26.9
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	33.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	33.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.9	30.1	35.0	34.7
6 AND 7 YEARS	34.0	53.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	21.0	(B)	(B)	35.4
8 YEARS	31.7	44.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.4	(B)	(B)	27.1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	27.6	39.7	33.5	22.9	20.6	12.0	20.7	(B)	18.3
4 YEARS	11.1	(B)	17.1	13.5	5.8	9.1	1.1	(B)	3.2
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	9.8	(B)	14.1	8.9	9.5	9.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE									
TOTAL	31.4	39.4	35.1	28.8	25.1	26.5	26.9	35.2	41.7
NO YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	55.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ELEMENTARY: 1 TO 5 YEARS	48.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	46.5
6 AND 7 YEARS	46.2	(B)	(B)	59.1	(B)	33.1	43.7	50.6	37.9
8 YEARS	44.1	44.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	43.8	(B)	31.5	47.7
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	39.3	36.4	48.1	50.9	37.3	24.8	28.6	37.1	40.4
4 YEARS	24.5	(B)	32.2	26.5	17.5	20.3	16.0	17.4	33.6
COLLEGE: 1 OR MORE YEARS	14.1	(B)	18.6	13.8	12.9	12.4	(B)	(B)	18.2

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	168 198	12 043	16 394	47 143	25 339	22 632	11 274	9 630	23 743
WORKED LAST YEAR	113 937	5 626	13 223	39 514	20 789	17 715	7 723	5 219	4 128
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.7	22.5	33.9	43.9	46.5	47.0	47.1	45.1	38.3
WORKED FULL-TIME	89 194	1 136	8 379	33 770	17 850	15 239	6 660	4 276	1 883
50 TO 52 WEEKS	63 621	103	3 382	23 503	14 292	12 420	5 476	3 264	1 181
40 TO 49 WEEKS	8 663	35	1 042	3 787	1 595	1 221	483	334	168
27 TO 39 WEEKS	5 906	63	981	2 606	863	747	292	250	134
26 WEEKS OR LESS	11 004	935	3 005	3 875	1 100	852	409	429	400
WORKED PART-TIME	24 743	4 490	4 843	5 744	2 939	2 476	1 063	943	2 245
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 218	828	1 366	1 892	1 117	1 145	483	436	951
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 135	315	578	832	462	338	177	139	295
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 155	446	727	825	450	305	122	85	195
26 WEEKS OR LESS	10 234	2 901	2 172	2 195	910	688	281	284	803
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	42 098	4 694	8 475	14 119	5 380	4 150	1 764	1 520	1 996
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 116	28	177	867	582	648	336	262	216
KEEPING HOUSE	10 270	86	734	4 355	2 242	1 452	562	369	471
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	11 002	322	1 957	4 872	1 669	1 277	432	337	136
OTHER	17 710	4 259	5 607	4 025	888	773	433	552	1 173
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	4 210	381	1 161	1 748	488	271	88	42	31
5 TO 14 WEEKS	5 749	257	1 154	2 549	833	583	183	133	58
15 TO 26 WEEKS	3 303	110	622	1 360	490	410	149	110	52
27 WEEKS OR MORE	2 063	153	417	783	263	235	82	94	36
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	53 407	6 417	3 065	7 120	4 336	4 891	3 551	4 411	19 615
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	8 481	47	128	651	632	1 212	1 058	1 238	3 514
KEEPING HOUSE	22 170	102	700	5 081	3 335	3 315	1 990	1 981	5 666
GOING TO SCHOOL	8 809	6 062	1 831	737	110	42	10	4	13
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 176	127	258	383	152	112	48	28	68
RETIRED	11 798	4	-	15	25	125	371	1 084	10 174
OTHER	972	74	148	252	83	85	74	76	180
IN ARMED FORCES	855	(X)	106	509	214	26	-	-	-
MALE									
TOTAL	80 218	6 117	8 035	23 154	12 297	10 962	5 369	4 501	9 783
WORKED LAST YEAR	63 539	3 128	6 814	21 584	11 616	10 146	4 541	3 174	2 536
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.9	23.2	34.7	46.6	49.3	49.0	48.8	46.1	39.1
WORKED FULL-TIME	55 182	736	4 719	20 144	11 323	9 803	4 317	2 870	1 270
50 TO 52 WEEKS	41 809	70	1 917	15 099	9 662	8 326	3 673	2 235	827
40 TO 49 WEEKS	5 014	18	597	2 167	895	700	311	218	108
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 062	39	536	1 298	393	398	150	165	83
26 WEEKS OR LESS	5 297	609	1 670	1 580	373	378	183	252	252
WORKED PART-TIME	8 357	2 392	2 095	1 440	293	343	224	304	1 266
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 760	503	667	556	106	144	103	130	551
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 054	180	260	254	52	56	36	41	175
27 TO 39 WEEKS	943	230	294	195	50	40	16	21	98
26 WEEKS OR LESS	3 600	1 478	873	435	85	103	69	113	442
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	18 970	2 555	4 230	5 929	1 848	1 677	764	810	1 158
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 712	13	80	452	318	367	177	170	134
KEEPING HOUSE	293	11	26	100	43	32	19	25	39
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	6 811	207	1 232	3 010	985	801	269	216	91
OTHER	10 154	2 324	2 892	2 367	502	477	300	398	894
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	1 968	191	532	842	213	116	42	12	20
5 TO 14 WEEKS	3 424	156	701	1 499	472	357	117	89	33
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 984	57	408	815	269	244	90	70	31
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 228	97	250	467	138	142	49	62	24
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	15 824	2 989	1 115	1 061	467	790	828	1 327	7 247
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 850	28	68	348	328	598	529	668	1 283
KEEPING HOUSE	123	6	7	12	11	12	16	13	48
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 075	2 835	828	362	29	17	2	-	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	502	77	115	161	44	46	16	8	34
RETIRED	6 833	-	-	12	19	88	234	624	5 855
OTHER	441	44	96	167	36	28	31	14	25
IN ARMED FORCES	855	(X)	106	509	214	26	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	87 980	5 926	8 359	23 989	13 042	11 670	5 905	5 129	13 960
WORKED LAST YEAR	50 398	2 498	6 409	17 930	9 173	7 569	3 182	2 045	1 592
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.0	21.7	33.0	40.7	43.0	44.4	44.7	43.4	36.9
WORKED FULL-TIME	34 012	400	3 660	13 626	6 527	5 436	2 344	1 407	613
50 TO 52 WEEKS	21 812	33	1 465	8 404	4 630	4 094	1 803	1 029	354
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 649	16	445	1 620	700	520	172	115	60
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 844	25	414	1 307	470	349	142	85	51
26 WEEKS OR LESS	5 708	326	1 336	2 295	727	473	226	177	148
WORKED PART-TIME	16 385	2 098	2 749	4 304	2 646	2 132	839	638	979
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 458	325	699	1 336	1 011	1 001	380	306	400
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 081	135	318	578	410	282	140	98	120
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 212	216	433	631	400	265	106	63	98
26 WEEKS OR LESS	6 634	1 423	1 299	1 759	825	584	212	171	361
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	23 127	2 140	4 246	8 190	3 532	2 473	999	710	838
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 404	15	97	414	263	282	160	92	81
KEEPING HOUSE	9 977	75	708	4 255	2 199	1 420	544	344	432
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	4 191	115	725	1 863	684	476	163	120	45
OTHER	7 556	1 935	2 715	1 658	386	295	133	154	279
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	2 242	190	629	906	275	155	46	29	11
5 TO 14 WEEKS	2 325	101	453	1 050	361	226	65	44	24
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 319	53	214	545	221	167	59	40	21
27 WEEKS OR MORE	834	56	168	316	125	93	32	32	12
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	37 582	3 428	1 950	6 059	3 869	4 101	2 723	3 084	12 368
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	4 631	20	60	303	304	614	529	570	2 231
KEEPING HOUSE	22 047	97	694	5 068	3 323	3 303	1 974	1 969	5 618
GOING TO SCHOOL	4 734	3 227	1 003	376	81	25	8	4	11
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	674	50	142	222	107	66	32	20	34
RETIRED	4 965	3	-	4	6	37	137	459	4 318
OTHER	531	31	52	85	47	57	43	62	155
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	16 907	1 673	2 010	4 136	1 870	1 653	933	1 046	3 586
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 545	532	1 141	2 337	1 033	720	319	242	220
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	30.2	17.7	24.7	30.4	35.6	37.0	35.3	32.8	30.0
WORKED FULL-TIME	3 993	133	633	1 602	760	470	202	131	61
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 365	7	105	455	355	252	99	59	33
40 TO 49 WEEKS	394	1	43	189	85	45	14	12	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	502	5	93	236	92	47	12	13	5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 732	120	392	721	229	127	77	47	19
WORKED PART-TIME	2 552	399	508	734	273	250	117	111	159
50 TO 52 WEEKS	591	61	74	167	77	91	47	36	38
40 TO 49 WEEKS	237	15	42	92	27	23	17	6	15
27 TO 39 WEEKS	297	31	66	102	38	31	8	11	10
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 427	292	326	373	130	105	46	58	95
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	4 589	464	962	1 714	601	378	173	147	149
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	423	2	19	134	84	66	52	39	26
KEEPING HOUSE	1 082	18	159	472	189	92	58	47	47
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 245	42	207	563	228	121	43	31	10
OTHER	1 839	402	577	546	100	99	20	30	66
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	452	46	141	175	56	13	8	6	6
5 TO 14 WEEKS	575	22	121	289	86	34	12	7	2
15 TO 26 WEEKS	456	21	89	184	82	48	20	8	4
27 WEEKS OR MORE	460	21	83	183	79	56	15	17	6
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 334	1 140	860	1 788	829	933	614	804	3 365
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 674	6	48	228	232	435	296	340	1 088
KEEPING HOUSE	3 616	39	274	1 051	483	391	226	281	871
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 697	1 041	404	206	27	12	1	2	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	438	35	76	181	57	42	16	15	17
RETIRED	1 562	-	-	5	5	21	46	140	1 345
OTHER	345	19	58	117	25	32	28	26	41
IN ARMED FORCES	28	(X)	8	12	8	-	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
MALE									
TOTAL	6 288	832	809	1 469	722	652	349	374	1 080
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 266	285	532	1 093	551	406	162	131	106
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	32.5	18.8	26.5	33.6	38.0	37.5	37.6	34.6	29.5
WORKED FULL-TIME	2 242	66	305	843	471	312	124	86	35
50 TO 52 WEEKS	942	4	68	311	252	172	72	42	21
40 TO 49 WEEKS	236	-	26	106	57	23	10	11	2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	262	2	44	126	46	30	7	6	2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	802	60	167	300	116	87	35	27	10
WORKED PART-TIME	1 025	219	227	251	79	95	38	45	71
50 TO 52 WEEKS	216	39	37	53	15	34	11	13	16
40 TO 49 WEEKS	81	9	15	34	4	6	7	1	5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	114	13	32	39	12	10	1	3	2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	613	158	143	125	48	45	19	28	48
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 108	242	428	730	283	200	79	76	69
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	252	-	7	69	60	45	35	21	14
KEEPING HOUSE	43	-	6	14	9	3	-	7	5
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	749	24	130	319	142	76	30	23	4
OTHER	1 064	219	285	328	73	75	14	25	46
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	172	21	57	66	18	4	1	1	2
5 TO 14 WEEKS	323	12	67	155	52	22	9	4	2
15 TO 26 WEEKS	265	6	55	106	47	24	17	6	2
27 WEEKS OR MORE	293	16	49	106	54	42	10	15	1
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 994	547	269	364	163	246	187	243	974
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 045	2	15	106	114	188	130	151	340
KEEPING HOUSE	47	-	5	6	3	8	9	5	11
GOING TO SCHOOL	806	513	177	101	10	5	-	-	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	192	21	31	77	22	20	9	7	6
RETIRED	728	-	-	3	2	14	27	77	606
OTHER	175	11	41	73	13	11	12	3	9
IN ARMED FORCES	28	(X)	8	12	8	-	-	-	-
FEMALE									
TOTAL	10 618	840	1 201	2 667	1 148	1 001	584	672	2 505
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 279	247	609	1 243	482	314	157	111	114
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	28.0	16.4	23.2	27.6	32.8	36.3	32.9	30.7	30.4
WORKED FULL-TIME	1 751	68	328	760	289	158	78	45	26
50 TO 52 WEEKS	422	3	37	145	103	79	27	17	12
40 TO 49 WEEKS	158	1	17	84	27	22	4	2	2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	240	4	48	111	46	17	5	7	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	930	60	225	421	113	40	42	20	9
WORKED PART-TIME	1 527	180	281	484	193	156	79	67	88
50 TO 52 WEEKS	375	23	37	114	62	57	37	23	22
40 TO 49 WEEKS	156	5	27	58	24	17	10	5	10
27 TO 39 WEEKS	183	17	33	63	26	21	6	8	8
26 WEEKS OR LESS	813	134	183	248	82	61	27	31	48
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 481	221	534	984	318	178	94	72	80
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	171	2	12	65	24	20	17	18	12
KEEPING HOUSE	1 038	18	153	458	180	89	58	40	43
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	496	18	77	243	86	45	13	8	6
OTHER	776	183	292	218	28	23	6	5	20
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	280	25	84	108	38	9	7	5	3
5 TO 14 WEEKS	252	10	54	133	35	13	4	3	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	192	15	34	78	35	24	3	2	1
27 WEEKS OR MORE	167	5	34	77	25	13	5	2	5
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 340	593	592	1 424	666	687	426	561	2 391
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 629	4	33	122	118	247	167	189	748
KEEPING HOUSE	3 570	39	270	1 046	480	383	217	276	860
GOING TO SCHOOL	891	528	227	105	18	7	1	2	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	246	14	45	104	35	22	7	8	10
RETIRED	834	-	-	2	3	7	19	63	740
OTHER	170	8	17	44	12	21	16	23	31

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	10.1	13.9	12.3	8.8	7.4	7.3	8.3	10.9	15.1
WORKED LAST YEAR	5.7	9.5	8.6	5.9	5.0	4.1	4.1	4.6	5.3
WORKED FULL-TIME	4.5	11.7	7.6	4.7	4.3	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.1	7.0	3.1	1.9	2.5	2.0	1.8	1.8	2.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4.5	(B)	4.2	5.0	5.3	3.7	2.9	3.7	2.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	8.5	(B)	9.7	9.1	10.6	6.2	4.1	5.1	3.6
26 WEEKS OR LESS	15.7	12.8	13.0	18.6	20.8	14.9	18.9	11.0	4.8
WORKED PART-TIME	10.3	8.9	10.5	12.8	9.3	10.1	11.0	11.8	7.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7.2	7.4	5.4	8.8	6.9	7.9	9.7	8.2	4.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	7.6	4.7	7.3	11.0	5.9	6.9	9.7	9.5	5.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	9.4	6.9	9.1	12.4	8.5	10.1	6.2	12.6	5.4
26 WEEKS OR LESS	13.9	10.1	15.0	17.0	14.3	15.3	16.2	20.6	11.9
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	10.9	9.9	11.4	12.1	11.2	9.1	9.8	9.7	7.5
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	13.6	(B)	10.6	15.5	14.4	10.1	15.5	15.0	12.1
KEEPING HOUSE	10.5	21.1	21.7	10.8	8.4	6.3	10.3	12.7	10.0
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	11.3	12.9	10.6	11.5	13.7	9.5	10.0	9.3	7.4
OTHER	10.4	9.4	10.3	13.6	11.3	12.8	4.6	5.4	5.6
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	10.7	12.1	12.2	10.0	11.5	4.9	9.0	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	10.0	8.7	10.5	11.3	10.4	5.9	6.7	5.6	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	13.8	19.1	14.3	13.6	16.7	11.7	13.3	7.7	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	22.3	13.7	19.9	23.4	30.0	23.8	18.9	18.1	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	19.3	17.8	28.1	25.1	19.1	19.1	17.3	18.2	17.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	31.5	(B)	37.7	35.1	36.7	35.9	28.0	27.5	30.9
KEEPING HOUSE	16.3	37.8	39.2	20.7	14.5	11.8	11.4	14.2	15.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	19.3	17.2	22.1	27.9	24.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	37.3	27.1	29.5	47.1	37.9	37.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	13.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.4	12.5	12.9	13.2
OTHER	35.5	(B)	38.9	46.3	30.1	38.0	(B)	34.4	22.5
IN ARMED FORCES	3.3	(X)	7.9	2.4	3.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MALE									
TOTAL	7.8	13.6	10.1	6.3	5.9	5.9	6.5	8.3	11.0
WORKED LAST YEAR	5.1	9.1	7.8	5.1	4.7	4.0	3.6	4.1	4.2
WORKED FULL-TIME	4.1	9.0	6.5	4.2	4.2	3.2	2.9	3.0	2.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.3	(B)	3.5	2.1	2.6	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4.7	(B)	4.4	4.9	6.4	3.3	3.1	4.9	2.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	8.5	(B)	8.2	9.7	11.6	7.4	4.5	3.7	2.4
26 WEEKS OR LESS	15.1	9.8	10.0	19.0	31.1	22.9	19.4	10.8	3.8
WORKED PART-TIME	12.3	9.2	10.8	17.4	27.1	27.6	16.9	14.7	5.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7.8	7.7	5.5	9.5	14.2	23.7	10.2	9.9	2.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	7.7	5.2	5.8	13.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	12.1	5.8	11.1	20.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	17.0	10.7	16.4	28.7	56.8	43.3	(B)	24.4	10.8
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	11.1	9.5	10.1	12.3	15.3	11.9	10.4	9.4	6.0
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	14.7	(B)	8.6	15.2	18.9	12.4	19.9	12.3	10.6
KEEPING HOUSE	14.7	(B)	(B)	14.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	11.0	11.5	10.6	10.6	14.4	9.5	11.2	10.7	4.7
OTHER	10.5	9.4	9.8	13.9	14.4	15.8	4.6	6.3	5.1
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	8.7	11.2	10.8	7.9	8.4	3.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	9.4	7.7	9.6	10.4	11.0	6.1	7.3	4.5	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	13.3	(B)	13.5	13.0	17.5	10.0	18.6	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	23.9	16.7	19.5	22.8	38.8	30.0	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	18.9	18.3	24.1	34.3	35.0	31.1	22.6	18.3	13.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	27.1	(B)	(B)	30.5	34.8	31.3	24.5	22.6	26.5
KEEPING HOUSE	38.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	19.8	18.1	21.3	27.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	38.3	26.8	27.0	47.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	10.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.6	11.6	12.4	10.3
OTHER	39.8	(B)	42.6	43.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	3.3	(X)	7.9	2.4	3.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	12.1	14.2	14.4	11.1	8.8	8.6	9.9	13.1	17.9
WORKED LAST YEAR	6.5	9.9	9.5	6.9	5.3	4.1	4.9	5.4	7.2
WORKED FULL-TIME	5.1	16.9	9.0	5.6	4.4	2.9	3.3	3.2	4.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1.9	(B)	2.6	1.7	2.2	1.9	1.5	1.6	3.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4.3	(B)	3.8	5.2	3.9	4.1	2.5	1.4	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	8.4	(B)	11.7	8.5	9.8	4.9	3.6	7.7	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	16.3	18.5	16.8	18.3	15.5	8.5	18.5	11.3	6.4
WORKED PART-TIME	9.3	8.6	10.2	11.2	7.3	7.3	9.5	10.4	9.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6.9	7.0	5.3	8.6	6.1	5.7	9.6	7.5	5.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	7.5	4.0	8.5	10.0	5.8	6.1	7.0	4.9	8.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	8.3	8.1	7.7	10.0	6.4	7.9	5.8	(B)	8.2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	12.3	9.4	14.1	14.1	9.9	10.4	12.7	18.1	13.2
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	10.7	10.3	12.6	12.0	9.0	7.2	9.4	10.1	9.6
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	12.2	(B)	12.3	15.8	9.0	7.1	10.6	20.2	14.5
KEEPING HOUSE	10.4	24.1	21.6	10.8	8.2	6.3	10.7	11.6	9.9
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	11.8	15.4	10.6	13.1	12.6	9.5	7.9	6.8	(B)
OTHER	10.3	9.5	10.8	13.1	7.2	7.9	4.7	3.3	7.2
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	12.5	13.1	13.3	12.0	14.0	5.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	10.9	10.2	12.0	12.7	9.6	5.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	14.5	(B)	15.7	14.4	15.8	14.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	20.0	(B)	20.5	24.3	20.3	14.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	19.5	17.3	30.3	23.5	17.2	16.8	15.7	18.2	19.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	35.2	(B)	(B)	40.4	38.8	40.3	31.5	33.2	33.5
KEEPING HOUSE	16.2	40.0	38.9	20.6	14.4	11.6	11.0	14.0	15.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	18.8	16.4	22.7	28.0	21.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	36.5	(B)	31.5	46.8	32.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	16.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.1	13.7	17.1
OTHER	32.0	(B)	(B)	51.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	20.1
WHITE									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	147 112	10 075	13 963	40 732	22 160	19 919	10 122	8 695	21 446
WORKED LAST YEAR	100 858	5 075	11 762	34 590	18 268	15 720	6 983	4 762	3 698
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.9	23.2	34.5	44.1	46.6	47.1	47.2	45.1	38.5
WORKED FULL-TIME	78 738	1 001	7 462	29 442	15 592	13 542	6 041	3 931	1 728
50 TO 52 WEEKS	56 685	98	3 078	20 751	12 561	11 092	4 998	3 008	1 100
40 TO 49 WEEKS	7 596	32	952	3 275	1 399	1 047	436	305	150
27 TO 39 WEEKS	5 070	57	828	2 196	735	660	248	226	119
26 WEEKS OR LESS	9 387	814	2 605	3 220	898	742	358	392	358
WORKED PART-TIME	22 119	4 074	4 300	5 148	2 676	2 178	942	831	1 971
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 439	793	1 257	1 726	1 031	1 006	412	382	832
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 858	297	537	757	422	291	163	124	267
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 861	414	663	731	415	276	114	71	177
26 WEEKS OR LESS	8 962	2 570	1 844	1 933	808	606	254	255	694
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	36 734	4 184	7 427	12 112	4 676	3 621	1 573	1 373	1 767
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 567	26	150	694	465	548	288	229	166
KEEPING HOUSE	9 285	75	641	3 910	2 065	1 342	516	330	406
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	9 107	278	1 678	3 991	1 341	1 053	360	292	114
OTHER	15 775	3 805	4 958	3 517	804	678	409	522	1 081
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	3 682	328	1 052	1 511	429	226	78	35	22
5 TO 14 WEEKS	4 952	234	1 019	2 160	703	506	164	114	52
15 TO 26 WEEKS	2 676	94	508	1 078	385	340	127	101	43
27 WEEKS OR MORE	1 555	127	329	584	178	174	57	79	28
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	45 537	5 000	2 113	5 726	3 704	4 174	3 139	3 933	17 748
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	6 549	35	79	457	443	869	838	1 004	2 824
KEEPING HOUSE	20 005	73	527	4 419	2 988	3 009	1 858	1 837	5 293
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 618	4 755	1 237	495	78	32	7	4	11
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	747	71	162	202	109	79	41	21	61
RETIRED	10 895	2	-	14	23	113	336	998	9 408
OTHER	723	63	107	140	63	72	59	69	151
IN ARMED FORCES	718	(X)	88	416	189	25	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED									
MALE									
TOTAL	70 632	5 130	6 906	20 270	10 891	9 715	4 839	4 078	8 803
WORKED LAST YEAR	56 803	2 844	6 046	19 136	10 358	9 066	4 155	2 927	2 271
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.2	23.8	35.4	46.9	49.5	49.2	48.9	46.2	39.4
WORKED FULL-TIME	49 446	674	4 209	17 890	10 107	8 798	3 959	2 655	1 154
50 TO 52 WEEKS	37 808	68	1 742	13 547	8 689	7 544	3 386	2 067	767
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 447	18	550	1 917	787	595	283	204	94
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 663	36	459	1 118	337	353	132	153	73
26 WEEKS OR LESS	4 529	552	1 458	1 308	294	307	157	231	221
WORKED PART-TIME	7 357	2 169	1 837	1 246	251	268	197	272	1 117
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 505	480	618	507	102	111	88	113	485
40 TO 49 WEEKS	962	167	246	228	42	48	33	38	160
27 TO 39 WEEKS	832	212	263	158	47	31	14	18	88
26 WEEKS OR LESS	3 058	1 311	710	353	60	78	61	102	383
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	16 490	2 296	3 686	5 082	1 567	1 412	681	747	1 019
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 423	13	76	381	256	296	148	154	99
KEEPING HOUSE	264	11	23	87	40	29	18	22	34
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	5 759	186	1 058	2 544	807	664	231	193	76
OTHER	9 045	2 086	2 529	2 070	464	423	284	378	810
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	1 727	162	490	734	188	90	40	11	13
5 TO 14 WEEKS	3 004	147	616	1 310	405	311	103	80	32
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 640	50	337	665	220	204	77	63	24
27 WEEKS OR MORE	941	87	194	364	85	102	38	53	19
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	13 111	2 286	772	718	344	624	684	1 151	6 532
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 053	19	44	261	237	469	427	557	1 038
KEEPING HOUSE	95	4	4	9	9	11	13	7	38
GOING TO SCHOOL	3 052	2 184	574	257	21	15	2	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	325	40	77	93	33	32	12	6	31
RETIRED	6 296	-	-	10	17	78	208	571	5 410
OTHER	291	39	73	88	27	19	21	10	13
IN ARMED FORCES	718	(X)	88	416	189	25	-	-	-
FEMALE									
TOTAL	76 480	4 945	7 057	20 462	11 269	10 204	5 283	4 617	12 643
WORKED LAST YEAR	44 054	2 231	5 716	15 454	7 910	6 653	2 827	1 835	1 427
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.0	22.5	33.5	40.7	42.8	44.1	44.7	43.4	37.1
WORKED FULL-TIME	29 292	327	3 254	11 552	5 485	4 743	2 082	1 276	573
50 TO 52 WEEKS	18 877	30	1 336	7 205	3 872	3 549	1 612	941	333
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 149	15	402	1 358	611	453	153	101	56
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 407	20	369	1 077	398	307	116	73	47
26 WEEKS OR LESS	4 859	262	1 147	1 912	604	435	201	161	137
WORKED PART-TIME	14 763	1 905	2 462	3 902	2 425	1 910	745	560	854
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 934	313	639	1 219	929	895	323	268	346
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 896	131	290	529	380	243	130	86	107
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 028	201	399	574	369	244	99	53	89
26 WEEKS OR LESS	5 904	1 259	1 134	1 580	747	528	193	153	311
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	20 243	1 888	3 741	7 030	3 109	2 210	892	626	748
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 144	13	74	313	209	252	140	75	67
KEEPING HOUSE	9 021	65	618	3 823	2 025	1 313	498	308	372
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 348	91	620	1 447	534	389	129	99	38
OTHER	6 730	1 719	2 429	1 447	341	255	125	143	271
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	1 956	167	562	778	241	136	38	24	9
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 948	87	404	850	299	195	61	34	20
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 036	44	171	413	165	137	50	37	19
27 WEEKS OR MORE	614	40	135	220	93	72	19	26	9
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	32 426	2 714	1 341	5 008	3 359	3 551	2 456	2 782	11 216
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 497	16	36	196	206	400	411	447	1 786
KEEPING HOUSE	19 910	70	523	4 409	2 979	2 999	1 846	1 830	5 255
GOING TO SCHOOL	3 566	2 571	663	238	57	17	5	4	11
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	422	31	85	109	76	47	29	15	30
RETIRED	4 599	2	-	4	6	35	128	428	3 998
OTHER	432	24	34	52	36	53	38	59	137

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	11 703	917	1 313	2 790	1 286	1 113	686	759	2 840
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 743	329	882	1 703	759	500	235	179	156
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	31.2	19.8	25.8	31.0	36.9	37.3	36.5	32.6	30.7
WORKED FULL-TIME	2 926	91	488	1 140	572	338	153	95	49
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 052	5	85	335	277	193	81	46	30
40 TO 49 WEEKS	283	1	34	127	70	24	10	12	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	349	5	69	172	60	29	6	5	2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 242	79	300	506	164	92	55	33	13
WORKED PART-TIME	1 817	238	394	563	187	162	83	83	107
50 TO 52 WEEKS	434	49	55	132	61	50	32	29	27
40 TO 49 WEEKS	191	10	36	78	21	18	15	4	10
27 TO 39 WEEKS	231	18	63	82	29	26	5	4	4
26 WEEKS OR LESS	962	161	241	271	76	69	31	47	66
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	3 257	274	742	1 236	421	258	123	104	100
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	282	2	11	89	58	38	43	24	16
KEEPING HOUSE	797	10	125	353	126	71	47	37	28
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	814	26	148	373	152	74	18	17	6
OTHER	1 365	237	459	420	85	75	15	25	49
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	327	32	121	120	41	7	4	2	2
5 TO 14 WEEKS	405	12	97	191	61	24	12	6	2
15 TO 26 WEEKS	322	14	62	134	58	33	12	5	4
27 WEEKS OR MORE	273	14	59	114	44	30	2	8	2
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	6 936	588	423	1 076	521	613	450	580	2 684
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 668	6	23	114	137	240	196	210	740
KEEPING HOUSE	2 675	20	166	727	325	294	180	223	741
GOING TO SCHOOL	836	536	175	103	11	5	1	2	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	212	11	30	72	34	31	13	8	13
RETIRED	1 340	-	-	4	5	18	40	114	1 159
OTHER	205	15	28	57	9	24	19	24	29
IN ARMED FORCES	24	(X)	8	11	6	-	-	-	-
MALE									
TOTAL	4 412	442	534	1 065	551	470	256	257	838
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 478	175	400	852	444	301	128	99	79
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	33.9	21.0	27.9	34.3	38.8	38.7	40.7	34.8	32.1
WORKED FULL-TIME	1 745	53	230	657	384	235	96	64	25
50 TO 52 WEEKS	780	4	54	245	214	148	65	32	18
40 TO 49 WEEKS	184	-	21	84	47	11	7	11	2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	181	2	27	99	28	19	3	4	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	600	47	129	230	94	57	21	17	4
WORKED PART-TIME	734	123	170	195	60	66	32	35	54
50 TO 52 WEEKS	170	29	28	44	15	18	9	11	15
40 TO 49 WEEKS	72	8	12	31	3	6	7	1	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	89	6	31	31	9	8	-	-	2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	404	80	99	88	33	33	15	23	33
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	1 529	142	318	563	214	135	54	56	47
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	176	-	7	50	48	23	28	13	8
KEEPING HOUSE	40	-	6	14	7	3	-	7	3
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	528	15	92	240	96	50	17	14	3
OTHER	785	127	213	260	63	59	9	22	32
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	136	13	51	52	17	2	1	-	-
5 TO 14 WEEKS	237	9	52	110	36	16	8	4	2
15 TO 26 WEEKS	195	3	38	84	33	19	12	4	2
27 WEEKS OR MORE	187	11	31	78	33	24	2	8	-
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 909	266	125	202	102	169	129	158	759
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	672	2	6	61	73	125	84	91	230
KEEPING HOUSE	29	-	2	3	-	7	7	1	8
GOING TO SCHOOL	400	249	81	63	5	3	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	112	5	14	44	17	14	7	4	6
RETIRED	608	-	-	1	2	12	22	59	512
OTHER	88	10	22	30	5	7	8	2	3
IN ARMED FORCES	24	(X)	8	11	6	-	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	7 292	475	780	1 725	735	643	429	502	2 002
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 264	153	482	851	315	199	108	79	77
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	28.1	18.6	24.1	27.6	34.2	35.1	31.5	29.8	29.2
WORKED FULL-TIME	1 181	38	258	483	188	102	57	32	24
50 TO 52 WEEKS	272	1	31	90	62	45	16	14	12
40 TO 49 WEEKS	99	1	13	43	23	13	3	2	2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	168	4	42	73	33	10	4	1	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	642	32	171	276	70	35	34	15	9
WORKED PART-TIME	1 083	115	224	368	127	96	51	48	53
50 TO 52 WEEKS	264	19	27	88	47	31	23	17	12
40 TO 49 WEEKS	119	3	24	47	18	12	7	3	6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	142	12	31	51	20	17	5	4	2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	558	82	142	183	42	36	16	24	33
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	1 729	133	423	673	206	123	69	48	53
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	105	2	4	39	10	15	15	11	8
KEEPING HOUSE	757	10	119	340	118	67	47	31	25
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	286	11	55	134	55	24	1	3	3
OTHER	580	110	246	160	22	16	6	3	17
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	191	19	70	67	24	5	3	2	2
5 TO 14 WEEKS	168	3	45	81	25	8	4	2	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	127	11	24	51	25	14	-	1	1
27 WEEKS OR MORE	86	3	28	37	11	6	-	-	2
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	5 027	322	298	874	420	444	322	422	1 925
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	995	4	17	53	65	115	112	119	510
KEEPING HOUSE	2 646	20	164	724	324	287	173	222	733
GOING TO SCHOOL	436	287	94	41	6	2	1	2	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	100	6	16	28	17	17	6	4	7
RETIRED	732	-	-	2	3	6	18	55	647
OTHER	117	5	6	27	4	17	11	22	25
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	8.0	9.1	9.4	6.8	5.8	5.6	6.8	8.7	13.2
WORKED LAST YEAR	4.7	6.5	7.5	4.9	4.2	3.2	3.4	3.7	4.2
WORKED FULL-TIME	3.7	9.1	6.5	3.9	3.7	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1.9	5.6	2.8	1.6	2.2	1.7	1.6	1.5	2.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3.7	(B)	3.5	3.9	5.0	2.3	2.4	4.0	3.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	6.9	(B)	8.4	7.8	8.2	4.4	2.6	2.1	1.6
26 WEEKS OR LESS	13.2	9.7	11.5	15.7	18.3	12.4	15.4	8.3	3.6
WORKED PART-TIME	8.2	5.8	9.2	10.9	7.0	7.4	8.8	10.0	5.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5.8	6.1	4.4	7.6	5.9	4.9	7.7	7.5	3.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	6.7	3.4	6.7	10.3	5.0	6.1	9.0	3.2	3.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	8.1	4.2	9.5	11.2	7.0	9.3	4.8	(B)	2.4
26 WEEKS OR LESS	10.7	6.3	13.0	14.0	9.4	11.5	12.2	18.3	9.5
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	8.9	6.6	10.0	10.2	9.0	7.1	7.8	7.6	5.6
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	11.0	(B)	7.1	12.8	12.5	7.0	14.9	10.5	9.7
KEEPING HOUSE	8.6	13.0	19.4	9.0	6.1	5.3	9.1	11.4	7.0
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	8.9	9.2	8.8	9.4	11.3	7.0	5.1	5.9	5.7
OTHER	8.6	6.2	9.3	12.0	10.6	11.0	3.6	4.9	4.5
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	8.9	9.6	11.5	7.9	9.5	3.1	5.7	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	8.2	5.4	9.5	8.8	8.7	4.7	7.1	4.9	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	12.0	14.8	12.1	12.4	15.1	9.7	9.8	5.0	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	17.5	10.7	18.0	19.6	24.5	17.1	(B)	10.2	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	15.2	11.8	20.0	18.8	14.1	14.7	14.3	14.8	15.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	25.5	(B)	29.6	25.0	31.0	27.7	23.4	20.9	26.2
KEEPING HOUSE	13.4	(B)	31.4	16.4	10.9	9.8	9.7	12.1	14.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	12.6	11.3	14.1	20.9	14.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	28.4	(B)	18.7	35.6	31.0	38.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	12.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	16.3	11.9	11.4	12.3
OTHER	28.4	(B)	26.5	40.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	19.2
IN ARMED FORCES	3.4	(X)	9.5	2.5	2.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)						
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
MALE									
TOTAL	6.2	8.6	7.7	5.3	5.1	4.8	5.3	6.3	9.5
WORKED LAST YEAR	4.4	6.2	6.6	4.5	4.3	3.3	3.1	3.4	3.5
WORKED FULL-TIME	3.5	7.8	5.5	3.7	3.8	2.7	2.4	2.4	2.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2.1	(B)	3.1	1.8	2.5	2.0	1.9	1.5	2.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4.1	(B)	3.8	4.4	6.0	1.9	2.6	5.2	2.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	6.8	(B)	5.9	8.8	8.2	5.3	2.1	2.4	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	13.2	8.5	8.8	17.6	32.1	18.7	13.2	7.5	2.0
WORKED PART-TIME	10.0	5.7	9.2	15.6	23.9	24.5	16.1	13.0	4.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	6.8	6.1	4.6	8.7	14.4	16.6	10.2	10.0	3.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	7.4	4.5	4.9	13.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	10.7	2.8	11.8	19.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.8
26 WEEKS OR LESS	13.2	6.1	13.9	25.0	(B)	42.5	(B)	22.0	8.6
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	9.3	6.2	8.6	11.1	13.7	9.5	7.9	7.5	4.6
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	12.4	(B)	9.1	13.1	18.7	7.7	18.7	8.4	8.5
KEEPING HOUSE	15.0	(B)	(B)	15.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	9.2	8.0	8.7	9.4	11.9	7.5	7.5	7.2	4.4
OTHER	8.7	6.1	8.4	12.6	13.6	13.8	3.1	5.9	3.9
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	7.9	8.0	10.4	7.1	9.0	2.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	7.9	6.2	8.5	8.4	8.9	5.1	7.6	5.0	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	11.9	(B)	11.2	12.6	14.9	9.4	16.1	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	19.9	12.6	16.2	21.4	38.6	23.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	14.6	11.6	16.2	28.1	29.5	27.1	18.8	13.7	11.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	22.0	(B)	(B)	23.5	30.6	26.7	19.7	16.4	22.1
KEEPING HOUSE	30.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	13.1	11.4	14.0	24.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	34.5	(B)	18.3	47.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	9.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	15.4	10.6	10.3	9.5
OTHER	30.3	(B)	(B)	33.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	3.4	(X)	9.5	2.5	2.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FEMALE									
TOTAL	9.5	9.6	11.0	8.4	6.5	6.3	8.1	10.9	15.8
WORKED LAST YEAR	5.1	6.9	8.4	5.5	4.0	3.0	3.8	4.3	5.4
WORKED FULL-TIME	4.0	11.6	7.9	4.2	3.4	2.2	2.7	2.5	4.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1.4	(B)	2.4	1.3	1.6	1.3	1.0	1.5	3.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3.2	(B)	3.2	3.2	3.8	2.8	1.9	1.6	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	7.0	(B)	11.5	6.8	8.2	3.4	3.1	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	13.2	12.3	14.9	14.4	11.6	8.0	17.1	9.4	6.3
WORKED PART-TIME	7.3	6.0	9.1	9.4	5.2	5.0	6.9	8.5	6.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5.3	6.1	4.2	7.2	5.0	3.5	7.0	6.4	3.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	6.3	2.0	8.2	8.8	4.8	4.8	5.6	3.1	5.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	7.0	5.7	7.9	8.9	5.4	7.0	5.5	(B)	2.1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	9.5	6.5	12.5	11.6	5.7	6.9	8.1	15.8	10.7
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	8.5	7.0	11.3	9.6	6.6	5.6	7.8	7.7	7.1
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	9.2	(B)	(B)	12.5	4.9	6.1	10.9	15.0	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	8.4	(B)	19.2	8.9	5.9	5.1	9.5	9.9	6.8
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	8.6	11.6	8.9	9.2	10.4	6.2	0.8	3.3	(B)
OTHER	8.6	6.4	10.1	11.1	6.5	6.3	4.6	2.3	6.2
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	9.8	11.2	12.4	8.7	9.8	3.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	8.6	3.9	11.0	9.5	8.5	4.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	12.3	(B)	14.0	12.3	15.3	10.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	14.0	(B)	20.7	16.6	11.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	15.5	11.9	22.2	17.5	12.5	12.5	13.1	15.2	17.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	28.5	(B)	(B)	26.9	31.4	28.8	27.3	26.6	28.6
KEEPING HOUSE	13.3	(B)	31.3	16.4	10.9	9.6	9.4	12.1	14.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	12.2	11.2	14.2	17.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	23.8	(B)	19.0	25.6	22.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	15.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	14.2	12.8	16.2
OTHER	27.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.6

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK									
ALL INCOME LEVELS									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	17 896	1 733	2 110	5 272	2 673	2 268	993	828	2 019
WORKED LAST YEAR	10 956	478	1 238	4 063	2 113	1 655	636	391	384
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.1	16.0	28.8	42.4	45.7	46.5	46.2	44.7	36.7
WORKED FULL-TIME	8 738	113	786	3 595	1 897	1 396	525	291	133
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 788	6	255	2 296	1 447	1 091	410	213	69
40 TO 49 WEEKS	891	2	82	416	161	150	39	25	17
27 TO 39 WEEKS	705	3	104	338	117	69	40	21	14
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 354	103	345	546	172	86	37	32	32
WORKED PART-TIME	2 218	365	452	467	216	259	110	99	251
50 TO 52 WEEKS	650	32	78	129	67	124	64	48	108
40 TO 49 WEEKS	227	13	30	57	33	38	14	14	27
27 TO 39 WEEKS	244	26	52	72	29	28	7	12	18
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 097	294	291	209	85	69	25	26	98
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	4 519	441	904	1 638	599	440	162	129	206
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	488	2	26	154	108	90	38	28	43
KEEPING HOUSE	784	10	77	344	135	82	38	37	61
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 683	39	261	775	289	193	66	41	19
OTHER	1 563	390	541	365	66	75	20	22	85
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	438	45	88	194	47	42	9	4	9
5 TO 14 WEEKS	679	22	122	323	108	64	16	18	6
15 TO 26 WEEKS	561	15	105	255	99	53	20	7	8
27 WEEKS OR MORE	474	23	85	190	77	57	22	15	5
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	6 823	1 255	854	1 134	537	613	357	437	1 635
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 803	12	40	174	181	322	203	222	648
KEEPING HOUSE	1 774	26	155	521	275	238	109	129	323
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 915	1 153	531	191	29	8	3	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	400	54	91	171	40	28	4	6	7
RETIRED	749	2	-	-	2	7	30	73	635
OTHER	181	8	37	77	11	11	8	7	22
IN ARMED FORCES	116	(X)	18	75	23	-	-	-	-
MALE									
TOTAL	8 067	868	971	2 341	1 180	1 037	453	371	847
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 594	246	661	1 990	1 044	890	328	205	229
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.2	17.7	29.1	44.3	47.1	46.8	47.4	46.2	36.9
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 734	47	444	1 835	1 006	825	302	177	98
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 276	2	148	1 255	793	642	245	140	51
40 TO 49 WEEKS	482	-	44	207	90	91	26	11	14
27 TO 39 WEEKS	343	1	65	154	51	34	17	9	10
26 WEEKS OR LESS	632	43	186	219	71	58	14	17	24
WORKED PART-TIME	860	199	218	155	38	65	26	28	131
50 TO 52 WEEKS	209	22	37	37	2	28	14	14	56
40 TO 49 WEEKS	79	10	11	22	10	6	4	2	13
27 TO 39 WEEKS	93	14	23	30	3	9	1	3	9
26 WEEKS OR LESS	480	152	147	66	23	23	7	8	53
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 109	221	476	698	249	220	70	51	123
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	260	-	4	67	58	65	22	13	31
KEEPING HOUSE	21	-	2	8	2	-	-	4	4
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	932	16	163	412	160	113	36	20	11
OTHER	896	205	307	211	28	43	12	13	77
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	200	24	35	85	23	25	2	1	7
5 TO 14 WEEKS	360	8	79	162	54	35	12	8	1
15 TO 26 WEEKS	305	6	68	135	47	27	11	4	6
27 WEEKS OR MORE	270	8	54	97	51	38	12	8	2
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 358	622	292	276	113	147	125	166	617
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	743	8	18	78	89	120	91	108	231
KEEPING HOUSE	26	2	3	3	2	-	3	5	9
GOING TO SCHOOL	867	572	215	75	5	-	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	170	37	37	65	9	14	3	2	2
RETIRED	443	-	-	-	2	5	24	47	365
OTHER	108	4	20	56	6	7	3	4	10
IN ARMED FORCES	116	(X)	18	75	23	-	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	9 828	865	1 139	2 930	1 493	1 231	540	457	1 173
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 362	232	576	2 072	1 069	765	307	186	155
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.9	14.2	28.4	40.7	44.4	46.1	44.9	43.0	36.4
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 004	67	343	1 760	891	571	223	114	35
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 512	3	107	1 041	654	449	165	73	19
40 TO 49 WEEKS	408	2	39	209	71	59	13	13	3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	362	2	38	183	65	34	22	12	5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	722	60	159	327	101	28	23	15	8
WORKED PART-TIME	1 358	165	234	312	178	194	84	72	119
50 TO 52 WEEKS	441	10	41	92	65	96	50	34	53
40 TO 49 WEEKS	148	2	20	34	24	32	10	11	14
27 TO 39 WEEKS	152	12	29	43	26	19	6	9	8
26 WEEKS OR LESS	617	141	144	143	62	46	18	17	45
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	2 409	219	428	939	350	220	92	78	83
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	229	2	22	87	50	25	16	15	12
KEEPING HOUSE	763	10	74	336	133	82	38	33	56
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	751	23	98	363	129	80	30	21	7
OTHER	667	185	234	154	38	33	8	9	7
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	238	21	54	108	24	18	8	3	2
5 TO 14 WEEKS	319	14	43	162	53	28	4	10	5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	256	8	37	120	52	26	9	3	1
27 WEEKS OR MORE	203	14	31	92	26	19	11	6	3
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 466	633	562	858	424	466	232	272	1 018
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 060	4	23	96	92	202	112	115	417
KEEPING HOUSE	1 748	24	152	519	273	237	106	123	314
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 048	581	316	117	23	8	3	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	230	17	54	105	31	14	1	5	4
RETIRED	306	2	-	-	-	2	6	26	270
OTHER	73	5	18	21	6	4	5	3	13
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	4 762	708	649	1 184	531	478	226	270	716
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 638	195	237	563	253	195	78	57	60
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	27.7	14.3	20.8	28.9	32.2	36.0	32.9	(B)	(B)
WORKED FULL-TIME	959	40	132	415	173	112	46	31	11
50 TO 52 WEEKS	279	2	15	107	72	50	18	12	3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	105	-	9	59	14	19	4	-	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	137	-	23	59	31	11	5	6	3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	438	38	85	190	56	32	20	13	5
WORKED PART-TIME	680	155	105	148	80	84	32	26	49
50 TO 52 WEEKS	145	13	16	29	14	40	14	7	11
40 TO 49 WEEKS	41	4	6	9	6	5	3	2	5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	63	13	3	19	9	5	2	5	6
26 WEEKS OR LESS	431	125	79	91	51	34	13	12	27
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	1 215	181	205	427	166	106	46	38	46
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	128	-	8	44	25	23	8	13	7
KEEPING HOUSE	256	8	32	106	53	19	10	9	18
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	405	16	58	176	74	43	23	12	4
OTHER	425	157	108	101	15	20	5	3	17
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	109	15	19	45	14	6	3	3	4
5 TO 14 WEEKS	160	10	23	91	24	10	1	2	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	125	7	26	49	24	13	6	1	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	180	7	24	66	33	25	13	9	4
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 120	513	413	620	276	282	148	213	656
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	960	-	23	102	91	185	94	124	342
KEEPING HOUSE	855	18	102	298	138	78	40	55	127
GOING TO SCHOOL	785	468	215	83	13	5	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	216	23	46	104	23	9	2	6	3
RETIRED	206	-	-	-	-	-	6	26	174
OTHER	98	4	27	33	11	6	5	2	10
IN ARMED FORCES	4	(X)	-	1	2	-	-	-	-

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
INCOME BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
MALE									
TOTAL	1 681	367	249	340	155	152	81	109	228
WORKED LAST YEAR	706	106	119	212	98	88	32	27	25
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	27.7	15.5	22.1	31.4	34.4	33.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED FULL-TIME	433	12	67	163	79	61	26	17	8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	137	-	11	59	33	16	7	9	3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	51	-	5	21	10	12	2	-	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	70	-	17	25	17	6	4	-	1
26 WEEKS OR LESS	175	12	34	58	19	27	13	8	4
WORKED PART-TIME	273	94	52	49	19	27	6	9	16
50 TO 52 WEEKS	43	9	7	7	-	15	2	2	1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	10	2	3	3	1	-	-	-	1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	24	7	1	7	3	1	1	3	-
26 WEEKS OR LESS	197	76	40	33	15	10	3	5	14
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	526	97	101	146	65	56	24	16	21
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	70	-	-	19	11	19	8	8	5
KEEPING HOUSE	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	208	9	38	75	43	24	11	7	1
OTHER	246	89	63	52	9	12	5	1	14
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	31	8	5	11	1	2	-	1	2
5 TO 14 WEEKS	81	3	14	42	15	6	1	-	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	65	4	18	22	14	5	3	-	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	101	5	17	27	19	17	8	7	1
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	971	261	130	127	55	64	49	82	203
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	349	-	8	40	41	56	40	58	106
KEEPING HOUSE	16	-	3	3	2	-	2	4	3
GOING TO SCHOOL	362	244	87	29	2	-	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	77	15	17	31	5	5	1	2	-
RETIRED	110	-	-	-	-	-	5	18	87
OTHER	57	2	16	24	6	2	-	1	6
IN ARMED FORCES	4	(X)	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
FEMALE									
TOTAL	3 082	341	400	844	375	326	145	161	489
WORKED LAST YEAR	932	89	118	351	155	107	46	30	35
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	27.7	12.9	19.4	27.4	30.8	38.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED FULL-TIME	526	28	65	252	94	51	20	13	3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	141	2	4	49	40	34	11	3	-
40 TO 49 WEEKS	54	-	4	37	4	7	1	-	-
27 TO 39 WEEKS	67	-	6	34	13	5	1	5	2
26 WEEKS OR LESS	263	26	50	133	37	5	7	5	1
WORKED PART-TIME	406	61	53	99	61	56	26	17	33
50 TO 52 WEEKS	102	4	9	22	14	24	13	6	10
40 TO 49 WEEKS	31	2	3	7	5	5	3	2	4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	39	6	2	13	6	4	-	2	6
26 WEEKS OR LESS	234	49	39	58	36	23	10	7	13
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	689	84	105	281	101	49	22	22	25
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	59	-	8	25	14	4	-	5	2
KEEPING HOUSE	253	8	32	105	52	19	10	9	17
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	197	7	20	101	31	19	12	5	3
OTHER	180	68	44	49	5	7	-	2	3
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	77	6	14	34	13	3	3	2	2
5 TO 14 WEEKS	79	7	9	48	9	5	-	2	-
15 TO 26 WEEKS	60	4	8	27	9	8	3	1	-
27 WEEKS OR MORE	79	2	6	39	14	8	5	2	3
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 150	252	282	493	220	219	99	131	453
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	612	-	16	62	50	129	54	67	235
KEEPING HOUSE	839	18	99	295	136	78	38	51	123
GOING TO SCHOOL	423	225	129	54	11	5	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	139	7	29	73	18	4	1	5	3
RETIRED	96	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	87
OTHER	41	2	10	9	5	4	5	1	4

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS) 15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL									
BOTH SEXES									
TOTAL	26.6	40.9	30.8	22.5	19.9	21.1	22.8	32.6	35.5
WORKED LAST YEAR	15.0	40.9	19.1	13.9	12.0	11.8	12.3	14.5	15.7
WORKED FULL-TIME	11.0	35.2	16.8	11.5	9.1	8.0	8.8	10.5	8.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4.8	(B)	5.8	4.7	5.0	4.6	4.4	5.6	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	11.7	(B)	11.5	14.1	8.8	12.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	19.5	(B)	22.1	17.3	26.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	32.4	37.1	24.5	34.9	32.3	36.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART-TIME	30.6	42.6	23.2	31.8	37.1	32.3	29.0	26.3	19.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	22.3	(B)	21.0	22.7	(B)	32.1	(B)	(B)	10.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	18.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	25.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	39.3	42.6	27.2	43.4	59.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	27.2
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	26.9	41.1	22.7	26.1	27.8	24.0	28.4	29.2	22.4
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	26.3	(B)	(B)	28.5	22.8	25.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	32.6	(B)	41.9	30.7	39.5	23.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	24.1	(B)	22.1	22.7	25.5	22.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	27.2	40.2	19.9	27.8	(B)	26.1	(B)	(B)	20.4
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	24.8	(B)	22.0	23.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	23.6	(B)	18.8	28.0	22.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	22.3	(B)	24.7	19.1	23.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	38.0	(B)	27.8	34.7	43.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	45.7	40.8	48.3	54.6	51.3	46.1	41.4	48.8	40.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	53.3	(B)	(B)	58.5	50.1	57.3	46.3	55.8	52.7
KEEPING HOUSE	48.2	(B)	65.8	57.1	50.2	32.8	37.3	42.7	39.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	41.0	40.6	40.6	43.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	53.9	(B)	50.2	60.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	27.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	27.5
OTHER	54.2	(B)	(B)	43.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	3.1	(X)	(B)	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MALE									
TOTAL	20.8	42.3	25.7	14.5	13.2	14.6	17.9	29.5	26.9
WORKED LAST YEAR	12.6	43.3	18.0	10.6	9.4	9.9	9.9	13.0	10.7
WORKED FULL-TIME	9.1	(B)	15.1	8.9	7.8	7.4	8.7	9.8	8.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4.2	(B)	7.1	4.7	4.1	2.5	3.0	6.4	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	10.5	(B)	(B)	10.3	11.2	12.7	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	20.5	(B)	(B)	16.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	27.6	(B)	18.4	26.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART-TIME	31.8	47.4	23.9	31.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	12.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	20.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	12.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	25.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	41.1	50.0	27.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	24.9	44.0	21.2	20.9	26.2	25.5	(B)	(B)	16.8
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	26.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	22.3	(B)	23.1	18.1	27.0	21.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	27.4	43.2	20.6	24.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	18.1
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	15.7	(B)	(B)	13.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	22.4	(B)	18.2	26.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	21.2	(B)	(B)	16.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	37.2	(B)	(B)	27.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	41.2	41.9	44.7	45.8	48.8	43.4	39.2	49.8	32.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	46.9	(B)	(B)	51.2	45.9	46.6	44.1	53.4	46.1
KEEPING HOUSE	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	41.7	42.6	40.4	39.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	45.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	24.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	23.9
OTHER	53.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	3.1	(X)	(B)	1.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 14. Work Experience—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	TOTAL	AGE (YEARS)							
		15 TO 17	18 TO 21	22 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED									
PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED									
FEMALE									
TOTAL	31.4	39.4	35.1	28.8	25.1	26.5	26.9	35.2	41.7
WORKED LAST YEAR	17.4	38.3	20.4	17.0	14.5	14.0	14.9	16.2	22.9
WORKED FULL-TIME	13.1	(B)	18.9	14.3	10.5	8.9	8.9	11.6	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5.6	(B)	4.0	4.7	6.1	7.5	6.5	(B)	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	13.2	(B)	(B)	17.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	18.4	(B)	(B)	18.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	36.5	(B)	31.7	40.6	36.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED PART-TIME	29.9	36.9	22.6	31.8	34.3	29.1	30.7	(B)	27.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	23.1	(B)	(B)	24.2	(B)	25.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	21.2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	25.7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	37.9	34.7	27.0	40.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	28.6	38.1	24.4	29.9	29.0	22.4	24.3	27.6	30.6
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	25.7	(B)	(B)	28.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	33.2	(B)	(B)	31.4	39.0	23.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	26.3	(B)	20.3	27.9	23.7	23.8	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	26.9	36.9	18.9	31.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	32.6	(B)	(B)	31.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	24.8	(B)	(B)	29.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	23.6	(B)	(B)	22.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	39.1	(B)	(B)	42.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	48.1	39.8	50.2	57.5	52.0	46.9	42.6	48.2	44.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	57.7	(B)	(B)	64.5	54.3	63.7	48.0	58.0	56.4
KEEPING HOUSE	48.0	(B)	65.2	56.9	49.8	32.8	36.2	41.5	39.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	40.4	38.6	40.7	45.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	60.3	(B)	(B)	69.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
RETIRED	31.5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	32.3
									(B)

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
				65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
BOTH SEXES												
FAMILY STATUS AND COMPOSITION												
TOTAL	33 373	4 083	5 547	23 743	11 458	12 286	4 632	413	633	3 586	1 393	2 193
IN FAMILIES	23 976	3 416	4 485	16 076	8 538	7 538	1 859	216	302	1 341	588	753
HOUSEHOLDER	12 904	1 750	2 362	8 792	4 602	4 190	1 052	104	151	797	347	450
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 024	219	245	559	363	196	228	42	44	142	73	69
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.58	1.50	1.55	1.63	1.65	1.61	1.84	(B)	(B)	1.85	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.40	2.61	2.49	2.34	2.39	2.28	2.54	2.87	2.68	2.47	2.48	2.46
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	8 570	1 454	1 811	5 306	3 292	2 014	635	96	119	420	208	211
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	2 503	212	313	1 978	644	1 334	172	17	31	124	33	91
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	195	20	27	148	56	93	53	2	8	44	18	26
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	192	18	27	147	54	93	52	2	8	42	16	26
OTHER	3	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	15	2	1	12	-	12	4	2	-	2	-	2
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	9 381	665	1 061	7 656	2 920	4 736	2 769	194	331	2 243	805	1 438
LIVING ALONE	8 611	545	927	7 139	2 664	4 475	2 489	158	267	2 064	723	1 341
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	770	119	134	517	256	261	280	36	64	180	82	97
IN HOUSEHOLDS	672	104	99	468	226	243	242	24	50	168	77	91
IN GROUP QUARTERS	98	15	35	48	30	19	38	12	15	12	5	6
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	33 373	4 083	5 547	23 743	11 458	12 286	4 632	413	633	3 586	1 393	2 193
METROPOLITAN AREAS	21 418	2 672	3 661	15 085	7 240	7 844	2 376	212	352	1 812	702	1 110
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 487	287	367	1 833	861	973	679	77	101	501	201	300
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	18 930	2 384	3 295	13 251	6 380	6 872	1 697	135	251	1 311	501	810
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 895	1 153	1 580	7 162	3 401	3 762	1 400	120	216	1 064	433	631
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 788	217	281	1 291	604	687	538	59	86	393	167	226
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	8 107	936	1 300	5 871	2 797	3 074	863	61	130	671	266	406
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	11 522	1 519	2 081	7 922	3 840	4 083	976	92	136	748	269	479
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	699	71	86	542	257	285	141	19	15	108	33	75
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	10 823	1 448	1 995	7 380	3 583	3 797	834	73	121	640	235	405
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	11 955	1 411	1 886	8 658	4 217	4 441	2 256	201	281	1 774	691	1 082
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 552	516	676	3 360	1 662	1 698	1 231	105	158	968	394	574
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	7 404	896	1 209	5 299	2 555	2 743	1 025	96	123	806	297	509
MARITAL STATUS												
TOTAL	33 373	4 083	5 547	23 743	11 458	12 286	4 632	413	633	3 586	1 393	2 193
SINGLE	1 822	192	307	1 323	664	660	358	41	60	257	131	126
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	19 626	3 014	3 911	12 701	7 275	5 426	1 423	165	232	1 026	458	568
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	649	87	127	435	249	185	192	26	38	128	63	65
SEPARATED	402	62	87	253	166	87	141	17	35	90	52	38
OTHER	247	25	40	182	84	99	51	9	3	38	11	27
WIDOWED	9 936	562	921	8 454	2 747	5 707	2 309	139	214	1 955	608	1 347
DIVORCED	1 341	229	282	830	523	307	351	42	90	219	133	86
WORK EXPERIENCE												
PERSONS[1]	33 373	4 083	5 547	23 743	11 458	12 286	4 632	413	633	3 586	1 393	2 193
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 347	2 459	2 761	4 128	3 025	1 103	462	111	131	220	150	70
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 832	1 781	1 919	2 132	1 577	555	165	46	49	71	49	22
FULL-TIME	4 445	1 597	1 667	1 181	931	250	92	30	29	33	24	9
49 WEEKS OR LESS	3 515	678	842	1 996	1 448	548	297	65	83	149	102	48
FULL-TIME	1 715	472	541	702	558	144	100	37	35	28	23	6
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	478	127	136	216	150	66	65	17	22	26	14	12
KEEPING HOUSE	840	184	185	471	348	123	94	24	23	47	31	17
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	473	185	152	136	117	19	41	15	16	10	9	2
RETIRED	1 231	73	259	899	645	253	58	2	12	44	31	13
OTHER	493	109	110	274	188	86	38	6	10	22	17	5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.1	46.0	44.2	38.3	38.6	37.5	31.5	33.8	32.0	30.0	30.3	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	24 026	1 624	2 787	19 615	8 433	11 183	4 169	302	502	3 365	1 242	2 123
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	4 752	527	711	3 514	1 392	2 123	1 428	146	194	1 088	390	697
KEEPING HOUSE	7 648	808	1 173	5 666	2 768	2 898	1 152	116	165	871	347	524
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	96	8	20	68	50	18	32	3	12	17	6	10
RETIRED	11 257	249	835	10 174	4 162	6 012	1 486	24	116	1 345	484	861
OTHER	273	33	47	193	61	132	72	13	15	44	15	30
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS[1]	12 904	1 750	2 362	8 792	4 602	4 190	1 052	104	151	797	347	450
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 171	1 355	1 569	2 247	1 646	601	163	37	54	73	47	26
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 405	1 046	1 151	1 209	889	320	73	18	27	27	13	14
FULL-TIME	2 767	1 005	1 066	695	553	143	52	16	21	15	8	7
49 WEEKS OR LESS	1 766	310	418	1 038	757	281	91	19	26	46	34	12
FULL-TIME	952	254	305	394	311	83	41	11	18	12	9	3
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	273	78	76	120	84	35	23	5	8	9	6	3
KEEPING HOUSE	132	29	27	75	59	16	14	4	2	7	5	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	245	91	73	80	67	14	15	3	7	4	4	-
RETIRED	855	48	180	627	459	168	26	2	3	21	17	4
OTHER	260	63	62	136	89	47	14	4	5	4	1	3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.1	47.7	45.4	38.8	38.9	38.4	35.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 733	395	793	6 545	2 956	3 589	889	67	98	724	299	425
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 690	215	286	1 190	554	636	339	40	46	253	105	148
KEEPING HOUSE	698	51	103	544	267	277	110	13	21	75	44	31
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	32	4	2	27	20	7	6	2	1	2	-	2
RETIRED	5 277	118	402	4 758	2 102	2 655	427	8	29	389	150	239
OTHER	35	8	1	27	13	14	7	3	-	4	-	4

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
				65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
BOTH SEXES--CONTINUED												
WORK EXPERIENCE--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[1]	9 381	665	1 061	7 656	2 920	4 736	2 769	194	331	2 243	805	1 438
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 058	395	515	1 149	783	366	231	47	52	133	92	41
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 186	281	348	557	387	170	65	18	10	37	31	7
FULL-TIME	860	250	296	313	233	81	34	11	5	17	14	2
49 WEEKS OR LESS	872	113	166	592	396	196	166	28	42	95	61	34
FULL-TIME	378	83	91	204	156	48	42	18	10	14	11	2
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	117	20	28	70	45	25	33	9	10	14	6	9
KEEPING HOUSE	270	25	41	203	128	75	59	11	11	37	23	14
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	124	48	48	27	25	2	21	8	8	6	4	2
RETIRED	231	7	34	190	128	62	30	-	9	21	14	7
OTHER	130	14	14	102	70	32	22	1	3	18	15	3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.8	45.3	43.8	37.9	38.6	36.4	28.6	(B)	(B)	29.0	31.0	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	7 323	270	546	6 507	2 137	4 370	2 538	148	280	2 111	713	1 397
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 724	136	214	1 373	494	880	897	79	124	694	231	463
KEEPING HOUSE	1 882	69	142	1 671	501	1 170	651	43	69	540	189	351
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	37	-	13	24	14	10	25	-	10	14	6	8
RETIRED	3 561	52	156	3 353	1 102	2 250	912	16	62	833	277	557
OTHER	120	13	21	86	26	60	53	10	14	29	11	18
SOURCE OF INCOME												
PERSONS	33 373	4 083	5 547	23 743	11 458	12 286	4 632	413	633	3 586	1 393	2 193
EARNINGS ONLY	1 068	503	377	188	171	17	111	53	29	29	26	2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	943	436	341	167	151	17	92	48	22	21	19	2
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	125	67	37	21	21	-	19	5	7	7	7	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8 205	1 941	2 361	3 903	2 824	1 079	346	58	100	189	122	67
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	781	32	162	587	408	180	111	4	30	78	47	31
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	16	5	5	6	4	2	2	-	-	2	2	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	31	-	4	27	15	12	9	-	-	9	4	5
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	7 359	1 903	2 191	3 265	2 389	876	215	53	70	93	66	27
OTHER COMBINATIONS	19	1	-	17	8	10	8	1	-	7	2	5
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	23 246	1 351	2 593	19 302	8 283	11 019	3 912	230	437	3 246	1 178	2 067
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	3 976	129	455	3 392	1 415	1 978	1 287	53	144	1 089	422	668
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	430	56	47	327	131	196	224	32	25	167	68	98
OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 072	410	286	376	200	176	208	47	64	97	41	57
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	155	42	49	65	28	36	72	19	26	27	8	20
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 036	30	66	939	349	590	596	22	45	529	205	324
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	15 545	358	1 510	13 678	5 930	7 748	1 397	46	133	1 218	384	834
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	610	45	56	509	195	314	126	7	6	112	31	81
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	14 935	313	1 454	13 168	5 735	7 433	1 271	38	126	1 106	354	752
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 187	368	229	590	258	332	200	31	24	145	58	87
NO INCOME	854	287	216	350	180	171	262	72	68	123	67	56
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	12 904	1 750	2 362	8 792	4 602	4 190	1 052	104	151	797	347	450
EARNINGS ONLY	509	231	192	86	78	8	29	12	10	8	7	1
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	429	183	169	77	69	8	22	12	5	5	4	1
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	80	48	23	9	9	-	8	-	5	3	3	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 650	1 124	1 372	2 154	1 563	591	133	25	44	64	40	25
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	379	16	75	288	201	88	45	4	16	25	13	12
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	7	1	2	4	3	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	13	-	4	10	4	6	4	-	-	4	1	3
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	4 240	1 107	1 291	1 842	1 352	490	81	21	28	31	23	8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	10	-	-	10	3	7	3	-	-	3	1	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	7 639	375	769	6 495	2 932	3 563	833	56	85	692	280	412
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 084	47	101	936	406	530	303	22	29	251	106	145
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	73	5	3	65	24	41	37	-	2	35	12	23
OTHER INCOME ONLY	175	44	41	90	56	34	54	13	14	28	17	10
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	52	15	14	22	13	9	20	8	5	7	5	2
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	276	7	15	254	92	162	137	6	7	124	46	78
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	5 674	167	531	4 976	2 261	2 716	254	6	28	219	83	137
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	241	29	30	181	92	88	17	1	2	14	10	5
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	5 434	138	500	4 795	2 168	2 627	237	5	27	205	73	132
OTHER COMBINATIONS	358	105	78	174	94	80	47	7	5	35	17	19
NO INCOME	106	20	29	57	29	28	57	11	13	33	20	13
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	9 381	665	1 061	7 656	2 920	4 736	2 769	194	331	2 243	805	1 438
EARNINGS ONLY	242	92	84	66	62	3	55	24	11	20	18	2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	220	83	81	56	53	3	47	20	11	17	15	2
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	22	9	3	9	9	-	8	4	-	3	3	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 814	303	431	1 080	720	361	175	23	40	112	73	39
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	218	8	32	178	117	61	55	-	9	46	29	17
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	12	-	-	12	6	6	5	-	-	5	3	2
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 574	293	399	882	593	290	110	22	31	58	41	17
OTHER COMBINATIONS	8	1	-	6	4	3	5	1	-	3	1	3

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
				65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
BOTH SEXES--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED												
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	7 243	254	526	6 463	2 114	4 349	2 456	132	259	2 065	690	1 374
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 096	32	95	969	331	638	732	19	83	630	230	400
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	162	34	20	108	53	55	129	24	18	87	38	49
OTHER INCOME ONLY	148	33	32	82	24	58	99	18	32	49	15	34
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	52	8	19	24	4	21	45	7	19	19	2	18
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	513	16	31	466	173	293	368	15	27	327	120	207
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	4 971	81	315	4 575	1 446	3 129	992	35	83	875	253	621
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	311	14	18	279	79	200	103	6	5	92	17	75
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	4 660	67	297	4 296	1 367	2 929	889	29	78	782	236	546
OTHER COMBINATIONS	354	58	32	264	87	177	135	20	17	97	35	63
NO INCOME	83	16	20	46	23	23	83	16	20	46	23	23
TYPE OF INCOME												
PERSONS[4]	33 373	4 083	5 547	23 743	11 458	12 286	4 632	413	633	3 586	1 393	2 193
EARNINGS[4]	9 273	2 444	2 739	4 091	2 995	1 095	457	111	129	217	148	70
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 804	2 162	2 364	3 278	2 477	801	313	89	84	141	105	36
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 304	271	356	677	445	233	116	18	39	59	35	25
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	495	102	126	267	173	94	38	7	13	18	9	9
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	31 451	3 293	4 954	23 205	11 107	12 098	4 259	288	536	3 435	1 300	2 135
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	24 650	633	2 735	21 282	9 936	11 346	3 515	130	376	3 008	1 120	1 888
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 168	131	164	1 873	723	1 150	1 124	69	82	973	384	589
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 639	534	530	1 576	723	853	474	67	96	311	112	199
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	22 632	2 721	3 798	16 113	7 897	8 216	1 536	108	187	1 240	421	819
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	8 234	578	1 152	6 504	3 390	3 114	296	29	58	208	84	124
NO INCOME	854	287	216	350	180	171	262	72	68	123	67	56
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS[4]	12 904	1 750	2 362	8 792	4 602	4 190	1 052	104	151	797	347	450
EARNINGS[4]	5 159	1 355	1 564	2 239	1 641	599	162	37	54	72	46	26
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	4 172	1 158	1 291	1 723	1 303	419	88	29	23	36	28	8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	830	178	247	405	281	124	49	4	24	20	11	9
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	392	78	102	212	132	79	31	6	10	16	8	8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	12 289	1 499	2 140	8 649	4 495	4 154	966	80	129	757	320	437
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 178	266	979	7 933	3 957	3 975	775	39	85	651	269	382
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	540	26	33	481	183	298	249	8	11	230	87	143
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 234	303	273	658	376	282	121	25	25	70	42	28
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	9 268	1 258	1 732	6 279	3 314	2 965	310	26	47	237	97	140
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	4 378	340	711	3 327	1 871	1 456	61	5	16	40	18	22
NO INCOME	106	20	29	57	29	28	57	11	13	33	20	13
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[4]	9 381	665	1 061	7 656	2 920	4 736	2 769	194	331	2 243	805	1 438
EARNINGS[4]	2 055	395	515	1 146	782	364	230	47	52	132	91	41
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 829	366	489	973	689	285	185	38	49	99	71	28
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	225	38	29	159	86	73	43	8	3	32	20	12
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	60	9	13	38	25	14	4	1	-	2	2	1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	9 057	556	956	7 544	2 834	4 710	2 631	155	299	2 177	764	1 413
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 737	175	591	6 971	2 566	4 405	2 228	76	217	1 935	671	1 265
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 043	74	73	897	349	548	699	54	54	591	222	368
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	997	120	161	716	248	468	329	35	68	226	61	165
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6 180	384	648	5 147	1 904	3 243	1 011	55	94	862	270	592
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	2 407	119	223	2 064	874	1 190	213	23	38	152	58	93
NO INCOME	83	16	20	46	23	23	83	16	20	46	23	23
TENURE AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
ALL PERSONS	33 373	4 083	5 547	23 743	11 458	12 286	4 632	413	633	3 586	1 393	2 193
LIVING WITH RELATIVES	23 976	3 416	4 485	16 076	8 538	7 538	1 859	216	302	1 341	588	753
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	20 600	3 000	3 926	13 675	7 377	6 298	1 419	165	231	1 023	459	563
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 376	416	559	2 401	1 161	1 240	440	51	71	318	128	190
PUBLIC	277	40	45	191	73	118	83	15	11	57	24	33
PRIVATE	3 099	376	514	2 210	1 088	1 121	357	36	60	261	104	157
SUBSIDIZED	114	11	12	91	45	47	17	2	2	13	6	7
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	12 904	1 750	2 362	8 792	4 602	4 190	1 052	104	151	797	347	450
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	11 052	1 542	2 085	7 426	3 955	3 471	786	73	117	596	262	334
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 851	208	277	1 366	647	719	266	31	34	201	85	116
PUBLIC	164	19	26	119	45	74	56	11	6	39	19	21
PRIVATE	1 687	189	251	1 247	603	644	210	19	29	162	66	95
SUBSIDIZED	64	1	6	58	28	30	11	1	-	10	5	5
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES ONLY	786	122	135	528	256	273	284	39	64	181	82	99
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	528	91	68	369	174	196	162	21	24	118	54	64
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	257	30	67	159	82	77	122	18	40	63	28	35
PUBLIC	9	-	3	5	1	5	5	-	2	4	1	3
PRIVATE	249	30	64	154	81	73	116	18	39	60	27	33
SUBSIDIZED	5	-	4	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
LIVING ALONE	8 611	545	927	7 139	2 664	4 475	2 489	158	267	2 064	723	1 341
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	5 278	337	558	4 383	1 645	2 738	1 345	92	134	1 119	368	751
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 333	208	369	2 756	1 019	1 737	1 144	66	133	945	356	589
PUBLIC	567	17	51	499	182	316	277	12	30	234	85	149
PRIVATE	2 766	191	318	2 258	837	1 421	867	54	103	711	271	440
SUBSIDIZED	215	11	20	184	71	113	79	8	9	62	30	33

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER			TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER				TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
FEMALE												
FAMILY STATUS AND COMPOSITION												
TOTAL	19 089	2 168	2 961	13 960	6 438	7 522	3 177	278	394	2 505	931	1 574
IN FAMILIES	11 886	1 728	2 198	7 961	4 232	3 728	988	143	163	682	312	370
HOUSEHOLDER	1 951	206	286	1 459	662	797	271	40	41	189	90	99
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	328	55	54	218	126	93	114	24	17	72	39	33
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.62	(B)	(B)	1.58	1.60	1.56	1.89	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.61	2.73	2.74	2.57	2.59	2.56	2.87	(B)	(B)	2.85	2.96	2.76
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	8 148	1 391	1 726	5 031	3 157	1 874	589	91	106	392	195	197
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 787	130	186	1 471	413	1 058	128	11	17	100	27	74
IN RELATED SUBFAMILIES	83	12	10	61	25	36	21	2	3	16	7	9
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	82	11	10	61	25	36	21	2	3	16	7	9
OTHER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	14	2	1	10	-	10	4	2	-	2	-	2
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 190	438	762	5 990	2 205	3 784	2 186	133	231	1 822	619	1 203
LIVING ALONE	6 799	395	702	5 702	2 100	3 602	2 040	120	197	1 724	585	1 139
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	391	43	60	287	106	182	145	13	34	98	35	64
IN HOUSEHOLDS	334	39	46	249	83	166	119	9	22	88	29	58
IN GROUP QUARTERS	57	4	14	38	23	15	27	4	12	11	5	5
TYPE OF RESIDENCE												
TOTAL	19 089	2 168	2 961	13 960	6 438	7 522	3 177	278	394	2 505	931	1 574
METROPOLITAN AREAS	12 361	1 421	1 958	8 982	4 108	4 874	1 694	142	225	1 326	499	828
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 400	149	210	1 041	478	563	424	38	55	331	128	203
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	10 961	1 272	1 748	7 941	3 631	4 311	1 269	104	170	995	370	624
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	5 831	615	847	4 370	1 967	2 403	985	77	132	777	307	470
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 019	110	157	752	344	409	334	28	46	260	107	154
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 812	505	690	3 617	1 623	1 994	651	48	86	516	201	316
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6 530	807	1 111	4 612	2 142	2 471	709	66	93	550	192	358
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	381	40	53	288	134	155	90	10	10	71	22	50
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	6 149	767	1 057	4 324	2 008	2 316	618	56	84	478	170	308
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	6 728	747	1 003	4 978	2 330	2 649	1 484	136	169	1 179	433	747
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 536	260	362	1 914	920	993	785	66	90	629	242	387
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 193	487	642	3 064	1 409	1 655	699	70	79	550	190	360
MARITAL STATUS												
TOTAL	19 089	2 168	2 961	13 960	6 438	7 522	3 177	278	394	2 505	931	1 574
SINGLE	1 083	94	164	824	363	462	203	17	27	158	77	81
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 549	1 444	1 793	5 312	3 311	2 000	628	98	113	418	200	218
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	347	42	69	235	129	106	122	13	26	83	42	41
SEPARATED	212	30	49	133	80	53	88	6	23	59	32	27
OTHER	135	12	21	102	49	53	34	7	3	24	10	13
WIDOWED	8 352	462	769	7 121	2 367	4 754	2 020	123	183	1 714	545	1 169
DIVORCED	759	126	165	469	267	201	204	27	45	132	67	65
WORK EXPERIENCE												
PERSONS	19 089	2 168	2 961	13 960	6 438	7 522	3 177	278	394	2 505	931	1 574
WORKED LAST YEAR	3 637	981	1 064	1 592	1 194	398	226	60	51	114	81	33
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 089	656	679	754	579	176	74	24	16	34	25	9
FULL-TIME	1 383	511	518	354	285	68	29	10	6	12	9	3
49 WEEKS OR LESS	1 548	325	385	838	615	223	152	37	35	80	56	24
FULL-TIME	636	166	212	259	205	54	43	18	10	14	13	1
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	173	41	50	81	63	18	30	8	10	12	9	3
KEEPING HOUSE	776	177	167	432	319	113	83	21	19	43	27	15
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	165	57	63	45	40	5	14	6	2	6	4	2
RETIRED	252	15	62	175	116	59	10	-	1	9	5	4
OTHER	181	35	43	104	77	27	15	1	3	11	10	1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.6	43.9	42.9	36.9	37.6	35.1	30.6	(B)	(B)	30.4	32.2	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	15 452	1 188	1 896	12 368	5 244	7 124	2 952	218	343	2 391	850	1 541
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	2 801	260	310	2 231	758	1 473	937	84	105	748	241	507
KEEPING HOUSE	7 587	803	1 166	5 618	2 748	2 870	1 136	113	164	860	340	520
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	54	4	15	34	26	8	18	1	7	10	5	6
RETIRED	4 778	99	360	4 318	1 668	2 650	803	10	53	740	255	485
OTHER	232	21	45	166	43	123	57	10	14	33	10	24
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	1 951	206	286	1 459	662	797	271	40	41	189	90	99
WORKED LAST YEAR	410	112	125	173	131	41	23	8	5	9	6	3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	252	75	85	92	73	19	9	3	4	2	-	2
FULL-TIME	172	61	69	42	33	8	8	2	4	2	-	2
49 WEEKS OR LESS	158	37	40	81	58	23	14	5	1	7	6	2
FULL-TIME	66	19	24	23	14	9	4	3	1	-	-	-
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	16	7	3	6	6	-	3	2	-	1	1	-
KEEPING HOUSE	80	25	13	42	31	11	8	3	-	4	3	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	15	4	7	4	4	-	3	-	1	2	2	-
RETIRED	28	-	7	21	13	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	18	-	10	8	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.5	44.1	47.0	38.2	39.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 541	94	161	1 286	531	755	248	32	36	180	84	96
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	359	36	34	288	97	192	93	16	12	64	27	38
KEEPING HOUSE	665	50	98	518	254	264	103	13	21	69	40	29
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
RETIRED	498	4	27	467	178	290	46	-	2	44	17	27
OTHER	18	4	-	13	3	10	6	3	-	3	-	3

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
				65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
FEMALE--CONTINUED												
WORK EXPERIENCE--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 190	438	762	5 990	2 205	3 784	2 186	133	231	1 822	619	1 203
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 430	252	356	823	566	257	149	28	27	95	67	28
50 TO 52 WEEKS	811	188	244	380	269	111	46	11	6	28	22	6
FULL-TIME	558	164	200	194	148	46	17	6	2	9	7	1
49 WEEKS OR LESS	619	64	112	443	297	146	104	16	20	67	45	23
FULL-TIME	241	37	59	146	112	34	21	6	3	12	11	1
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	87	13	21	53	40	14	21	6	7	9	6	3
KEEPING HOUSE	261	22	39	199	127	72	54	8	11	35	22	13
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	63	18	29	16	14	2	6	2	-	4	2	2
RETIRED	123	2	15	105	66	40	9	-	1	8	4	4
OTHER	86	9	8	69	50	19	13	-	1	11	10	1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	40.5	46.2	44.3	37.1	38.3	34.5	29.2	(B)	(B)	29.7	(B)	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	5 759	186	406	5 167	1 640	3 527	2 036	105	204	1 727	553	1 174
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 316	80	128	1 108	358	750	691	48	76	566	167	399
KEEPING HOUSE	1 865	65	142	1 659	498	1 161	642	39	68	535	186	349
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	27	-	9	18	10	8	17	-	7	10	5	6
RETIRED	2 442	33	106	2 303	751	1 552	644	10	40	594	188	406
OTHER	109	9	21	79	23	56	44	8	14	22	8	14
SOURCE OF INCOME												
PERSONS	19 089	2 168	2 961	13 960	6 438	7 522	3 177	278	394	2 505	931	1 574
EARNINGS ONLY	438	230	139	69	63	5	54	28	11	15	14	2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	413	220	129	64	59	5	46	27	9	11	9	2
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	25	10	10	5	5	-	8	1	2	5	5	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 137	736	907	1 494	1 105	389	167	33	38	97	66	31
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	329	22	82	225	165	60	49	2	11	36	27	9
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	11	3	5	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	18	-	-	18	13	5	7	-	-	7	3	3
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2 773	709	820	1 244	923	321	106	29	27	50	32	17
OTHER COMBINATIONS	7	1	-	5	3	2	5	1	-	4	2	2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	14 798	938	1 723	12 137	5 144	6 993	2 771	162	294	2 315	811	1 504
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2 824	89	326	2 410	990	1 419	888	39	91	759	276	483
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	334	44	36	254	93	161	171	24	22	125	49	76
OTHER INCOME ONLY	845	349	221	275	145	130	137	32	37	68	30	38
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	75	23	8	43	18	25	39	10	7	23	7	16
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	733	26	51	655	242	413	416	18	38	361	136	225
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	9 261	169	937	8 155	3 513	4 642	1 020	26	92	902	281	620
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	315	14	20	281	72	209	100	4	3	92	22	70
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	8 946	155	917	7 874	3 441	4 433	920	22	89	809	259	550
OTHER COMBINATIONS	800	261	152	387	160	227	139	24	14	101	39	62
NO INCOME	717	264	193	260	125	135	185	55	51	78	41	37
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	1 951	206	286	1 459	662	797	271	40	41	189	90	99
EARNINGS ONLY	62	28	26	8	8	-	10	5	3	2	2	-
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	57	26	25	6	6	-	7	5	2	-	-	-
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	5	2	1	2	2	-	3	-	1	2	2	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	345	84	98	163	122	41	13	3	3	7	4	3
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	42	8	15	19	15	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	5	-	-	4	3	2	2	-	-	2	-	2
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	296	76	80	139	103	36	9	1	3	5	3	2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 498	86	145	1 267	526	740	229	30	29	170	78	91
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	355	20	41	294	119	175	88	15	10	63	21	42
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	37	4	-	33	12	21	14	-	-	14	6	8
OTHER INCOME ONLY	52	14	10	28	19	9	20	6	6	9	9	-
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	21	8	4	9	6	3	10	3	3	4	4	-
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	116	6	9	101	36	65	43	6	5	33	12	20
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	859	21	72	766	317	449	48	-	8	39	21	18
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	43	4	7	32	11	21	8	-	2	6	4	2
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	815	17	65	733	306	427	40	-	7	33	17	16
OTHER COMBINATIONS	80	22	13	45	23	22	15	3	-	12	9	3
NO INCOME	46	8	17	21	6	15	19	2	6	10	6	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	7 190	438	762	5 990	2 205	3 784	2 186	133	231	1 822	619	1 203
EARNINGS ONLY	132	53	41	39	35	3	24	8	4	12	11	2
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	128	52	39	37	33	3	23	8	4	11	9	2
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	5	1	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	2	-
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 297	198	315	784	530	253	124	20	23	82	56	26
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	139	8	18	112	76	37	36	-	6	30	23	7
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
EARNINGS, SOCIAL SECURITY, AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	8	-	-	8	5	3	5	-	-	5	3	2
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 144	189	297	658	448	211	79	18	16	45	29	16
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5	1	-	3	2	2	4	1	-	3	1	2

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 15. Selected Characteristics of the Aged—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 60 Years Old and Over, by Age and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS						BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					
				65 YEARS OLD AND OVER						65 YEARS OLD AND OVER		
	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER	TOTAL	60 AND 61 YEARS	62 TO 64 YEARS	TOTAL	65 TO 71 YEARS	72 YEARS AND OVER
FEMALE--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED												
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED												
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	5 705	176	391	5 138	1 626	3 512	1 983	95	189	1 699	539	1 160
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	838	19	63	755	234	521	575	14	55	506	172	334
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	136	26	20	91	41	50	106	18	17	70	27	44
OTHER INCOME ONLY	91	18	15	59	18	41	63	10	15	39	13	26
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	25	3	5	18	2	16	24	3	4	18	2	16
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	405	13	30	362	127	236	295	12	25	258	87	171
SOCIAL SECURITY AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	3 963	59	241	3 663	1 141	2 521	836	24	65	747	216	531
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME AND OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS ONLY[2]	236	10	11	216	47	169	87	4	2	81	14	67
SOCIAL SECURITY AND "ALL OTHER" INCOME ONLY[3]	3 726	49	230	3 447	1 094	2 353	750	20	64	666	201	465
OTHER COMBINATIONS	272	41	22	209	65	144	107	17	11	78	25	53
NO INCOME	55	10	15	29	14	15	55	10	15	29	14	15
TYPE OF INCOME												
PERSONS[4]	19 089	2 168	2 961	13 960	6 438	7 522	3 177	278	394	2 505	931	1 574
EARNINGS[4]	3 575	966	1 046	1 563	1 168	395	221	60	49	112	79	33
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 232	897	970	1 365	1 047	317	173	50	36	86	64	23
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	349	76	84	190	112	78	49	10	12	27	17	11
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	46	13	10	23	20	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	17 935	1 674	2 629	13 631	6 249	7 383	2 939	195	332	2 412	876	1 535
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	14 556	361	1 665	12 530	5 681	6 849	2 448	90	247	2 110	753	1 358
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 567	93	124	1 350	515	836	816	49	71	696	273	423
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 126	162	186	777	279	498	294	27	38	229	70	159
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	12 612	1 396	1 972	9 244	4 390	4 854	1 106	84	119	902	303	599
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	3 320	201	409	2 709	1 328	1 381	188	22	33	133	49	85
NO INCOME	717	264	193	260	125	135	185	55	51	78	41	37
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS[4]	1 951	206	286	1 459	662	797	271	40	41	189	90	99
EARNINGS[4]	407	112	124	171	130	41	23	8	5	9	6	3
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	365	104	116	145	116	29	16	8	3	5	3	2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	39	7	8	24	12	2	5	-	1	4	2	2
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	1 843	170	243	1 430	648	782	242	33	32	177	82	95
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 525	65	161	1 300	573	726	187	23	23	142	58	84
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	227	12	18	197	78	119	85	6	7	73	35	38
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	180	29	39	112	54	58	40	4	11	26	18	7
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 091	112	141	837	388	450	51	7	5	40	25	15
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	379	29	46	304	150	154	10	2	3	5	1	4
NO INCOME	46	8	17	21	6	15	19	2	6	10	6	4
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS[4]	7 190	438	762	5 990	2 205	3 784	2 186	133	231	1 822	619	1 203
EARNINGS[4]	1 430	252	356	822	565	257	149	28	27	94	66	28
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 318	237	344	737	523	215	123	23	24	76	55	21
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	119	19	16	83	42	42	27	5	2	19	12	7
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	26	7	5	14	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[4]	7 002	374	706	5 922	2 156	3 766	2 107	114	212	1 781	595	1 186
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 063	131	446	5 486	1 963	3 523	1 805	56	163	1 587	526	1 061
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	835	53	64	718	264	454	573	37	52	484	169	315
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	666	60	85	522	157	365	233	17	25	191	44	147
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 908	270	499	4 138	1 509	2 629	855	52	75	729	228	501
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC	1 776	81	172	1 523	666	857	163	20	25	118	43	75
NO INCOME	55	10	15	29	14	15	55	10	15	29	14	15
TENURE AND LIVING ARRANGEMENTS												
ALL PERSONS	19 089	2 168	2 961	13 960	6 438	7 522	3 177	278	394	2 505	931	1 574
LIVING WITH RELATIVES	11 886	1 728	2 198	7 961	4 232	3 728	988	143	163	682	312	370
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	10 084	1 482	1 887	6 714	3 649	3 065	730	104	122	504	233	271
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 802	246	310	1 246	583	663	257	39	41	178	78	99
PUBLIC	169	34	30	105	40	65	58	13	9	36	16	21
PRIVATE	1 633	212	280	1 141	543	598	199	26	32	141	63	78
SUBSIDIZED	60	9	7	44	21	23	10	1	2	7	4	3
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	1 951	206	286	1 459	662	797	271	40	41	189	90	99
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 512	153	222	1 137	527	610	168	20	30	118	51	67
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	439	53	64	322	135	187	102	20	11	71	39	32
PUBLIC	68	14	12	41	17	25	32	10	3	19	11	9
PRIVATE	371	39	51	280	119	162	70	11	7	52	29	23
SUBSIDIZED	12	-	1	11	4	7	4	-	-	4	3	1
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES ONLY	404	46	61	297	106	192	149	15	34	100	35	65
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	275	38	36	202	63	139	92	10	18	64	21	43
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	129	8	26	96	43	53	57	5	16	36	13	23
PUBLIC	5	-	3	2	-	2	3	-	2	1	-	1
PRIVATE	124	8	22	94	43	51	54	5	14	35	13	21
SUBSIDIZED	3	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
LIVING ALONE	6 799	395	702	5 702	2 100	3 602	2 040	120	197	1 724	585	1 139
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	4 194	261	442	3 491	1 301	2 190	1 132	77	107	948	300	649
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 605	134	260	2 211	798	1 413	908	43	90	775	285	490
PUBLIC	481	10	42	428	148	281	242	6	25	211	76	136
PRIVATE	2 124	124	218	1 783	651	1 132	666	37	65	564	209	354
SUBSIDIZED	182	7	16	159	58	100	63	5	6	52	26	25

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.
[2] OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS INCLUDE PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION, WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.
[3] "ALL OTHER" INCOME INCLUDES DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, RENT, PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, AND ANNUITY INCOME.
[4] DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

NOTE: FOR FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, DATA ON "SOURCE OF INCOME" AND "TYPE OF INCOME" SHOWN DO NOT INCLUDE INCOME OF OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS.

Table 16. Standard Errors for Selected Characteristics of Persons Below the Poverty Level in 1979

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK		SPANISH ORIGIN[1]	
	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR
AGE								
TOTAL	25 345	427	16 823	354	7 838	214	2 863	180
UNDER 15 YEARS	8 438	218	5 119	172	3 075	135	1 329	89
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 924	114	3 037	92	1 742	60	547	57
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 895	89	1 983	75	800	43	367	40
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 870	72	1 286	60	531	35	238	33
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 633	100	2 558	85	974	47	235	32
65 YEARS AND OVER	3 586	95	2 840	86	716	36	147	26
SEX								
TOTAL	25 345	427	16 823	354	7 838	214	2 863	180
MALE	10 535	277	7 015	229	3 218	140	1 247	119
FEMALE	14 810	323	9 807	269	4 620	161	1 616	135
RESIDENCE								
TOTAL	25 345	427	16 823	354	7 838	214	2 863	180
METROPOLITAN AREAS	15 732	484	9 706	385	5 561	268	2 299	229
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	4 976	278	1 919	174	3 021	208	857	140
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	9 500	381	4 772	273	4 419	244	1 607	192
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 857	246	1 268	142	2 559	193	647	122
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6 232	311	4 934	277	1 142	132	692	126
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 120	133	651	102	462	85	210	70
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	9 613	383	7 117	332	2 277	183	564	114
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 061	281	3 068	219	1 844	166	340	88
EMPLOYMENT STATUS								
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	16 907	213	11 703	181	4 762	102	1 534	83
IN LABOR FORCE	5 962	132	4 236	112	1 578	66	583	51
IN ARMED FORCES	28	9	24	9	4	3	2	3
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	5 934	131	4 212	111	1 574	66	582	51
EMPLOYED	4 766	118	3 544	102	1 099	56	457	45
UNEMPLOYED	1 168	59	667	45	475	37	125	24
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 944	175	7 467	147	3 185	88	951	65
WORK EXPERIENCE								
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	16 907	213	11 703	181	4 762	102	1 534	83
WORKED LAST YEAR	6 545	138	4 743	118	1 638	67	621	53
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 956	76	1 485	67	423	35	191	29
FULL-TIME	1 365	64	1 052	56	279	29	160	27
1 TO 49 WEEKS	4 589	116	3 257	98	1 215	58	430	44
REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:								
UNEMPLOYED	1 245	61	814	49	405	35	123	24
OTHER	3 344	99	2 443	85	810	48	307	37
DID NOT WORK	10 334	171	6 936	141	3 120	88	911	64
REASON FOR NOT WORKING:								
ILL OR DISABLED	2 674	89	1 668	71	960	52	144	26
KEEPING HOUSE	3 616	103	2 675	89	855	49	422	44
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 697	71	836	50	785	48	219	31
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	438	36	212	25	216	25	32	12
OTHER	1 908	75	1 545	68	305	30	93	21
IN ARMED FORCES	28	9	24	9	4	3	2	3

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Size of Family—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families, by Type of Family and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SIZE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	58 426	5 320	9.1	51 389	3 515	6.8	6 042	1 666	27.6
2 PERSONS	22 913	1 808	7.9	20 771	1 318	6.3	1 882	457	24.3
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	15 696	1 177	7.5	14 118	826	5.8	1 380	322	23.3
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	7 217	631	8.7	6 653	493	7.4	502	135	26.8
3 PERSONS	13 332	1 072	8.0	11 647	689	5.9	1 460	357	24.4
4 PERSONS	12 180	1 037	8.5	10 730	697	6.5	1 243	320	25.7
5 PERSONS	5 871	654	11.1	5 089	426	8.4	648	204	31.5
6 PERSONS	2 439	338	13.9	1 971	179	9.1	389	146	37.5
7 PERSONS	991	213	21.5	746	115	15.5	197	84	42.8
8 PERSONS	376	97	25.8	234	38	16.2	116	55	47.6
9 PERSONS OR MORE	323	99	30.6	200	52	25.8	106	43	40.7
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.28	3.65	(X)	3.22	3.47	(X)	3.67	3.96	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	8 540	2 575	30.2	5 963	1 328	22.3	2 429	1 195	49.2
2 PERSONS	3 813	773	20.3	2 967	451	15.2	780	303	38.9
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 919	662	22.7	2 213	391	17.7	649	253	39.0
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	895	111	12.4	753	60	8.0	132	50	38.3
3 PERSONS	2 412	710	29.4	1 736	402	23.2	632	293	46.3
4 PERSONS	1 253	518	41.3	780	275	35.2	459	238	51.9
5 PERSONS	579	287	49.5	324	127	39.2	244	152	62.5
6 PERSONS	242	128	52.8	99	40	40.1	140	88	62.7
7 PERSONS	119	77	64.6	34	20	(B)	81	55	67.6
8 PERSONS	73	48	(B)	12	6	(B)	59	41	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	48	34	(B)	11	6	(B)	35	26	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.08	3.55	(X)	2.86	3.23	(X)	3.62	3.91	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	49 886	2 745	5.5	45 426	2 187	4.8	3 613	471	13.0
2 PERSONS	19 100	1 035	5.4	17 805	867	4.9	1 102	154	13.9
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	12 777	515	4.0	11 905	435	3.7	731	69	9.5
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	6 323	520	8.2	5 900	432	7.3	371	84	22.7
3 PERSONS	10 919	362	3.3	9 911	287	2.9	828	64	7.8
4 PERSONS	10 927	519	4.8	9 949	422	4.2	785	82	10.4
5 PERSONS	5 292	368	7.0	4 764	299	6.3	405	52	12.8
6 PERSONS	2 197	211	9.6	1 872	139	7.4	249	58	23.4
7 PERSONS	872	136	15.6	713	96	13.4	116	30	25.5
8 PERSONS	304	49	16.3	223	32	14.3	58	15	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	276	65	23.6	190	45	23.8	70	17	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.73	(X)	3.27	3.62	(X)	3.70	4.10	(X)

Table 18. Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families, by Type of Family and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	58 426	5 320	9.1	51 389	3 515	6.8	6 042	1 666	27.6
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 564	1 338	5.0	24 386	1 043	4.3	1 849	272	14.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 861	3 982	12.5	27 003	2 472	9.2	4 194	1 395	33.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.91	2.45	(X)	1.87	2.33	(X)	2.17	2.65	(X)
1 CHILD	12 711	1 094	8.6	10 924	701	6.4	1 547	361	23.3
2 CHILDREN	11 614	1 236	10.6	10 079	813	8.1	1 301	389	29.9
3 CHILDREN	4 867	858	17.6	4 024	541	13.4	734	295	40.2
4 CHILDREN	1 735	432	24.9	1 366	243	17.8	322	178	55.1
5 CHILDREN	599	198	33.0	420	109	25.9	159	81	50.6
6 CHILDREN	187	82	43.9	117	36	30.7	64	44	(B)
7 OR MORE CHILDREN	147	83	56.2	73	30	(B)	65	48	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7.50	7.53	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	8 540	2 575	30.2	5 963	1 328	22.3	2 429	1 195	49.2
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 622	245	9.3	2 142	137	6.4	424	102	24.0
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 918	2 330	39.4	3 820	1 191	31.2	2 006	1 093	54.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.91	2.37	(X)	1.74	2.15	(X)	2.26	2.61	(X)
1 CHILD	2 587	690	26.7	1 833	378	20.6	712	295	41.5
2 CHILDREN	1 910	729	38.2	1 262	404	32.0	619	311	50.3
3 CHILDREN	832	483	58.0	485	254	52.3	334	222	66.3
4 CHILDREN	350	242	69.1	176	108	61.4	170	131	77.0
5 CHILDREN	137	96	69.7	47	33	(B)	88	61	69.7
6 CHILDREN	52	45	(B)	11	9	(B)	40	35	(B)
7 OR MORE CHILDREN	51	45	(B)	6	6	(B)	43	38	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	49 886	2 745	5.5	45 426	2 187	4.8	3 613	471	13.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 943	1 093	4.6	22 243	906	4.1	1 425	170	11.9
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 943	1 652	6.4	23 182	1 281	5.5	2 188	302	13.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.91	2.56	(X)	1.89	2.50	(X)	2.09	2.80	(X)
1 CHILD	10 124	404	4.0	9 091	323	3.6	836	65	7.8
2 CHILDREN	9 704	506	5.2	8 817	409	4.6	682	77	11.4
3 CHILDREN	4 035	376	9.3	3 539	287	8.1	400	73	18.3
4 CHILDREN	1 386	190	13.7	1 190	135	11.3	153	47	30.7
5 CHILDREN	462	102	22.1	373	76	20.4	71	19	(B)
6 CHILDREN	136	37	27.3	106	27	25.3	24	9	(B)
7 OR MORE CHILDREN	96	37	38.6	67	24	(B)	22	11	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7.61	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
TOTAL									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	58 426	5 320	9.1	51 389	3 515	6.8	6 042	1 666	27.6
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 564	1 338	5.0	24 386	1 043	4.3	1 849	272	14.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 861	3 982	12.5	27 003	2 472	9.2	4 194	1 395	33.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.91	2.45	(X)	1.87	2.33	(X)	2.17	2.65	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 138	2 268	16.0	11 659	1 381	11.8	2 125	823	38.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.32	1.48	(X)	1.31	1.46	(X)	1.34	1.49	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	7 638	1 028	13.5	6 486	662	10.2	976	335	34.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.39	1.57	(X)	1.39	1.57	(X)	1.37	1.59	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 500	1 240	19.1	5 174	718	13.9	1 149	488	42.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.91	3.48	(X)	2.81	3.32	(X)	3.27	3.68	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	17 723	1 714	9.7	15 343	1 091	7.1	2 068	572	27.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.78	2.22	(X)	1.75	2.15	(X)	1.93	2.40	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 725	697	18.7	3 164	425	13.4	514	257	50.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 503	71	4.8	1 422	63	4.5	66	6	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 222	625	28.1	1 742	362	20.8	449	252	56.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.44	1.72	(X)	1.36	1.60	(X)	1.67	1.87	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 106	595	28.3	1 658	350	21.1	424	239	56.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.33	1.56	(X)	1.28	1.48	(X)	1.50	1.65	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 930	522	27.0	1 538	312	20.3	370	205	55.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.33	1.56	(X)	1.28	1.49	(X)	1.50	1.65	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	177	73	41.4	119	39	32.4	54	34	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.67	(B)	(X)	2.44	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	116	30	26.0	85	11	13.5	24	13	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.34	(B)	(X)	1.25	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	25 903	2 539	9.8	22 400	1 646	7.3	2 959	818	27.7
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 569	102	2.2	4 076	63	1.5	383	31	8.2
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 334	2 437	11.4	18 325	1 583	8.6	2 577	787	30.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.06	2.73	(X)	2.01	2.55	(X)	2.33	3.09	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	10 783	1 402	13.0	9 168	903	9.8	1 338	451	33.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.33	1.46	(X)	1.33	1.46	(X)	1.29	1.46	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	5 210	427	8.2	4 601	318	6.9	471	90	19.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.43	1.64	(X)	1.44	1.68	(X)	1.31	1.57	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 573	974	17.5	4 568	585	12.8	867	361	41.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.86	3.48	(X)	2.79	3.27	(X)	3.23	3.80	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	10 551	1 035	9.8	9 156	680	7.4	1 239	336	27.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.94	2.47	(X)	1.92	2.34	(X)	2.10	2.73	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	20 007	1 288	6.4	17 908	857	4.8	1 779	386	21.7
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	12 260	509	4.1	11 342	393	3.5	788	107	13.6
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	7 746	779	10.1	6 566	464	7.1	990	279	28.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.68	2.26	(X)	1.62	2.21	(X)	2.02	2.36	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 124	236	21.0	769	115	14.9	305	110	36.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.24	1.40	(X)	1.20	1.46	(X)	1.30	1.33	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	437	63	14.5	315	27	8.5	106	31	29.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.25	(B)	(X)	1.23	(B)	(X)	1.25	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	687	173	25.1	454	88	19.3	200	79	39.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.31	3.73	(X)	3.20	3.96	(X)	3.47	3.39	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	6 622	543	8.2	5 797	349	6.0	685	168	24.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.54	1.91	(X)	1.52	1.85	(X)	1.72	2.05	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	8 792	797	9.1	7 916	587	7.4	789	205	25.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	8 233	655	8.0	7 547	523	6.9	612	127	20.8
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	559	142	25.3	369	63	17.1	177	77	43.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.62	1.80	(X)	1.52	(B)	(X)	1.81	1.76	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	124	35	28.4	64	13	(B)	57	23	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.32	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	48 180	2 573	5.3	44 008	2 058	4.7	3 355	437	13.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	22 973	1 032	4.5	21 401	856	4.0	1 308	160	12.2
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 207	1 542	6.1	22 607	1 201	5.3	2 047	277	13.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.92	2.62	(X)	1.90	2.56	(X)	2.12	2.90	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 633	914	7.9	10 243	703	6.9	1 082	173	16.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.33	1.59	(X)	1.33	1.62	(X)	1.29	1.46	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	6 357	391	6.2	5 694	316	5.5	509	59	11.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.40	1.76	(X)	1.41	1.79	(X)	1.32	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 277	523	9.9	4 549	388	8.5	572	114	19.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.87	3.62	(X)	2.82	3.55	(X)	3.15	3.80	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	13 573	627	4.6	12 364	498	4.0	966	104	10.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.80	2.34	(X)	1.79	2.27	(X)	1.93	2.69	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 831	215	7.6	2 606	181	7.0	196	31	15.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 348	55	4.1	1 291	51	3.9	46	3	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 483	160	10.8	1 315	131	9.9	150	28	18.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.38	1.83	(X)	1.36	1.89	(X)	1.40	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 429	159	11.1	1 264	129	10.2	146	28	19.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.30	1.65	(X)	1.29	1.67	(X)	1.36	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 340	138	10.3	1 185	110	9.3	139	27	19.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.30	1.67	(X)	1.29	1.72	(X)	1.35	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	89	21	23.2	79	19	24.5	7	1	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.61	(B)	(X)	2.46	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	54	1	(B)	51	1	(B)	4	-	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	21 139	1 005	4.8	19 140	803	4.2	1 542	162	10.5
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 029	71	1.8	3 663	51	1.4	274	17	6.2
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	17 110	934	5.5	15 478	752	4.9	1 268	145	11.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.06	2.85	(X)	2.04	2.75	(X)	2.22	3.33	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	9 302	629	6.8	8 306	495	6.0	750	104	13.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.34	1.60	(X)	1.34	1.62	(X)	1.27	1.52	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	4 681	227	4.8	4 245	193	4.5	313	23	7.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.44	1.85	(X)	1.45	1.85	(X)	1.33	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 621	402	8.7	4 061	302	7.4	438	81	18.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.82	3.57	(X)	2.79	3.49	(X)	3.00	3.87	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	7 807	305	3.9	7 171	257	3.6	518	41	7.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.98	2.66	(X)	1.97	2.57	(X)	2.09	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	16 962	760	4.5	15 592	597	3.8	1 111	129	11.6
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	10 650	369	3.5	9 995	311	3.1	555	51	9.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 312	390	6.2	5 597	287	5.1	556	79	14.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.69	2.52	(X)	1.64	2.45	(X)	2.08	2.88	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	834	108	12.9	630	71	11.3	161	29	18.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.22	1.50	(X)	1.19	(B)	(X)	1.28	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	305	19	6.4	242	9	3.7	49	6	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.25	(B)	(X)	1.24	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	529	88	16.7	388	62	16.1	112	23	20.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.31	4.09	(X)	3.21	(B)	(X)	3.59	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	5 478	283	5.2	4 966	216	4.3	394	49	12.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.56	2.10	(X)	1.54	2.00	(X)	1.76	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	7 248	594	8.2	6 671	476	7.1	506	115	22.6
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	6 946	537	7.7	6 453	445	6.9	432	90	20.7
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	302	57	18.9	218	32	14.5	74	25	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.63	(B)	(X)	1.45	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	68	19	(B)	42	8	(B)	24	11	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	1 706	172	10.1	1 418	130	9.1	257	34	13.3
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	970	61	6.3	842	50	5.9	117	10	8.2
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	736	111	15.0	575	80	13.9	140	25	17.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.60	1.64	(X)	1.58	1.60	(X)	1.62	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	220	41	18.7	148	26	17.6	65	14	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.20	(B)	(X)	1.19	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	149	27	18.0	97	19	19.2	48	8	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.19	(B)	(X)	1.22	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	70	14	(B)	51	8	(B)	17	5	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	517	70	13.5	428	54	12.6	75	11	14.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.56	(B)	(X)	1.55	(B)	(X)	1.62	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	182	24	13.2	144	15	10.5	31	5	(B)
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	117	10	8.8	101	9	8.7	14	2	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	65	14	(B)	43	6	(B)	17	3	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	52	10	(B)	36	6	(B)	16	3	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	48	10	(B)	34	6	(B)	14	3	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	4	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	12	4	(B)	7	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	644	56	8.7	539	50	9.2	92	7	7.3
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	239	5	2.2	206	5	2.5	28	-	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	405	51	12.6	333	44	13.3	63	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.61	(B)	(X)	1.64	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	119	21	17.4	85	18	21.0	30	3	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.15	(B)	(X)	1.17	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	76	12	16.0	47	11	(B)	25	1	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.17	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	43	8	(B)	38	7	(B)	5	2	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	287	30	10.6	248	27	10.7	33	4	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.61	(B)	(X)	1.60	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	576	56	9.7	482	35	7.2	86	19	21.7
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	359	26	7.4	317	18	5.8	40	8	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	218	30	13.6	164	16	10.0	46	11	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.62	(B)	(X)	1.56	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	36	8	(B)	24	1	(B)	11	5	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	18	3	(B)	13	1	(B)	5	1	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	18	5	(B)	11	-	(B)	5	4	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	181	22	12.1	140	15	10.7	36	6	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.51	(B)	(X)	1.47	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	304	35	11.7	252	30	11.9	49	4	(B)
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	255	19	7.5	218	17	8.0	35	-	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	49	16	(B)	35	13	(B)	14	4	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	12	3	(B)	3	1	(B)	9	2	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 19. Presence and Age of Related Children—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families, by Type of Family and Age and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

PRESENCE AND AGE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	8 540	2 575	30.2	5 963	1 328	22.3	2 429	1 195	49.2
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 622	245	9.3	2 142	137	6.4	424	102	24.0
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 918	2 330	39.4	3 820	1 191	31.2	2 006	1 093	54.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.91	2.37	(X)	1.74	2.15	(X)	2.26	2.61	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 285	1 313	57.5	1 269	651	51.3	978	637	65.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.31	1.41	(X)	1.24	1.30	(X)	1.40	1.51	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	1 133	610	53.9	695	328	47.2	418	268	64.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.36	1.48	(X)	1.29	1.37	(X)	1.46	1.61	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 153	703	61.0	574	323	56.3	560	369	65.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.10	3.38	(X)	2.79	3.05	(X)	3.40	3.66	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	3 633	1 017	28.0	2 552	540	21.1	1 027	457	44.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.72	2.20	(X)	1.62	2.09	(X)	1.96	2.35	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	712	458	64.3	414	229	55.2	288	221	76.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	38	6	(B)	30	4	(B)	6	1	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	675	451	66.9	384	225	58.5	282	220	78.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.57	1.69	(X)	1.37	1.45	(X)	1.82	1.93	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	625	426	68.2	357	215	60.2	262	207	78.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.42	1.54	(X)	1.27	1.38	(X)	1.60	1.69	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	541	374	69.1	319	196	61.4	217	174	80.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.42	1.54	(X)	1.27	1.37	(X)	1.61	1.70	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	84	53	62.5	38	19	(B)	45	33	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.67	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	49	25	(B)	27	10	(B)	20	13	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS									
TOTAL	4 120	1 478	35.9	2 720	794	29.2	1 326	650	49.0
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	301	26	8.7	207	7	3.5	80	14	17.9
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 819	1 452	38.0	2 514	786	31.3	1 246	635	51.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	2.08	2.68	(X)	1.88	2.39	(X)	2.50	3.04	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 362	753	55.3	777	390	50.2	558	344	61.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.26	1.35	(X)	1.22	1.27	(X)	1.33	1.45	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	453	188	41.5	308	114	37.1	133	66	49.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.32	1.42	(X)	1.33	1.41	(X)	1.32	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	909	564	62.1	469	276	58.8	424	278	65.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.11	3.43	(X)	2.78	3.04	(X)	3.47	3.79	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	2 457	699	28.5	1 737	396	22.8	688	291	42.3
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.84	2.41	(X)	1.73	2.23	(X)	2.12	2.68	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 468	472	19.1	1 835	225	12.3	581	238	40.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 252	113	9.0	1 029	64	6.2	193	49	25.2
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 217	359	29.5	806	161	19.9	389	189	48.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.64	2.04	(X)	1.48	1.88	(X)	1.97	2.18	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	254	121	47.6	115	42	36.6	133	76	57.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.32	1.32	(X)	1.28	(B)	(X)	1.35	1.35	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	114	41	36.2	61	17	(B)	51	23	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.24	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	139	79	57.0	54	25	(B)	82	53	64.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	3.30	3.34	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.34	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	963	238	24.7	690	118	17.2	255	113	44.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.45	1.74	(X)	1.37	1.65	(X)	1.66	1.82	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	1 240	168	13.5	993	80	8.1	234	86	36.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 031	100	9.7	877	61	7.0	145	38	26.1
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	208	68	32.8	117	19	16.4	89	49	54.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.58	(B)	(X)	1.64	(B)	(X)	1.52	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	44	13	(B)	19	4	(B)	25	9	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families, by Selected Characteristics

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES												
ALL FAMILIES--ALL INCOME LEVELS												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	58 426	10 432	47 994	39 049	3 758	35 290	15 506	2 535	12 972	19 377	6 673	12 704
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 725	741	2 984	2 408	290	2 119	1 137	220	917	1 317	452	865
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 743	2 259	11 485	9 511	898	8 613	3 878	613	3 265	4 233	1 361	2 872
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 159	2 085	10 074	8 171	749	7 423	2 911	477	2 433	3 988	1 337	2 651
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 709	1 733	8 976	7 336	637	6 699	2 731	415	2 316	3 373	1 096	2 277
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 186	878	4 308	3 478	317	3 160	1 304	220	1 085	1 708	561	1 147
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 112	718	3 394	2 708	208	2 500	1 096	154	942	1 404	510	894
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 792	2 018	6 774	5 437	660	4 777	2 450	435	2 014	3 355	1 358	1 997
MEDIAN AGE.....YEARS	44.7	45.8	44.5	44.3	44.2	44.3	44.4	44.1	44.5	45.4	46.7	44.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	54 701	9 690	45 011	36 640	3 469	33 172	14 370	2 315	12 055	18 061	6 222	11 839
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 003	2 052	2 951	2 812	790	2 021	1 525	552	973	2 192	1 262	930
8 YEARS	4 485	1 100	3 384	2 548	364	2 184	1 096	257	840	1 936	737	1 200
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 803	1 752	6 051	5 166	765	4 402	2 380	551	1 829	2 637	987	1 649
4 YEARS	18 868	2 966	15 902	12 507	979	11 528	4 724	623	4 101	6 361	1 986	4 375
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	18 542	1 820	16 722	13 607	571	13 037	4 644	332	4 312	4 935	1 250	3 685
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	11.9	12.6	12.6	11.2	12.7	12.5	10.9	12.6	12.4	12.1	12.5
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	68.4	49.4	72.5	71.3	44.7	74.1	65.2	41.3	69.8	62.5	52.0	68.1
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	46 311	7 342	38 969	31 167	2 403	28 764	11 768	1 566	10 201	15 144	4 939	10 205
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 386	700	6 686	5 472	189	5 283	1 809	118	1 691	1 914	511	1 403
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 161	761	6 400	5 083	180	4 903	1 637	90	1 546	2 078	581	1 497
SALES WORKERS	2 633	266	2 367	1 902	68	1 834	659	34	625	731	198	533
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 300	479	3 821	3 342	238	3 104	1 504	186	1 318	958	241	717
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 438	1 465	7 973	6 089	386	5 703	2 066	215	1 850	3 349	1 079	2 270
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	5 115	1 092	4 023	3 151	406	2 744	1 334	282	1 052	1 964	685	1 279
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 489	526	1 963	1 585	199	1 386	660	143	517	904	327	576
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 159	557	1 602	1 300	204	1 096	563	117	446	859	354	506
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 100	464	636	171	29	142	11	2	9	929	435	494
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	434	197	238	107	46	61	27	8	19	328	151	177
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 932	756	3 176	2 864	420	2 444	1 431	340	1 091	1 068	337	731
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	164	80	84	102	40	62	67	30	37	62	40	22
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	58 426	10 432	47 994	39 049	3 758	35 290	15 506	2 535	12 972	19 377	6 673	12 704
WORKED LAST YEAR	46 311	7 342	38 969	31 167	2 403	28 764	11 768	1 566	10 201	15 144	4 939	10 205
50 TO 52 WEEKS	36 498	5 381	31 116	24 752	1 651	23 101	8 967	1 054	7 913	11 746	3 730	8 016
FULL-TIME	35 013	5 061	29 953	23 778	1 535	22 243	8 551	970	7 582	11 235	3 526	7 709
1 TO 49 WEEKS	9 813	1 961	7 853	6 415	752	5 664	2 800	512	2 288	3 398	1 209	2 189
FULL-TIME	7 700	1 540	6 160	4 990	587	4 402	2 127	414	1 713	2 710	953	1 757
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 392	313	1 080	894	122	773	377	92	285	498	191	307
KEEPING HOUSE	1 281	279	1 002	883	124	758	445	86	359	398	155	243
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 987	837	3 150	2 558	314	2 244	1 073	206	868	1 428	523	906
OTHER	3 154	532	2 622	2 080	191	1 889	905	129	776	1 074	341	732
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	11 443	3 010	8 433	7 428	1 300	6 128	3 622	962	2 660	4 015	1 710	2 305
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	3 063	1 096	1 968	1 762	407	1 354	901	294	607	1 302	688	613
KEEPING HOUSE	2 233	715	1 519	1 616	438	1 178	912	356	556	618	277	341
GOING TO SCHOOL	182	39	142	159	32	127	98	25	73	23	7	16
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	264	95	169	192	47	145	112	38	74	72	48	24
RETIRED	5 550	1 023	4 527	3 596	355	3 241	1 532	229	1 304	1 954	668	1 286
OTHER	150	42	108	104	21	83	68	20	48	46	21	25
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	57 754	10 352	47 402	38 595	3 703	34 892	15 390	2 529	12 861	19 158	6 649	12 510
NO WORKERS	7 429	1 989	5 440	4 783	867	3 916	2 387	644	1 743	2 646	1 122	1 523
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 615	901	1 714	1 835	519	1 317	1 101	422	679	780	382	398
1 WORKER	17 518	3 496	14 022	11 850	1 303	10 547	4 933	918	4 015	5 667	2 193	3 474
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	14 456	2 722	11 735	9 834	978	8 855	3 985	682	3 303	4 623	1 743	2 879
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	10 063	1 684	8 379	6 988	554	6 434	2 634	384	2 250	3 074	1 130	1 945
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	3 061	775	2 287	2 017	325	1 692	948	236	712	1 045	450	595
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 635	409	1 226	1 104	188	916	482	135	347	531	221	310
2 WORKERS	24 134	3 705	20 429	16 037	1 180	14 857	6 083	749	5 334	8 097	2 525	5 572
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	23 403	3 511	19 892	15 558	1 088	14 470	5 851	681	5 171	7 845	2 424	5 422
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	18 075	2 532	15 542	12 080	735	11 345	4 384	440	3 944	5 994	1 797	4 197
SPOUSE A WORKER	19 056	2 798	16 258	12 415	743	11 672	4 575	425	4 149	6 641	2 055	4 586
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	731	194	537	479	92	387	231	68	164	252	102	150
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	475	114	362	320	56	264	154	44	110	155	58	97
SPOUSE A WORKER	340	74	266	214	34	180	93	24	70	126	39	86
3 OR MORE WORKERS	8 673	1 161	7 512	5 924	353	5 571	1 987	218	1 769	2 749	808	1 940
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	8 452	1 109	7 342	5 776	337	5 439	1 931	204	1 727	2 676	772	1 904
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 876	844	6 032	4 709	245	4 464	1 534	146	1 387	2 167	599	1 568
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 481	813	5 667	4 325	216	4 108	1 402	125	1 277	2 156	597	1 559
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	221	52	169	149	16	132	56	14	42	73	36	37
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	173	43	130	117	15	102	42	12	29	56	28	28

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
ALL FAMILIES--ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
INCOME												
TOTAL	58 426	10 432	47 994	39 049	3 758	35 290	15 506	2 535	12 972	19 377	6 673	12 704
NO INCOME	122	46	76	94	32	62	60	24	36	28	13	14
LOSS	117	36	81	45	11	34	10	1	9	72	25	47
$1 TO $999	284	81	203	176	35	141	95	27	68	108	46	62
$1,000 TO $1,499	198	77	121	121	36	85	77	32	45	77	41	36
$1,500 TO $1,999	236	106	130	143	41	101	92	34	59	94	65	29
$2,000 TO $2,999	687	342	345	405	179	226	261	139	122	282	163	119
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 099	442	657	677	207	469	429	164	265	422	235	187
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 305	494	811	731	211	520	436	170	265	574	283	291
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 374	452	922	829	208	621	474	151	323	545	244	301
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 578	496	1 082	972	217	756	499	149	350	606	279	326
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 625	499	1 126	932	196	736	495	139	356	693	303	390
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 702	517	1 185	1 017	214	803	482	148	335	685	303	382
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 619	423	1 196	967	149	817	470	93	376	652	274	379
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 750	909	2 841	2 276	323	1 953	1 071	229	842	1 474	586	888
$12,000 TO $14,999	5 367	1 087	4 280	3 340	345	2 995	1 495	220	1 275	2 027	741	1 285
$15,000 TO $19,999	8 736	1 599	7 137	5 480	531	4 949	2 189	341	1 848	3 256	1 067	2 188
$20,000 TO $24,999	8 387	1 113	7 274	5 702	344	5 358	2 140	210	1 930	2 685	769	1 916
$25,000 AND OVER	20 240	1 713	18 526	15 141	476	14 666	4 733	263	4 470	5 098	1 237	3 861
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	19 665	12 815	21 240	21 157	10 868	22 220	17 989	9 957	19 767	17 074	13 935	18 687
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	22 376	15 594	23 850	23 819	13 518	24 916	20 877	12 598	22 495	19 469	16 763	20 890
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	58 426	10 432	47 994	39 049	3 758	35 290	15 506	2 535	12 972	19 377	6 673	12 704
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	22 376	15 594	23 850	23 819	13 518	24 916	20 877	12 598	22 495	19 469	16 763	20 890
EARNINGS ONLY	7 325	1 963	5 361	4 594	742	3 852	2 160	529	1 631	2 731	1 222	1 509
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	17 387	13 763	18 672	18 191	13 103	19 170	15 995	12 838	17 018	15 953	14 165	17 401
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	6 161	1 600	4 561	4 053	679	3 374	1 987	501	1 487	2 108	922	1 186
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	332	132	200	139	21	117	42	9	33	193	111	83
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	831	231	600	402	42	360	131	20	112	429	189	240
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	43 679	6 480	37 198	29 675	2 152	27 523	10 961	1 363	9 598	14 004	4 329	9 675
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	25 393	18 790	26 543	26 932	16 687	27 733	24 531	15 912	25 755	22 130	19 835	23 156
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 035	353	681	594	120	475	296	77	219	440	234	206
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	840	313	527	613	195	418	384	157	226	227	118	109
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	123	62	61	69	20	49	50	20	30	54	42	12
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	33 865	4 161	29 704	23 306	1 222	22 084	7 999	701	7 298	10 558	2 939	7 619
OTHER COMBINATIONS	7 816	1 590	6 226	5 092	595	4 497	2 233	409	1 824	2 723	995	1 728
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	7 301	1 942	5 359	4 686	833	3 853	2 325	618	1 707	2 615	1 110	1 506
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	9 740	7 148	10 679	10 098	6 222	10 935	8 728	5 576	9 870	9 098	7 842	10 024
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	606	215	391	351	88	263	172	63	109	255	127	128
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	771	308	463	636	248	388	486	221	265	135	60	75
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	72	41	31	47	20	27	32	16	16	25	20	4
OTHER INCOME ONLY	184	63	121	106	15	92	52	11	41	77	48	29
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	238	146	91	119	53	65	73	39	34	119	93	26
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	67	42	24	42	22	20	28	17	10	25	21	5
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	53	28	25	21	6	15	14	5	10	32	22	10
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 311	1 099	4 212	3 364	381	2 983	1 468	246	1 222	1 947	719	1 229
NO INCOME	122	46	76	94	32	62	60	24	36	28	13	14
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	58 426	10 432	47 994	39 049	3 758	35 290	15 506	2 535	12 972	19 377	6 673	12 704
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	44 116	7 174	36 942	28 586	1 911	26 675	9 785	1 101	8 684	15 530	5 263	10 267
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	14 310	3 258	11 052	10 462	1 847	8 615	5 722	1 434	4 288	3 847	1 410	2 437
PUBLIC	1 068	508	560	817	418	399	661	386	275	251	91	161
PRIVATE	13 242	2 749	10 492	9 645	1 429	8 216	5 060	1 047	4 013	3 596	1 320	2 276
SUBSIDIZED	423	82	341	304	52	252	198	42	156	120	31	89
ALL FAMILIES--BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	5 320	2 152	3 169	3 231	1 044	2 186	1 970	812	1 158	2 089	1 107	982
15 TO 24 YEARS	697	243	453	476	148	328	321	124	197	221	95	125
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 487	523	964	1 026	312	714	643	250	393	461	211	250
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 052	419	633	661	213	447	401	164	237	391	206	185
45 TO 54 YEARS	726	299	427	451	159	292	261	122	139	275	140	135
55 TO 59 YEARS	306	147	159	161	60	102	85	36	48	145	88	57
60 TO 64 YEARS	255	125	130	121	43	78	70	32	38	134	82	51
65 YEARS AND OVER	797	394	403	334	109	225	189	83	107	463	285	178
MEDIAN AGE .YEARS	39.5	42.4	37.6	36.7	37.9	36.1	35.5	36.9	34.7	44.3	47.9	41.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	4 624	1 908	2 715	2 755	896	1 858	1 649	687	961	1 869	1 012	857
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 152	668	484	571	258	313	362	186	176	580	409	171
8 YEARS	574	252	322	285	96	189	167	80	88	289	155	134
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 080	461	619	701	258	443	465	202	262	379	204	176
4 YEARS	1 244	387	857	816	204	613	461	176	285	427	183	244
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	574	141	433	381	81	300	193	43	150	193	60	133
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.6	9.3	11.6	11.1	10.3	11.9	10.9	10.3	11.4	9.5	8.6	10.8
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	39.3	27.7	47.5	43.5	31.7	49.1	39.7	31.9	45.3	33.2	24.1	44.0

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
ALL FAMILIES--BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 591	942	1 648	1 485	392	1 093	819	284	535	1 106	550	556
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	132	44	88	91	25	67	47	14	32	41	19	21
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	195	56	139	93	12	82	36	9	27	102	44	58
SALES WORKERS	118	29	89	80	18	61	41	10	31	39	11	28
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	242	56	186	183	35	148	118	33	85	59	21	38
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	335	103	232	190	38	152	75	24	51	145	66	79
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	336	145	191	195	65	130	117	49	68	141	80	62
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	138	54	84	62	19	43	40	11	29	76	35	41
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	236	103	133	112	35	77	61	28	33	124	68	56
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	160	78	82	21	5	16	-	-	-	139	73	66
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	98	75	23	22	21	1	3	3	-	75	54	22
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	526	162	363	387	101	286	246	88	158	139	62	77
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	75	36	39	48	19	29	36	15	21	26	17	9
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	5 320	2 152	3 169	3 231	1 044	2 186	1 970	812	1 158	2 089	1 107	982
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 591	942	1 648	1 485	392	1 093	819	284	535	1 106	550	556
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 047	399	649	520	137	383	258	93	165	528	262	266
FULL-TIME	871	336	535	410	114	296	203	78	124	460	222	239
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 543	543	1 000	965	255	710	562	192	370	578	288	290
FULL-TIME	1 072	378	694	663	180	483	378	138	240	409	198	211
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	207	96	111	111	40	71	65	30	35	96	56	40
KEEPING HOUSE	451	145	306	316	72	244	194	57	137	135	73	62
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	573	215	358	343	106	237	192	75	117	230	109	121
OTHER	313	88	225	195	37	158	110	29	81	118	51	67
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 706	1 205	1 501	1 730	649	1 080	1 145	524	621	976	556	420
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	860	453	407	471	207	264	306	164	143	389	246	143
KEEPING HOUSE	1 086	459	628	797	318	479	558	267	292	289	141	148
GOING TO SCHOOL	83	29	55	77	25	52	51	18	33	6	3	3
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	162	73	89	109	34	76	75	26	49	52	39	13
RETIRED	458	174	284	235	54	181	120	38	82	223	120	103
OTHER	57	18	39	41	12	29	33	11	23	16	6	10
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	5 296	2 147	3 149	3 215	1 041	2 173	1 964	809	1 156	2 082	1 106	976
NO WORKERS	2 194	958	1 236	1 430	525	905	958	430	527	763	433	331
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 565	656	909	1 164	445	718	812	369	444	401	211	190
1 WORKER	2 026	783	1 244	1 225	355	870	728	267	460	801	428	373
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	1 619	584	1 035	984	257	726	583	196	386	635	326	308
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	468	192	276	245	73	172	135	54	81	222	119	104
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	408	199	209	242	98	144	145	71	74	166	101	65
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	321	146	175	207	79	128	121	56	65	114	67	47
2 WORKERS	869	325	544	449	132	317	239	93	146	420	193	227
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	783	289	493	403	114	289	209	78	131	380	176	204
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	308	115	193	120	34	86	56	21	34	188	81	107
SPOUSE A WORKER	504	175	329	228	50	178	92	29	63	276	125	150
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	86	36	50	46	19	28	30	15	15	40	17	23
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	78	29	49	42	16	27	29	14	15	36	14	22
SPOUSE A WORKER	18	3	15	7	1	6	4	1	4	11	2	9
3 OR MORE WORKERS	207	81	126	110	29	81	40	18	22	97	52	45
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	189	69	120	98	21	77	28	10	18	91	48	44
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	95	29	66	45	7	38	12	4	9	50	22	28
SPOUSE A WORKER	107	35	72	53	9	44	15	2	13	54	26	28
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	18	12	6	12	8	4	12	8	4	6	5	1
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	18	12	6	12	8	4	12	8	4	6	4	1
INCOME												
TOTAL	5 320	2 152	3 169	3 231	1 044	2 186	1 970	812	1 158	2 089	1 107	982
NO INCOME	122	46	76	94	32	62	60	24	36	28	13	14
LOSS	117	36	81	45	11	34	10	1	9	72	25	47
$1 TO $999	284	81	203	176	35	141	95	27	68	108	46	62
$1,000 TO $1,999	435	183	251	264	78	186	169	65	104	171	106	65
$2,000 TO $2,999	687	342	345	405	179	226	261	139	122	282	163	119
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 097	441	656	677	207	469	429	164	265	420	234	186
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 016	391	625	596	180	416	364	146	217	419	211	208
$5,000 TO $5,999	532	212	320	361	109	252	229	84	145	171	103	68
$6,000 TO $6,999	381	143	238	230	63	167	127	46	81	150	80	71
$7,000 TO $7,999	263	119	144	162	68	94	96	53	43	101	51	50
$8,000 TO $8,999	196	74	121	114	42	72	69	31	38	82	32	50
$9,000 TO $9,999	82	32	50	50	16	35	31	16	15	32	16	15
$10,000 AND OVER	110	51	59	56	23	33	30	14	16	54	28	26
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 926	3 879	3 957	3 933	3 900	3 948	3 909	3 910	3 909	3 914	3 861	3 981
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 979	4 058	3 926	4 022	4 166	3 953	4 059	4 203	3 958	3 914	3 957	3 865

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
ALL FAMILIES--BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	5 320	2 152	3 169	3 231	1 044	2 186	1 970	812	1 158	2 089	1 107	982
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS	3 979	4 058	3 926	4 022	4 166	3 953	4 059	4 203	3 958	3 914	3 957	3 865
EARNINGS ONLY	845	338	508	490	136	354	290	106	184	355	202	154
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS	4 148	4 286	4 057	4 157	4 301	4 101	4 387	4 715	4 197	4 137	4 275	3 955
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	635	248	387	399	123	277	260	100	160	236	126	110
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	103	48	56	42	8	34	14	3	11	61	39	21
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	107	42	65	48	6	43	16	3	13	59	36	23
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 283	858	1 426	1 311	385	926	724	277	447	972	473	500
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS	4 487	4 668	4 379	4 624	5 015	4 462	4 707	5 036	4 503	4 303	4 385	4 226
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	139	78	61	60	28	32	31	15	17	79	49	29
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	484	213	272	326	127	199	225	104	121	158	85	73
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	36	26	11	11	4	6	9	4	4	26	21	5
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 066	297	769	600	108	492	266	65	201	466	189	277
OTHER COMBINATIONS	558	245	313	314	117	197	193	88	104	244	127	116
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	2 070	911	1 159	1 336	491	845	896	404	491	734	420	314
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS	3 584	3 604	3 568	3 664	3 736	3 622	3 702	3 749	3 662	3 438	3 450	3 423
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	290	132	158	156	55	101	80	37	42	134	76	58
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	737	299	438	604	241	363	459	214	245	133	58	75
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	59	32	26	38	16	22	27	13	14	20	16	4
OTHER INCOME ONLY	119	37	82	69	10	59	34	7	27	50	27	23
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	151	109	42	61	37	24	39	26	13	89	72	17
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	55	33	22	36	19	18	25	16	8	19	15	4
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	33	19	14	6	1	5	6	1	5	27	19	8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	626	249	377	365	112	253	226	91	135	261	136	125
NO INCOME	122	46	76	94	32	62	60	24	36	28	13	14
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	5 320	2 152	3 169	3 231	1 044	2 186	1 970	812	1 158	2 089	1 107	982
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 359	943	1 416	1 148	277	871	525	178	347	1 211	666	545
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 961	1 209	1 752	2 083	768	1 315	1 445	633	811	878	441	437
PUBLIC	526	300	226	405	255	150	354	241	113	120	45	76
PRIVATE	2 436	909	1 526	1 678	513	1 165	1 090	392	698	758	397	361
SUBSIDIZED	192	47	145	151	34	117	111	29	82	41	13	28
WHITE												
ALL FAMILIES--ALL INCOME LEVELS												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	51 389	7 558	43 831	33 551	1 908	31 644	11 700	1 005	10 695	17 838	5 650	12 187
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 164	506	2 658	1 961	133	1 828	814	81	733	1 204	373	830
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 793	1 614	10 180	7 927	472	7 455	2 787	261	2 525	3 867	1 142	2 724
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 607	1 549	9 058	6 914	383	6 530	2 099	180	1 919	3 693	1 166	2 527
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 475	1 233	8 242	6 357	302	6 055	2 061	145	1 916	3 118	931	2 187
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 658	624	4 035	3 076	152	2 924	1 008	79	930	1 583	472	1 110
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 775	553	3 222	2 461	108	2 353	904	66	839	1 314	445	869
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 916	1 480	6 437	4 857	359	4 498	2 027	194	1 834	3 059	1 121	1 938
MEDIAN AGE..YEARS	45.1	45.9	45.0	45.0	44.1	45.0	45.7	43.9	45.9	45.5	46.5	45.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	48 225	7 052	41 173	31 591	1 775	29 816	10 886	924	9 962	16 634	5 277	11 357
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	3 830	1 309	2 521	2 112	427	1 684	1 003	268	736	1 719	882	837
8 YEARS	4 017	845	3 171	2 204	197	2 007	836	113	723	1 813	648	1 165
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 455	1 098	5 357	4 100	302	3 798	1 574	165	1 408	2 355	796	1 559
4 YEARS	16 865	2 259	14 606	10 855	486	10 369	3 619	212	3 407	6 010	1 773	4 236
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	17 057	1 540	15 518	12 320	363	11 958	3 855	167	3 688	4 737	1 177	3 560
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	12.1	12.7	12.7	11.5	12.7	12.6	10.4	12.6	12.4	12.2	12.5
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	70.3	53.9	73.2	73.4	47.8	74.9	68.7	40.9	71.2	64.6	55.9	68.6
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	41 306	5 541	35 765	27 209	1 259	25 951	9 129	651	8 478	14 097	4 282	9 814
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 840	601	6 239	5 009	118	4 891	1 545	63	1 482	1 831	483	1 348
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 877	707	6 170	4 839	145	4 694	1 506	64	1 442	2 038	562	1 476
SALES WORKERS	2 522	245	2 277	1 801	54	1 747	589	23	566	721	192	529
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 619	294	3 326	2 728	89	2 640	1 077	52	1 025	891	205	686
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	8 752	1 243	7 509	5 558	264	5 293	1 732	121	1 611	3 195	979	2 216
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	4 309	763	3 546	2 558	207	2 351	905	117	788	1 751	556	1 196
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 129	361	1 768	1 305	90	1 215	466	57	409	824	271	553
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1 772	354	1 418	1 038	100	938	402	52	350	733	254	480
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 073	450	622	169	27	142	9	-	9	904	424	480
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	349	131	218	81	23	57	22	4	17	269	108	161
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 997	374	2 623	2 089	141	1 948	862	97	765	908	233	675
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	66	17	49	35	-	34	15	-	15	32	17	15

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
WHITE--CONTINUED												
ALL FAMILIES--ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	51 389	7 558	43 831	33 551	1 908	31 644	11 700	1 005	10 695	17 838	5 650	12 187
WORKED LAST YEAR	41 306	5 541	35 765	27 209	1 259	25 951	9 129	651	8 478	14 097	4 282	9 814
50 TO 52 WEEKS	32 949	4 217	28 733	21 889	896	20 993	7 155	458	6 697	11 060	3 320	7 740
FULL-TIME	31 695	4 004	27 690	21 094	849	20 245	6 869	428	6 441	10 601	3 156	7 445
1 TO 49 WEEKS	8 357	1 324	7 032	5 320	363	4 957	1 974	193	1 781	3 037	962	2 075
FULL-TIME	6 554	1 042	5 512	4 103	269	3 834	1 452	151	1 301	2 450	773	1 678
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	1 160	207	952	716	54	662	235	31	205	443	153	290
KEEPING HOUSE	996	155	841	677	57	620	286	28	258	320	98	221
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 381	576	2 804	2 107	155	1 952	739	83	656	1 273	421	852
OTHER	2 820	386	2 435	1 820	96	1 724	713	51	662	1 000	289	711
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	9 520	1 941	7 579	5 974	598	5 376	2 477	349	2 128	3 546	1 343	2 203
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	2 376	678	1 698	1 279	158	1 120	534	86	447	1 097	520	578
KEEPING HOUSE	1 599	341	1 259	1 122	169	953	518	118	400	477	171	306
GOING TO SCHOOL	113	18	95	98	14	83	44	7	36	15	4	11
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	159	39	120	117	17	100	48	11	37	43	22	20
RETIRED	5 169	841	4 328	3 298	234	3 064	1 301	121	1 180	1 871	608	1 264
OTHER	103	24	79	61	6	55	32	5	27	42	18	24
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	50 826	7 482	43 344	33 184	1 857	31 327	11 606	999	10 607	17 642	5 625	12 017
NO WORKERS	6 260	1 341	4 920	3 889	429	3 460	1 655	254	1 401	2 371	912	1 460
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 825	476	1 349	1 193	205	989	569	139	430	632	272	360
1 WORKER	15 175	2 439	12 736	9 990	602	9 388	3 595	340	3 255	5 185	1 838	3 347
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	12 647	1 967	10 680	8 372	469	7 903	2 949	266	2 683	4 275	1 498	2 777
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	9 029	1 302	7 728	6 127	285	5 842	2 050	163	1 887	2 902	1 017	1 885
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	2 528	472	2 055	1 618	133	1 485	646	73	573	910	340	570
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 317	252	1 065	847	76	771	279	34	245	471	176	294
2 WORKERS	21 547	2 841	18 706	14 009	656	13 353	4 756	328	4 428	7 538	2 185	5 353
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	20 980	2 737	18 243	13 651	623	13 028	4 613	308	4 305	7 329	2 115	5 214
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	16 354	2 052	14 302	10 700	445	10 255	3 550	214	3 336	5 654	1 607	4 047
SPOUSE A WORKER	17 266	2 284	14 982	11 030	470	10 560	3 707	215	3 492	6 236	1 814	4 422
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	567	104	463	358	33	325	143	20	123	209	71	139
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	361	60	301	232	19	212	85	12	73	129	40	89
SPOUSE A WORKER	278	39	238	164	10	154	61	6	54	114	30	84
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 843	861	6 982	5 295	170	5 125	1 600	78	1 522	2 547	690	1 857
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	7 678	836	6 842	5 186	167	5 019	1 567	76	1 490	2 492	669	1 823
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 311	650	5 661	4 266	119	4 147	1 269	52	1 218	2 045	531	1 513
SPOUSE A WORKER	5 953	637	5 316	3 923	108	3 815	1 154	45	1 109	2 030	529	1 501
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	165	24	140	110	3	106	33	1	32	55	21	34
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	127	20	107	84	2	81	23	-	23	43	18	25
INCOME												
TOTAL	51 389	7 558	43 831	33 551	1 908	31 644	11 700	1 005	10 695	17 838	5 650	12 187
NO INCOME	91	32	59	67	21	46	33	13	21	24	11	13
LOSS	116	36	80	44	11	33	9	1	8	72	25	47
$1 TO $999	218	53	165	117	11	106	48	7	42	101	42	60
$1,000 TO $1,499	130	37	93	71	12	59	34	9	25	60	25	34
$1,500 TO $1,999	141	44	97	88	15	74	46	10	36	53	29	24
$2,000 TO $2,999	395	154	241	200	61	139	100	36	63	195	93	102
$3,000 TO $3,999	752	242	510	425	86	340	229	55	173	327	157	171
$4,000 TO $4,999	948	297	651	480	89	391	232	65	167	468	208	260
$5,000 TO $5,999	1 014	257	758	557	85	472	254	49	205	457	172	285
$6,000 TO $6,999	1 240	308	932	726	98	628	314	57	257	513	209	304
$7,000 TO $7,999	1 315	335	980	706	89	617	339	58	281	609	246	363
$8,000 TO $8,999	1 392	340	1 052	783	96	687	315	54	261	608	244	364
$9,000 TO $9,999	1 357	305	1 053	784	84	699	347	40	307	574	220	353
$10,000 TO $11,999	3 175	644	2 531	1 836	157	1 680	758	84	674	1 339	487	852
$12,000 TO $14,999	4 710	837	3 873	2 829	188	2 641	1 125	87	1 039	1 881	649	1 232
$15,000 TO $19,999	7 871	1 257	6 614	4 800	297	4 502	1 708	152	1 556	3 072	960	2 112
$20,000 TO $24,999	7 667	915	6 752	5 113	212	4 901	1 758	96	1 662	2 554	703	1 851
$25,000 AND OVER	18 854	1 466	17 388	13 925	296	13 629	4 053	134	3 919	4 930	1 170	3 760
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	20 539	14 497	21 647	22 212	12 634	22 762	19 885	11 206	20 701	17 665	15 041	18 857
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	23 288	17 182	24 340	25 020	15 233	25 610	22 820	14 471	23 605	20 029	17 841	21 044
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	51 389	7 558	43 831	33 551	1 908	31 644	11 700	1 005	10 695	17 838	5 650	12 187
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	23 288	17 182	24 340	25 020	15 233	25 610	22 820	14 471	23 605	20 029	17 841	21 044
EARNINGS ONLY	5 918	1 385	4 532	3 493	370	3 123	1 349	216	1 133	2 424	1 015	1 409
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	18 004	14 374	19 114	19 143	13 409	19 823	16 873	12 714	17 668	16 363	14 725	17 542
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	4 857	1 070	3 786	3 017	332	2 685	1 216	204	1 012	1 840	739	1 101
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	311	122	189	123	15	108	35	6	29	188	107	81
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	750	193	557	353	23	330	98	6	91	397	170	227
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	39 215	4 831	34 384	26 171	1 109	25 062	8 696	534	8 161	13 044	3 722	9 322
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	26 140	20 526	26 929	27 892	18 935	28 288	26 182	18 992	26 653	22 625	20 999	23 274
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	759	191	568	413	39	375	171	17	154	345	152	193
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	485	115	370	322	49	273	162	37	125	163	66	97
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	76	33	43	37	6	31	23	5	18	39	27	12
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	31 244	3 450	27 794	21 161	757	20 404	6 692	339	6 354	10 083	2 693	7 390
OTHER COMBINATIONS	6 652	1 042	5 610	4 238	258	3 980	1 648	137	1 511	2 413	783	1 630

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
WHITE--CONTINUED												
ALL FAMILIES--ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME--CONTINUED												
TOTAL--CONTINUED												
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	6 165	1 310	4 856	3 820	408	3 412	1 622	242	1 380	2 345	901	1 444
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	10 558	8 239	11 184	11 157	7 606	11 582	10 211	6 809	10 807	9 583	8 526	10 243
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	490	140	350	271	43	228	109	25	84	219	97	122
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	381	109	272	298	83	215	205	70	134	83	27	56
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	36	15	21	25	6	20	12	3	9	10	10	1
OTHER INCOME ONLY	147	46	101	81	6	75	34	4	30	65	40	25
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	148	76	72	72	20	52	34	10	24	77	56	20
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	29	12	17	23	10	13	13	8	5	6	2	4
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	29	14	14	12	4	8	6	2	4	17	11	6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 906	896	4 009	3 038	237	2 801	1 208	119	1 089	1 867	659	1 208
NO INCOME	91	32	59	67	21	46	33	13	21	24	11	13
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	51 389	7 558	43 831	33 551	1 908	31 644	11 700	1 005	10 695	17 838	5 650	12 187
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	40 250	5 731	34 519	25 688	1 113	24 575	7 969	489	7 481	14 562	4 618	9 944
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	11 139	1 827	9 312	7 863	795	7 069	3 731	517	3 214	3 276	1 032	2 243
PUBLIC	486	120	366	327	87	240	218	74	144	159	33	125
PRIVATE	10 653	1 707	8 946	7 536	708	6 828	3 513	442	3 070	3 117	999	2 118
SUBSIDIZED	220	35	185	144	17	128	74	11	63	75	18	57
ALL FAMILIES--BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	3 515	1 108	2 407	1 934	406	1 528	929	257	672	1 581	702	879
15 TO 24 YEARS	425	104	321	261	48	212	147	35	112	165	56	109
25 TO 34 YEARS	947	258	689	602	131	471	306	89	217	346	128	218
35 TO 44 YEARS	699	220	478	406	93	313	196	63	134	293	128	165
45 TO 54 YEARS	460	136	325	251	49	202	100	26	74	209	86	123
55 TO 59 YEARS	217	84	133	105	23	82	37	8	29	112	61	51
60 TO 64 YEARS	180	73	107	78	18	60	38	11	28	102	55	47
65 YEARS AND OVER	587	231	355	232	43	188	104	25	79	355	188	167
MEDIAN AGE.....YEARS	40.5	43.7	39.1	37.6	37.6	37.6	35.6	35.8	35.5	44.6	49.5	41.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	3 090	1 003	2 087	1 673	357	1 316	782	222	560	1 417	646	771
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	736	362	375	355	125	230	197	81	116	381	236	145
8 YEARS	425	154	271	178	34	144	74	17	56	247	120	127
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	636	192	444	369	78	290	196	53	143	268	114	154
4 YEARS	863	203	661	517	76	441	222	56	166	347	126	220
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	429	93	336	255	44	211	94	16	78	174	49	125
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.6	8.9	11.5	11.3	9.8	11.9	10.6	9.7	10.9	9.8	8.7	10.9
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	41.8	29.5	47.8	46.1	33.6	49.5	40.4	32.2	43.6	36.8	27.2	44.8
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 829	529	1 299	959	170	789	419	105	314	870	359	510
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	99	30	69	64	16	49	27	7	20	35	14	21
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	183	49	133	86	9	78	31	6	25	96	41	56
SALES WORKERS	99	24	75	61	13	48	28	6	22	39	11	28
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	135	13	121	99	7	92	46	6	40	36	7	29
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	286	82	204	157	32	125	55	20	35	129	50	78
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	203	63	141	111	24	87	55	17	38	92	39	53
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	98	33	65	37	9	28	17	2	15	62	24	38
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	179	61	119	80	14	66	38	11	27	99	46	53
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	155	73	82	21	5	16	-	-	-	134	68	66
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	59	39	19	14	12	1	3	3	-	45	27	18
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	307	59	248	216	30	186	111	26	84	91	29	62
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	26	4	23	14	-	14	8	-	8	12	4	9
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	3 515	1 108	2 407	1 934	406	1 528	929	257	672	1 581	702	879
WORKED LAST YEAR	1 829	529	1 299	959	170	789	419	105	314	870	359	510
50 TO 52 WEEKS	783	245	537	355	62	293	142	36	106	427	183	245
FULL-TIME	664	210	454	289	56	233	116	33	83	375	154	221
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 046	284	762	604	108	496	277	69	208	442	177	266
FULL-TIME	730	194	536	409	71	338	178	48	130	321	123	197
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	136	50	85	67	17	49	28	12	15	69	33	36
KEEPING HOUSE	291	67	223	199	30	169	98	18	80	92	37	55
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	387	111	276	208	43	165	90	27	64	179	68	111
OTHER	233	55	178	130	17	113	61	12	49	103	39	64
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 666	574	1 092	961	233	728	507	149	358	705	341	364
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	509	217	292	237	69	169	119	41	78	272	148	124
KEEPING HOUSE	642	183	459	446	109	337	269	77	192	196	74	122
GOING TO SCHOOL	32	12	20	31	12	20	13	5	8	-	-	-
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	80	26	54	57	13	44	27	9	19	23	14	10
RETIRED	379	129	250	181	30	151	75	17	58	198	99	99
OTHER	24	7	18	8	1	8	4	-	4	16	6	10

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
WHITE--CONTINUED												
ALL FAMILIES--BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	3 495	1 103	2 392	1 920	403	1 517	926	254	672	1 575	700	875
NO WORKERS	1 372	478	894	805	202	603	438	137	302	567	276	291
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	890	287	603	612	169	444	355	117	238	278	119	159
1 WORKER	1 350	401	948	751	139	611	359	84	275	599	262	337
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	1 111	318	793	620	111	509	304	74	230	490	207	284
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	336	113	224	161	34	127	71	22	49	175	79	96
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	239	83	156	130	28	102	55	10	45	109	55	53
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	194	65	129	115	24	91	46	8	38	79	41	38
2 WORKERS	617	181	437	285	55	230	111	31	80	332	126	206
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	567	169	398	263	52	212	101	29	72	303	117	186
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	238	73	165	86	18	68	35	10	25	152	55	97
SPOUSE A WORKER	414	122	292	185	36	149	66	21	45	229	86	143
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	51	12	39	22	3	19	10	2	7	29	9	20
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	47	9	37	20	2	18	8	1	7	27	8	19
SPOUSE A WORKER	17	1	15	7	1	6	4	1	4	10	1	9
3 OR MORE WORKERS	156	44	113	79	7	72	18	2	16	77	37	40
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	151	42	109	75	7	68	14	2	12	76	36	40
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	89	24	65	42	4	38	10	1	9	48	20	28
SPOUSE A WORKER	97	29	68	46	4	42	11	1	10	51	24	26
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	5	1	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	1	1	-
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	5	1	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	1	1	-
INCOME												
TOTAL	3 515	1 108	2 407	1 934	406	1 528	929	257	672	1 581	702	879
NO INCOME	91	32	59	67	21	46	33	13	21	24	11	13
LOSS	116	36	80	44	11	33	9	1	8	72	25	47
$1 TO $999	218	53	165	117	11	106	48	7	42	101	42	60
$1,000 TO $1,999	272	81	190	159	27	133	80	18	61	112	55	58
$2,000 TO $2,999	395	154	241	200	61	139	100	36	63	195	93	102
$3,000 TO $3,999	750	241	509	425	86	340	229	55	173	325	155	170
$4,000 TO $4,999	706	226	479	374	77	297	182	57	125	331	149	182
$5,000 TO $5,999	309	91	218	190	35	156	88	21	66	119	57	62
$6,000 TO $6,999	250	70	180	142	23	118	57	10	46	109	47	62
$7,000 TO $7,999	175	55	120	103	28	75	51	20	31	72	27	45
$8,000 TO $8,999	124	32	92	54	11	43	24	8	16	70	21	49
$9,000 TO $9,999	48	14	34	29	5	23	16	5	11	20	9	11
$10,000 AND OVER	60	21	39	29	10	19	12	5	7	30	11	19
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 887	3 820	3 918	3 892	3 841	3 905	3 851	3 965	3 815	3 879	3 809	3 944
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 817	3 794	3 827	3 879	3 970	3 855	3 948	4 177	3 860	3 740	3 693	3 778
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	3 515	1 108	2 407	1 934	406	1 528	929	257	672	1 581	702	879
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	3 817	3 794	3 827	3 879	3 970	3 855	3 948	4 177	3 860	3 740	3 693	3 778
EARNINGS ONLY	600	211	389	319	73	247	150	50	101	280	138	142
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	4 034	4 154	3 969	4 155	(B)	4 064	4 573	(B)	4 149	3 896	3 990	3 805
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	418	139	279	239	62	177	126	46	80	179	77	103
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	92	43	49	36	7	29	13	3	10	57	37	20
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	89	29	60	44	4	41	12	1	11	44	25	19
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 544	418	1 125	808	131	677	340	70	269	736	287	449
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	4 191	4 157	4 204	4 348	4 636	4 292	4 327	(B)	4 201	4 019	3 938	4 071
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	82	36	46	33	12	22	12	3	10	49	24	25
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	271	75	195	159	29	130	93	24	69	112	46	66
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	19	12	8	5	2	4	3	2	2	14	10	4
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	856	195	661	450	50	400	160	22	138	406	145	261
OTHER COMBINATIONS	316	101	215	160	39	121	71	20	51	156	62	94
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 280	446	834	739	181	558	405	124	281	541	265	276
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	3 535	3 556	3 524	3 601	3 743	3 554	3 722	3 739	3 715	3 446	3 428	3 463
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	214	76	137	109	26	83	46	12	34	105	51	54
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	364	107	257	283	82	201	194	70	124	81	25	56
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	28	11	16	20	5	16	11	3	8	7	7	1
OTHER INCOME ONLY	94	26	68	53	5	48	22	4	18	42	21	20
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	91	60	32	32	14	18	12	5	8	59	45	14
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	27	11	15	20	9	11	11	7	4	6	2	4
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	16	10	6	2	1	2	2	1	2	13	9	4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	447	145	303	220	39	181	106	23	83	227	105	121
NO INCOME	91	32	59	67	21	46	33	13	21	24	11	13
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	3 515	1 108	2 407	1 934	406	1 528	929	257	672	1 581	702	879
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 760	585	1 175	798	128	669	272	59	212	963	456	506
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 755	523	1 232	1 136	277	859	657	197	460	619	246	373
PUBLIC	189	70	119	122	55	66	94	50	44	67	15	52
PRIVATE	1 566	453	1 113	1 015	222	793	563	147	416	552	231	321
SUBSIDIZED	81	15	66	56	9	47	31	5	26	25	6	19

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK												
ALL FAMILIES--ALL INCOME LEVELS												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	6 042	2 707	3 335	4 726	1 789	2 937	3 431	1 482	1 949	1 316	918	398
15 TO 24 YEARS	514	223	292	423	154	269	308	136	172	92	69	23
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 639	605	1 034	1 336	414	921	968	347	621	304	191	113
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 320	505	815	1 076	355	722	737	290	446	244	151	93
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 034	468	567	821	321	501	599	259	340	213	147	66
55 TO 59 YEARS	453	236	217	342	160	183	271	135	136	111	77	34
60 TO 64 YEARS	291	158	133	211	97	114	171	86	85	80	60	20
65 YEARS AND OVER	789	512	278	516	288	228	378	230	149	273	224	49
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	41.6	45.4	39.2	40.6	44.2	38.9	41.0	43.9	39.1	45.9	48.3	41.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	5 528	2 484	3 044	4 303	1 634	2 668	3 123	1 346	1 777	1 225	849	376
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 043	709	334	617	358	258	470	280	189	426	351	76
8 YEARS	414	241	173	306	161	145	238	139	99	108	80	28
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 242	625	618	987	449	538	754	374	380	255	176	80
4 YEARS	1 752	663	1 089	1 454	474	981	1 018	393	625	298	190	108
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	1 076	246	830	939	193	746	643	159	484	137	53	84
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.0	10.5	12.4	12.2	11.1	12.4	12.1	11.1	12.4	10.0	8.9	12.0
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	51.2	36.6	63.0	55.6	40.8	64.7	53.2	41.0	62.4	35.5	28.6	51.2
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 190	1 677	2 513	3 317	1 098	2 218	2 345	883	1 462	873	579	294
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	363	83	281	315	66	249	212	55	157	49	17	32
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	190	37	153	165	27	139	97	19	78	25	11	15
SALES WORKERS	83	20	63	74	15	59	54	11	43	9	6	3
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	586	175	412	530	144	387	381	130	252	56	31	25
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	570	202	368	447	117	329	300	91	210	123	84	39
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	716	311	405	524	190	334	393	159	234	192	120	72
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	338	160	179	267	109	158	190	86	103	72	51	21
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	345	193	153	231	101	130	152	64	88	115	92	23
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	12	9	3	2	2	-	2	2	-	10	7	3
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	73	62	10	21	20	1	3	2	1	52	43	9
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	814	363	451	674	269	405	508	235	273	140	94	46
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	98	63	35	67	40	28	52	30	22	30	23	7
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	6 042	2 707	3 335	4 726	1 789	2 937	3 431	1 482	1 949	1 316	918	398
WORKED LAST YEAR	4 190	1 677	2 513	3 317	1 098	2 218	2 345	883	1 462	873	579	294
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 936	1 093	1 843	2 368	730	1 638	1 607	578	1 029	568	363	205
FULL-TIME	2 743	989	1 754	2 219	663	1 556	1 500	524	975	524	326	198
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 254	584	670	948	368	580	738	305	433	306	216	89
FULL-TIME	972	454	518	759	301	458	597	250	348	213	153	60
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	202	94	108	156	62	94	126	56	71	47	33	14
KEEPING HOUSE	256	113	142	186	64	121	147	55	92	70	49	21
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	534	240	294	401	151	250	306	118	188	133	89	45
OTHER	261	136	125	206	91	115	158	76	82	56	46	10
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 758	1 025	733	1 334	686	648	1 066	599	468	424	339	85
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	656	406	250	463	246	217	358	205	153	194	161	33
KEEPING HOUSE	592	359	233	466	267	199	377	237	140	126	93	33
GOING TO SCHOOL	59	21	38	54	18	37	50	18	32	5	3	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	98	55	43	71	30	40	61	27	34	27	25	2
RETIRED	324	166	158	254	110	144	200	97	102	70	55	14
OTHER	28	17	11	26	15	11	21	15	6	3	2	-
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	5 948	2 702	3 246	4 650	1 784	2 866	3 411	1 482	1 929	1 297	918	379
NO WORKERS	1 067	625	442	819	429	390	675	382	293	249	196	52
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	724	412	312	592	311	282	494	281	213	132	101	31
1 WORKER	2 080	1 002	1 078	1 660	688	972	1 247	575	672	421	315	106
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	1 582	711	871	1 282	496	785	955	412	542	300	214	86
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	891	364	528	749	267	482	540	221	320	142	97	45
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	499	292	207	378	191	187	293	162	130	121	101	20
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	295	152	144	242	112	130	197	102	96	53	40	14
2 WORKERS	2 161	803	1 358	1 692	497	1 195	1 168	397	771	469	306	163
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	2 011	720	1 291	1 582	444	1 138	1 088	355	734	429	276	153
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 427	447	980	1 144	277	867	744	216	529	283	170	113
SPOUSE A WORKER	1 448	474	974	1 117	259	858	741	198	543	331	215	115
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	150	83	67	109	53	56	80	42	38	40	30	11
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	108	54	55	83	36	47	66	31	35	25	17	8
SPOUSE A WORKER	52	28	24	40	18	22	26	12	15	12	10	2
3 OR MORE WORKERS	639	271	368	480	170	310	321	129	192	159	101	58
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	597	246	351	452	157	295	301	116	186	145	89	56
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	424	178	246	326	119	207	215	88	127	99	59	39
SPOUSE A WORKER	389	156	233	289	96	193	191	68	123	99	59	40
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	42	25	17	28	13	15	19	13	6	14	12	2
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	35	21	14	24	12	12	17	12	4	10	9	1

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK--CONTINUED												
ALL FAMILIES--ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED												
INCOME												
TOTAL	6 042	2 707	3 335	4 726	1 789	2 937	3 431	1 482	1 949	1 316	918	398
NO INCOME	21	13	8	18	12	6	18	12	6	3	2	1
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $999	59	26	33	55	24	32	45	20	25	4	3	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	66	40	26	48	24	24	43	23	20	17	16	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	85	60	25	46	27	20	41	24	17	39	34	6
$2,000 TO $2,999	276	183	93	195	118	77	154	102	52	82	65	17
$3,000 TO $3,999	319	189	130	235	120	115	190	108	83	84	69	14
$4,000 TO $4,999	336	191	145	238	120	118	193	103	90	98	70	28
$5,000 TO $5,999	326	188	138	247	121	126	201	101	100	79	66	12
$6,000 TO $6,999	311	179	132	228	115	113	173	90	83	84	65	19
$7,000 TO $7,999	281	157	124	204	104	101	148	80	68	76	53	23
$8,000 TO $8,999	290	169	121	217	113	104	158	91	67	73	56	17
$9,000 TO $9,999	238	111	127	167	64	103	113	52	61	71	47	24
$10,000 TO $11,999	507	246	260	393	161	233	288	140	148	113	85	28
$12,000 TO $14,999	565	230	335	446	151	295	330	128	202	119	79	40
$15,000 TO $19,999	744	316	428	592	222	371	438	179	259	152	94	57
$20,000 TO $24,999	588	183	405	482	124	359	341	107	235	105	59	46
$25,000 AND OVER	1 030	225	805	912	170	742	557	122	435	118	54	64
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	11 628	8 751	14 731	12 471	8 977	15 032	11 657	8 864	14 312	9 277	8 295	12 550
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	14 604	11 252	17 325	15 322	11 610	17 582	14 283	11 208	16 620	12 028	10 554	15 424
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	6 042	2 707	3 335	4 726	1 789	2 937	3 431	1 482	1 949	1 316	918	398
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	14 604	11 252	17 325	15 322	11 610	17 582	14 283	11 208	16 620	12 028	10 554	15 424
EARNINGS ONLY	1 262	540	721	999	359	640	750	301	449	262	181	81
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	14 589	12 210	16 370	15 185	12 650	16 607	14 602	12 736	15 854	12 316	11 335	14 502
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 184	502	682	946	337	609	718	288	430	237	165	73
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	14	6	8	13	6	7	5	3	2	1	-	1
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	64	32	32	41	16	25	27	11	17	24	16	8
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 715	1 543	2 172	2 909	1 002	1 907	2 008	801	1 207	806	541	265
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	17 344	13 536	20 048	18 221	14 168	20 350	17 240	13 763	19 548	14 177	12 366	17 872
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	264	161	103	171	81	90	123	60	63	93	80	14
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	338	192	146	281	146	135	217	120	97	57	46	11
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	45	29	16	30	15	15	24	15	10	15	14	1
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2 049	646	1 402	1 682	438	1 244	1 111	345	766	367	209	158
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 019	515	505	746	323	423	532	261	271	274	192	82
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 044	610	434	799	416	383	655	368	287	245	195	51
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .....DOLLARS	5 172	4 874	5 593	5 280	4 865	5 729	5 244	4 748	5 881	4 824	4 893	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	113	72	41	80	45	35	63	38	25	33	27	6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	363	196	166	315	165	150	261	150	111	48	31	16
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	34	24	10	22	15	7	20	13	7	12	10	3
OTHER INCOME ONLY	31	17	14	22	9	13	16	7	9	9	8	1
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	88	68	19	47	33	14	39	29	10	41	35	6
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	37	30	7	19	11	7	14	9	5	18	18	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	23	13	11	9	2	7	8	2	6	14	10	4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	355	190	165	286	135	150	234	120	115	69	55	14
NO INCOME	21	13	8	18	12	6	18	12	6	3	2	1
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	6 042	2 707	3 335	4 726	1 789	2 937	3 431	1 482	1 949	1 316	918	398
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 230	1 343	1 887	2 415	773	1 643	1 629	594	1 035	815	571	244
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	2 812	1 363	1 448	2 310	1 016	1 294	1 802	888	914	501	348	154
PUBLIC	560	374	186	478	326	151	432	307	125	82	48	34
PRIVATE	2 252	989	1 263	1 833	689	1 143	1 370	581	790	420	300	120
SUBSIDIZED	169	43	126	129	32	97	102	31	71	39	11	29
ALL FAMILIES--BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	1 666	1 007	659	1 201	633	568	977	551	427	466	374	91
15 TO 24 YEARS	257	133	125	211	99	112	170	90	80	46	33	13
25 TO 34 YEARS	488	254	234	384	179	205	312	160	152	104	75	29
35 TO 44 YEARS	331	194	137	241	120	120	196	101	95	90	73	17
45 TO 54 YEARS	237	157	80	178	109	69	146	95	51	59	48	11
55 TO 59 YEARS	80	60	20	48	35	14	40	26	14	32	25	6
60 TO 64 YEARS	69	51	18	39	24	15	31	21	10	30	27	4
65 YEARS AND OVER	205	159	46	100	66	34	83	58	25	105	93	11
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS	37.7	41.0	33.8	35.2	38.1	33.4	35.3	37.5	33.8	44.2	46.2	37.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	1 409	875	534	990	533	456	807	461	347	420	341	78
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	370	294	75	184	132	52	142	105	37	186	162	24
8 YEARS	143	96	47	102	61	41	91	61	30	41	35	6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	421	261	160	316	178	138	258	149	109	104	83	22
4 YEARS	349	179	170	277	126	151	228	119	109	72	53	19
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	127	44	82	110	35	75	88	26	62	16	9	7
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.6	9.7	11.7	11.1	10.5	12.0	11.1	10.5	11.9	8.6	8.3	10.2
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	33.8	25.6	47.2	39.1	30.3	49.5	39.1	31.5	49.3	21.1	18.2	33.6

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK--CONTINUED												
ALL FAMILIES--BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
WORKED LAST YEAR	690	392	298	480	220	260	374	178	197	210	172	38
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	27	13	15	24	9	14	18	7	11	4	4	-
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	8	4	4	4	1	2	4	1	2	4	2	1
SALES WORKERS	17	5	12	17	5	12	13	4	9	-	-	-
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	98	40	58	77	28	50	68	28	41	21	12	8
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	37	19	18	24	6	18	16	4	12	13	13	-
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	122	80	43	76	42	35	56	32	24	46	38	8
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	36	20	17	24	10	14	21	9	12	12	10	3
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	54	40	14	32	21	11	23	17	6	22	19	3
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	37	35	1	9	9	-	-	-	-	28	27	1
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	201	100	100	158	71	88	127	61	66	42	30	13
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	48	32	16	34	19	15	28	15	13	14	13	1
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL[1]	1 666	1 007	659	1 201	633	568	977	551	427	466	374	91
WORKED LAST YEAR	690	392	298	480	220	260	374	178	197	210	172	38
50 TO 52 WEEKS	239	142	97	154	75	79	109	57	53	85	67	17
FULL-TIME	185	116	70	113	58	55	82	45	36	73	57	15
1 TO 49 WEEKS	451	250	201	326	145	180	265	121	144	125	104	21
FULL-TIME	305	177	128	224	107	116	181	88	94	81	70	12
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:												
ILL OR DISABLED	66	44	22	41	23	18	36	18	18	25	21	3
KEEPING HOUSE	149	74	75	110	42	68	93	39	54	39	32	7
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	174	100	74	125	61	64	96	47	50	49	40	9
OTHER	62	32	31	49	20	29	40	17	23	13	11	1
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	973	615	358	719	413	306	601	373	228	254	203	52
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	339	232	107	225	137	88	182	121	60	113	95	18
KEEPING HOUSE	420	266	154	335	206	129	279	188	91	85	60	25
GOING TO SCHOOL	45	17	28	40	14	26	35	14	22	5	3	2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	78	46	32	51	21	30	46	18	28	27	25	2
RETIRED	75	44	31	51	24	27	42	21	21	24	20	4
OTHER	17	11	6	17	11	6	17	11	6	-	-	-
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	1 663	1 007	656	1 199	633	566	975	551	424	464	374	90
NO WORKERS	765	469	296	581	320	261	485	291	194	184	149	36
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	620	359	260	507	274	233	423	249	174	113	86	27
1 WORKER	630	365	265	446	215	231	355	183	171	184	150	34
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	468	253	215	339	146	193	266	122	143	129	107	22
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	121	73	49	81	39	42	62	32	30	40	34	7
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	162	112	50	107	69	38	89	61	28	54	43	12
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	122	78	44	89	54	35	75	48	27	33	23	9
2 WORKERS	221	139	82	143	77	65	115	62	53	78	61	17
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	187	115	73	120	62	58	96	49	47	67	53	14
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	59	38	21	28	16	12	18	11	6	30	22	8
SPOUSE A WORKER	73	50	23	32	14	18	21	8	12	41	36	5
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	34	24	10	22	15	7	19	13	6	11	9	3
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	30	20	10	21	14	7	19	13	6	9	6	3
SPOUSE A WORKER	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
3 OR MORE WORKERS	47	35	12	29	20	9	20	14	6	18	15	3
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	35	24	10	21	12	8	12	6	6	14	12	2
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	5	5	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	2	2	-
SPOUSE A WORKER	8	4	3	5	3	2	2	-	2	3	2	1
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	13	11	2	8	8	1	8	8	1	4	3	1
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	13	11	2	8	8	1	8	8	1	4	3	1
INCOME												
TOTAL	1 666	1 007	659	1 201	633	568	977	551	427	466	374	91
NO INCOME	21	13	8	18	12	6	18	12	6	3	2	1
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $999	59	26	33	55	24	32	45	20	25	4	3	1
$1,000 TO $1,999	151	100	51	95	51	44	84	47	37	56	49	7
$2,000 TO $2,999	276	183	93	195	118	77	154	102	52	82	65	17
$3,000 TO $3,999	319	189	130	235	120	115	190	108	83	84	69	14
$4,000 TO $4,999	290	159	131	209	101	108	170	87	83	82	58	23
$5,000 TO $5,999	206	116	91	160	74	86	133	63	70	47	42	5
$6,000 TO $6,999	120	70	49	82	40	42	67	36	30	38	31	7
$7,000 TO $7,999	80	62	18	54	41	14	44	32	12	26	22	5
$8,000 TO $8,999	67	41	26	57	31	26	42	23	18	11	11	-
$9,000 TO $9,999	31	17	14	20	10	10	15	10	4	10	7	4
$10,000 AND OVER	45	30	15	21	13	8	16	10	6	23	16	7
MEDIAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	4 022	3 956	4 112	4 013	3 940	4 092	3 988	3 875	4 134	4 045	3 985	4 201
MEAN INCOME .....DOLLARS	4 306	4 346	4 245	4 243	4 293	4 188	4 182	4 214	4 141	4 468	4 436	4 602

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 20. Poverty Area Residence—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNITED STATES			METROPOLITAN AREAS						NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS		
							CENTRAL CITIES					
	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	TOTAL	INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS
BLACK--CONTINUED												
ALL FAMILIES--BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	1 666	1 007	659	1 201	633	568	977	551	427	466	374	91
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	4 306	4 346	4 245	4 243	4 293	4 188	4 182	4 214	4 141	4 468	4 436	4 602
EARNINGS ONLY	219	117	102	155	63	92	128	56	72	64	54	10
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	4 371	4 517	4 203	4 076	(B)	4 032	4 095	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	195	104	92	145	60	86	124	54	69	50	44	6
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	7	2	5	6	2	4	-	-	-	1	-	1
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16	11	5	4	2	2	4	2	2	12	10	3
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	684	424	261	467	252	215	366	205	161	217	172	45
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	5 122	5 173	5 040	5 079	5 215	4 920	5 038	5 116	4 939	5 215	5 111	(B)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	55	42	13	25	17	8	19	12	7	30	25	5
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	207	132	75	166	98	68	131	80	51	41	34	7
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	17	14	3	5	3	2	5	3	2	12	11	1
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	180	96	83	127	56	71	97	42	56	52	40	12
OTHER COMBINATIONS	227	140	87	144	78	66	114	68	45	83	61	21
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	742	453	289	561	307	254	465	278	188	181	147	34
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	3 658	3 658	3 657	3 729	3 729	3 730	3 694	3 751	3 610	3 436	3 509	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	74	53	21	47	30	18	33	25	8	27	24	3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	346	189	157	299	158	141	246	143	103	48	31	16
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	29	20	9	18	11	6	16	10	6	11	8	3
OTHER INCOME ONLY	20	11	10	13	5	9	10	3	7	7	6	1
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	58	48	10	29	23	7	27	21	5	28	25	3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	28	22	7	16	9	7	14	9	4	13	13	-
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	17	10	7	4	-	4	4	-	4	13	10	4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	168	101	68	135	71	64	116	66	50	34	30	3
NO INCOME	21	13	8	18	12	6	18	12	6	3	2	1
TENURE												
FAMILIES, TOTAL	1 666	1 007	659	1 201	633	568	977	551	427	466	374	91
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	553	335	217	330	147	183	246	119	128	223	189	34
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 114	672	442	871	486	385	731	432	299	243	185	57
PUBLIC	329	226	104	279	198	81	255	188	67	51	28	23
PRIVATE	784	446	338	592	289	304	476	243	233	192	158	34
SUBSIDIZED	94	32	63	79	25	54	65	23	42	15	7	9

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE									
TOTAL									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	80 218	6 288	7.8	70 632	4 412	6.2	8 067	1 681	20.8
SINGLE	23 512	2 589	11.0	19 752	1 600	8.1	3 244	901	27.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	48 765	2 621	5.4	44 490	2 087	4.7	3 416	447	13.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 093	270	12.9	1 458	135	9.2	577	126	21.8
SEPARATED	1 475	205	13.9	974	95	9.7	482	105	21.8
OTHER	617	65	10.5	485	40	8.3	95	21	21.8
WIDOWED	1 972	349	17.7	1 629	245	15.0	316	95	30.1
DIVORCED	3 875	459	11.9	3 303	344	10.4	515	112	21.7
15 TO 44 YEARS	49 603	3 833	7.7	43 197	2 591	6.0	5 360	1 112	20.7
SINGLE	21 750	2 284	10.5	18 256	1 383	7.6	3 008	820	27.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	24 267	1 247	5.1	21 990	1 006	4.6	1 772	198	11.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 241	113	9.1	941	69	7.3	267	41	15.2
SEPARATED	860	80	9.3	624	44	7.1	226	35	15.5
OTHER	381	34	8.8	317	25	7.8	41	6	(B)
WIDOWED	66	10	(B)	43	8	(B)	23	3	(B)
DIVORCED	2 279	178	7.8	1 966	125	6.4	290	50	17.4
15 TO 19 YEARS	10 159	1 282	12.6	8 591	726	8.5	1 370	518	37.8
SINGLE	9 886	1 237	12.5	8 336	688	8.3	1 354	512	37.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	220	38	17.1	211	35	16.5	9	3	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	47	3	(B)	42	1	(B)	4	2	(B)
SEPARATED	4	-	(B)	4	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	43	3	(B)	38	1	(B)	4	2	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	6	4	(B)	2	2	(B)	4	2	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	9 801	827	8.4	8 484	576	6.8	1 112	218	19.6
SINGLE	6 721	605	9.0	5 675	393	6.9	878	182	20.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 730	188	6.9	2 507	158	6.3	191	26	13.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	194	20	10.5	160	13	8.4	32	7	(B)
SEPARATED	112	11	9.8	84	6	6.6	27	5	(B)
OTHER	82	9	11.5	76	8	10.4	5	1	(B)
WIDOWED	2	1	(B)	2	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	154	14	8.8	140	10	7.1	10	3	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 076	572	6.3	7 944	429	5.4	930	113	12.1
SINGLE	2 940	241	8.2	2 470	175	7.1	397	55	13.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 366	284	5.3	4 819	219	4.5	434	49	11.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	284	26	9.0	212	18	8.4	61	5	(B)
SEPARATED	193	15	7.5	142	12	8.6	48	2	(B)
OTHER	91	11	12.1	69	6	(B)	13	3	(B)
WIDOWED	8	1	(B)	8	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	479	20	4.1	435	16	3.7	38	4	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 270	429	5.2	7 287	309	4.2	769	107	14.0
SINGLE	1 298	95	7.3	1 060	51	4.8	205	42	20.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	6 008	266	4.4	5 418	213	3.9	422	43	10.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	302	16	5.4	232	7	3.1	61	9	(B)
SEPARATED	231	15	6.4	171	6	3.4	55	9	(B)
OTHER	71	1	(B)	61	1	(B)	6	-	(B)
WIDOWED	11	1	(B)	5	1	(B)	6	-	(B)
DIVORCED	651	51	7.8	571	37	6.4	75	14	18.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 297	722	5.9	10 891	551	5.1	1 180	155	13.2
SINGLE	904	106	11.7	714	76	10.6	174	30	17.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	9 943	471	4.7	9 035	380	4.2	717	77	10.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	415	49	11.7	296	29	10.0	110	19	17.1
SEPARATED	321	40	12.4	223	21	9.4	96	19	19.6
OTHER	94	9	9.5	73	9	(B)	14	-	(B)
WIDOWED	45	7	(B)	29	5	(B)	16	3	(B)
DIVORCED	989	89	9.0	817	61	7.4	163	27	16.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 962	652	5.9	9 715	470	4.8	1 037	152	14.6
SINGLE	699	99	14.1	561	58	10.3	128	38	29.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 979	389	4.3	8 194	300	3.7	623	68	10.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	368	52	14.1	226	22	9.6	132	26	19.4
SEPARATED	284	42	14.8	159	18	11.1	118	20	17.0
OTHER	85	10	11.4	67	4	(B)	14	5	(B)
WIDOWED	176	26	14.6	117	16	13.7	55	7	(B)
DIVORCED	740	87	11.8	616	74	12.0	99	13	13.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 870	724	7.3	8 917	513	5.8	824	190	23.1
SINGLE	565	108	19.1	496	88	17.7	58	20	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 130	376	4.6	7 519	300	4.0	504	60	11.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	284	60	21.0	172	19	11.0	108	41	37.6
SEPARATED	212	53	24.8	125	16	12.6	85	37	43.2
OTHER	72	7	(B)	47	3	(B)	23	4	(B)
WIDOWED	397	71	18.0	317	29	9.2	73	40	(B)
DIVORCED	495	108	21.8	413	78	18.8	80	30	37.9
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 783	1 080	11.0	8 803	838	9.5	847	228	26.9
SINGLE	499	99	19.8	438	72	16.3	50	24	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	7 389	608	8.2	6 787	482	7.1	516	122	23.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	200	45	22.5	119	25	21.1	70	19	(B)
SEPARATED	120	30	25.3	65	17	(B)	53	13	(B)
OTHER	80	15	18.3	55	8	(B)	17	6	(B)
WIDOWED	1 333	241	18.1	1 152	192	16.7	165	45	27.5
DIVORCED	361	87	23.9	308	67	21.8	46	18	(B)

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE--CONTINUED									
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	48 255	2 635	5.5	44 049	2 119	4.8	3 393	435	12.8
SINGLE	552	44	7.9	462	34	7.4	76	6	7.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	46 548	2 463	5.3	42 631	1 990	4.7	3 136	401	12.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	266	33	12.5	206	21	10.2	56	12	(B)
SEPARATED	209	30	14.4	156	18	11.4	51	12	(B)
OTHER	57	3	(B)	50	3	(B)	5	-	(B)
WIDOWED	410	45	11.0	335	30	8.8	69	12	(B)
DIVORCED	478	50	10.4	415	45	10.8	57	4	(B)
15 TO 44 YEARS	23 900	1 252	5.2	21 682	1 024	4.7	1 736	187	10.8
SINGLE	360	30	8.3	282	21	7.5	63	5	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	23 073	1 172	5.1	20 999	960	4.6	1 614	176	10.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	144	22	15.3	122	16	13.3	19	6	(B)
SEPARATED	117	20	17.5	98	15	14.7	17	6	(B)
OTHER	28	2	(B)	24	2	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	33	5	(B)	28	4	(B)	5	1	(B)
DIVORCED	289	23	8.0	251	23	9.2	35	-	(B)
15 TO 19 YEARS	181	41	22.3	174	36	20.9	5	3	(B)
SINGLE	19	9	(B)	17	8	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	162	31	19.3	157	29	18.3	5	3	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 657	185	6.9	2 439	153	6.3	188	27	14.6
SINGLE	144	13	8.8	108	5	5.0	31	5	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	2 495	170	6.8	2 312	146	6.3	157	22	14.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	13	2	(B)	13	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	9	1	(B)	9	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	3	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	1	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	4	-	(B)	4	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 208	278	5.3	4 694	223	4.8	411	40	9.7
SINGLE	91	3	3.8	70	3	(B)	17	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 060	266	5.2	4 576	210	4.6	388	40	10.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	21	6	(B)	17	6	(B)	3	-	(B)
SEPARATED	16	5	(B)	12	5	(B)	2	-	(B)
OTHER	5	1	(B)	4	1	(B)	1	-	(B)
WIDOWED	3	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	33	3	(B)	28	3	(B)	3	-	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	5 915	269	4.5	5 347	221	4.1	411	39	9.6
SINGLE	54	1	(B)	45	1	(B)	8	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 772	258	4.5	5 224	210	4.0	391	39	10.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	31	4	(B)	27	4	(B)	4	-	(B)
SEPARATED	25	4	(B)	22	4	(B)	4	-	(B)
OTHER	5	-	(B)	5	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	4	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
DIVORCED	55	5	(B)	48	5	(B)	6	-	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	9 938	480	4.8	9 028	391	4.3	721	78	10.8
SINGLE	51	3	(B)	41	3	(B)	8	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	9 585	447	4.7	8 730	364	4.2	672	71	10.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	80	11	13.3	65	5	(B)	13	6	(B)
SEPARATED	66	11	(B)	55	5	(B)	11	6	(B)
OTHER	14	-	(B)	11	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	25	4	(B)	22	3	(B)	3	1	(B)
DIVORCED	197	15	7.7	170	15	8.8	25	-	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 971	397	4.4	8 174	303	3.7	638	74	11.5
SINGLE	63	4	(B)	57	3	(B)	7	1	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 661	373	4.3	7 917	289	3.6	591	66	11.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	66	6	(B)	45	2	(B)	20	4	(B)
SEPARATED	52	6	(B)	32	2	(B)	19	4	(B)
OTHER	14	-	(B)	12	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
WIDOWED	74	7	(B)	63	5	(B)	8	-	(B)
DIVORCED	107	6	6.0	93	4	4.0	11	3	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 051	378	4.7	7 456	301	4.0	495	62	12.5
SINGLE	63	4	(B)	63	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	7 785	346	4.4	7 231	280	3.9	455	50	11.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	38	5	(B)	27	2	(B)	11	3	(B)
SEPARATED	27	3	(B)	18	1	(B)	9	3	(B)
OTHER	11	1	(B)	9	1	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	107	10	9.3	85	3	3.3	21	7	(B)
DIVORCED	59	13	(B)	50	11	(B)	8	2	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 333	608	8.3	6 736	491	7.3	524	112	21.4
SINGLE	66	5	(B)	60	5	(B)	6	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	7 029	573	8.1	6 484	461	7.1	475	109	22.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	18	-	(B)	12	-	(B)	6	-	(B)
SEPARATED	13	-	(B)	7	-	(B)	6	-	(B)
OTHER	5	-	(B)	5	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	196	23	11.9	159	18	11.3	35	4	(B)
DIVORCED	24	7	(B)	22	7	(B)	2	-	(B)

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE--CONTINUED									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	11 456	1 930	16.9	9 609	1 407	14.6	1 641	471	28.7
SINGLE	6 129	1 091	17.8	5 272	829	15.7	739	226	30.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 349	198	14.7	934	100	10.7	379	89	23.4
SEPARATED	1 005	156	15.5	666	70	10.6	324	80	24.7
OTHER	343	42	12.3	268	30	11.1	55	9	(B)
WIDOWED	1 249	275	22.0	1 056	200	19.0	180	70	38.7
DIVORCED	2 730	366	13.4	2 347	277	11.8	343	86	25.1
15 TO 44 YEARS	7 466	1 018	13.6	6 415	779	12.2	916	205	22.4
SINGLE	5 144	823	16.0	4 468	642	14.4	576	152	26.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	744	65	8.7	570	41	7.2	157	20	12.9
SEPARATED	560	46	8.2	418	25	6.1	135	20	15.0
OTHER	184	19	10.3	152	16	10.4	22	-	(B)
WIDOWED	22	4	(B)	11	3	(B)	10	1	(B)
DIVORCED	1 556	127	8.2	1 365	94	6.9	172	32	18.6
15 TO 19 YEARS	382	166	43.5	336	135	40.2	36	28	(B)
SINGLE	376	164	43.7	332	133	40.2	35	28	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	4	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
SEPARATED	1	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	3	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 105	374	17.7	1 871	300	16.0	195	60	30.7
SINGLE	1 916	352	18.4	1 703	283	16.6	178	56	31.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	89	12	13.8	73	8	(B)	15	4	(B)
SEPARATED	59	8	(B)	46	4	(B)	13	4	(B)
OTHER	30	4	(B)	28	4	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	99	8	8.6	94	8	8.4	2	-	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	2 102	211	10.0	1 821	157	8.6	241	41	17.1
SINGLE	1 613	180	11.2	1 396	133	9.6	186	36	19.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	169	15	8.8	131	10	7.5	33	2	(B)
SEPARATED	118	8	6.4	92	5	5.7	24	2	(B)
OTHER	51	7	(B)	39	5	(B)	9	-	(B)
WIDOWED	4	-	(B)	4	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	316	16	5.1	290	13	4.6	22	3	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 452	114	7.8	1 230	80	6.5	198	31	15.8
SINGLE	739	64	8.6	623	45	7.2	103	17	16.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	216	10	4.7	171	3	2.0	38	6	(B)
SEPARATED	172	9	5.2	130	2	1.5	37	6	(B)
OTHER	44	1	(B)	41	1	(B)	2	-	(B)
WIDOWED	5	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	2	-	(B)
DIVORCED	492	38	7.8	433	30	7.0	55	8	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 425	154	10.8	1 156	108	9.4	246	44	18.1
SINGLE	500	63	12.5	414	48	11.5	74	15	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	265	28	10.4	191	20	10.3	69	8	(B)
SEPARATED	210	21	10.1	149	14	9.2	60	8	(B)
OTHER	55	6	(B)	42	6	(B)	9	-	(B)
WIDOWED	12	1	(B)	4	1	(B)	8	1	(B)
DIVORCED	647	62	9.6	547	40	7.4	94	21	22.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 228	209	17.0	921	139	15.1	276	63	22.7
SINGLE	378	84	22.3	287	47	16.3	84	35	41.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	258	36	13.8	160	17	10.6	90	14	15.9
SEPARATED	200	30	15.0	112	13	11.6	82	13	15.6
OTHER	57	5	(B)	48	4	(B)	8	1	(B)
WIDOWED	74	11	(B)	41	6	(B)	31	4	(B)
DIVORCED	519	79	15.1	433	69	15.9	71	9	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 097	282	25.7	848	171	20.2	237	108	45.4
SINGLE	304	94	30.9	258	77	30.0	43	16	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	200	52	26.2	114	17	14.7	84	36	42.1
SEPARATED	156	49	31.5	86	15	17.6	69	34	(B)
OTHER	44	3	(B)	28	2	(B)	16	2	(B)
WIDOWED	224	52	23.4	173	20	11.6	46	29	(B)
DIVORCED	369	83	22.5	303	57	18.7	64	26	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 666	421	25.3	1 425	318	22.3	212	95	45.0
SINGLE	303	90	29.8	259	64	24.5	36	23	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	147	45	30.6	89	25	28.2	48	19	(B)
SEPARATED	89	30	34.2	50	17	(B)	39	13	(B)
OTHER	58	15	(B)	39	8	(B)	10	6	(B)
WIDOWED	930	208	22.4	831	171	20.6	93	35	38.2
DIVORCED	286	77	27.0	247	58	23.5	35	18	(B)

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE									
TOTAL									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	87 980	10 618	12.1	76 480	7 292	9.5	9 828	3 082	31.4
SINGLE	19 724	2 989	15.2	16 012	1 681	10.5	3 286	1 227	37.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	48 765	2 621	5.4	44 472	2 096	4.7	3 337	435	13.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	3 176	1 250	39.3	2 040	715	35.0	1 067	512	48.0
SEPARATED	2 444	1 062	43.4	1 448	560	38.7	963	486	50.5
OTHER	732	188	25.7	592	155	26.2	104	26	25.1
WIDOWED	10 479	2 523	24.1	9 060	1 897	20.9	1 280	601	47.0
DIVORCED	5 836	1 235	21.2	4 896	902	18.4	858	306	35.7
15 TO 44 YEARS	51 316	5 856	11.4	43 733	3 715	8.5	6 427	1 961	30.5
SINGLE	17 844	2 638	14.8	14 352	1 415	9.9	3 082	1 146	37.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	27 300	1 418	5.2	24 674	1 131	4.6	1 988	226	11.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 159	898	41.6	1 387	529	38.2	726	349	48.1
SEPARATED	1 709	774	45.3	1 029	429	41.7	654	332	50.7
OTHER	450	124	27.5	358	100	28.0	72	18	(B)
WIDOWED	454	120	26.3	321	61	18.9	120	54	45.0
DIVORCED	3 558	782	22.0	3 000	579	19.3	512	187	36.5
15 TO 19 YEARS	10 110	1 450	14.3	8 473	866	10.2	1 440	550	38.2
SINGLE	9 212	1 293	14.0	7 656	734	9.6	1 373	525	38.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	752	106	14.0	692	93	13.4	48	13	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	111	40	36.0	93	29	31.3	17	11	(B)
SEPARATED	45	25	(B)	36	17	(B)	9	8	(B)
OTHER	66	15	(B)	57	12	(B)	8	3	(B)
WIDOWED	3	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	31	11	(B)	29	10	(B)	2	2	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	10 246	1 364	13.3	8 664	870	10.0	1 361	456	33.5
SINGLE	5 148	839	16.3	4 093	461	11.3	935	355	38.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	4 306	283	6.6	3 900	219	5.6	320	54	16.9
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	399	141	35.2	320	101	31.6	73	36	(B)
SEPARATED	303	129	42.5	231	91	39.6	68	36	(B)
OTHER	96	12	12.0	89	10	10.9	5	-	(B)
WIDOWED	23	12	(B)	18	10	(B)	5	1	(B)
DIVORCED	370	91	24.5	334	78	23.4	28	10	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 357	1 025	11.0	7 970	658	8.3	1 150	324	28.1
SINGLE	1 947	280	14.4	1 460	130	8.9	428	136	31.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	6 075	328	5.4	5 484	262	4.8	443	49	11.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	509	228	44.9	312	128	41.1	177	95	53.6
SEPARATED	404	199	49.3	234	109	46.6	158	86	54.6
OTHER	105	29	27.6	78	19	24.6	20	9	(B)
WIDOWED	33	11	(B)	24	6	(B)	10	5	(B)
DIVORCED	792	176	22.2	691	132	19.2	92	38	41.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 561	869	10.1	7 357	586	8.0	984	256	26.0
SINGLE	810	110	13.5	600	38	6.4	187	70	37.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	6 228	286	4.6	5 607	242	4.3	443	29	6.6
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	467	230	49.3	286	127	44.5	174	97	55.8
SEPARATED	402	201	50.1	234	103	44.1	163	94	57.6
OTHER	64	29	(B)	52	24	(B)	11	3	(B)
WIDOWED	102	19	18.8	77	13	16.7	24	6	(B)
DIVORCED	954	224	23.5	787	166	21.1	156	54	34.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 042	1 148	8.8	11 269	735	6.5	1 493	375	25.1
SINGLE	727	116	15.9	544	52	9.5	160	60	37.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	9 939	416	4.2	8 992	316	3.5	734	80	11.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	673	259	38.4	376	143	38.1	284	111	38.9
SEPARATED	555	219	39.5	293	108	36.8	256	108	42.1
OTHER	119	40	33.5	82	35	42.8	28	3	(B)
WIDOWED	292	77	26.5	198	31	15.9	81	41	50.6
DIVORCED	1 411	280	19.9	1 160	193	16.6	234	84	35.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 670	1 001	8.6	10 204	643	6.3	1 231	326	26.5
SINGLE	552	103	18.7	451	58	12.8	94	42	44.2
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	8 749	393	4.5	7 981	311	3.9	597	67	11.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	473	165	34.9	274	76	27.7	187	87	46.9
SEPARATED	381	148	38.8	207	59	28.6	168	87	51.5
OTHER	91	17	18.7	66	16	(B)	18	1	(B)
WIDOWED	821	165	20.1	624	95	15.2	178	68	38.0
DIVORCED	1 074	175	16.2	874	103	11.8	176	62	35.4
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 034	1 256	11.4	9 900	931	9.4	997	306	30.7
SINGLE	504	90	17.8	440	65	14.8	57	24	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	7 404	391	5.3	6 886	319	4.6	428	62	14.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	309	104	33.7	210	64	30.5	91	39	42.9
SEPARATED	221	81	36.4	135	45	33.0	85	36	42.1
OTHER	88	24	26.8	75	20	26.0	6	3	(B)
WIDOWED	2 082	524	25.2	1 750	372	21.2	308	147	47.7
DIVORCED	735	147	20.0	614	112	18.2	112	34	30.1
65 YEARS AND OVER	13 960	2 505	17.9	12 643	2 002	15.8	1 173	489	41.7
SINGLE	824	158	19.2	770	143	18.6	53	15	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	5 312	418	7.9	4 931	335	6.8	325	80	24.7
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	235	83	35.3	170	46	27.2	64	37	(B)
SEPARATED	133	59	44.6	77	27	35.2	56	32	(B)
OTHER	102	24	23.1	93	19	20.5	8	5	(B)
WIDOWED	7 121	1 714	24.1	6 365	1 370	21.5	674	333	49.4
DIVORCED	469	132	28.2	407	108	26.6	57	24	(B)

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE--CONTINUED									
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER	10 171	2 685	26.4	7 340	1 396	19.0	2 649	1 231	46.5
SINGLE	1 328	619	46.7	636	203	31.9	661	400	60.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	1 631	110	6.7	1 377	68	4.9	220	36	16.4
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 734	840	48.4	1 007	452	44.9	696	372	53.5
SEPARATED	1 496	745	49.8	827	378	45.7	652	356	54.7
OTHER	238	95	39.8	180	74	41.3	45	16	(B)
WIDOWED	2 518	411	16.3	1 939	199	10.2	539	208	38.7
DIVORCED	2 961	705	23.8	2 381	473	19.9	533	215	40.2
15 TO 44 YEARS	5 728	1 983	34.6	3 882	1 047	27.0	1 738	888	51.1
SINGLE	1 028	576	56.0	407	186	45.7	593	374	63.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	896	48	5.3	747	25	3.3	124	18	14.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 302	687	52.7	747	386	51.6	535	287	53.6
SEPARATED	1 152	606	52.6	636	323	50.8	504	274	54.3
OTHER	151	81	53.5	112	63	56.6	31	13	(B)
WIDOWED	353	88	25.0	246	42	17.1	98	44	44.9
DIVORCED	2 149	585	27.2	1 734	409	23.6	388	166	42.8
15 TO 19 YEARS	111	76	68.8	68	44	(B)	41	31	(B)
SINGLE	67	56	(B)	34	28	(B)	32	27	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	16	-	(B)	11	-	(B)	5	-	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	16	16	(B)	12	11	(B)	4	4	(B)
SEPARATED	15	14	(B)	11	10	(B)	4	4	(B)
OTHER	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	3	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED	7	5	(B)	7	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS	776	395	51.0	483	191	39.7	280	196	70.1
SINGLE	339	246	72.5	137	81	59.2	195	159	81.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	158	14	8.8	125	7	5.4	28	6	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	145	81	56.0	102	57	55.3	42	24	(B)
SEPARATED	141	80	56.7	99	56	56.4	42	24	(B)
OTHER	4	1	(B)	4	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	14	10	(B)	10	8	(B)	4	1	(B)
DIVORCED	120	45	37.7	109	39	35.8	11	6	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 211	463	38.2	777	238	30.7	405	209	51.6
SINGLE	306	136	44.3	114	41	36.2	181	88	48.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	190	11	5.7	158	4	2.7	24	6	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	295	184	62.4	164	99	60.7	126	80	63.2
SEPARATED	264	163	61.5	143	86	60.3	117	73	61.9
OTHER	31	21	(B)	21	13	(B)	9	7	(B)
WIDOWED	20	7	(B)	14	3	(B)	6	3	(B)
DIVORCED	400	125	31.4	327	90	27.5	68	33	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 410	477	33.8	976	265	27.2	412	199	48.4
SINGLE	156	71	45.3	58	18	(B)	97	53	54.3
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	236	10	4.4	202	4	2.1	29	3	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	343	198	57.7	196	107	54.7	141	85	60.5
SEPARATED	305	173	56.6	167	87	52.1	135	82	61.2
OTHER	37	25	(B)	29	20	(B)	7	3	(B)
WIDOWED	79	13	16.2	58	6	(B)	20	6	(B)
DIVORCED	595	185	31.1	462	129	27.9	124	52	41.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 221	572	25.7	1 579	308	19.5	600	253	42.2
SINGLE	160	68	42.5	64	17	(B)	88	49	55.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	296	13	4.3	252	10	3.8	37	3	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	503	208	41.4	273	111	40.7	222	94	42.2
SEPARATED	425	176	41.4	216	84	38.6	206	91	44.1
OTHER	78	32	41.3	57	28	(B)	16	3	(B)
WIDOWED	236	59	24.9	161	24	14.9	68	33	(B)
DIVORCED	1 026	224	21.9	829	146	17.7	185	75	40.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 738	329	18.9	1 301	157	12.1	397	163	41.1
SINGLE	109	28	25.6	66	6	(B)	42	21	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	269	24	9.1	232	16	6.7	32	9	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	284	107	37.7	164	46	27.8	113	60	53.4
SEPARATED	238	99	41.7	129	38	29.5	103	60	57.8
OTHER	47	8	(B)	35	8	(B)	10	1	(B)
WIDOWED	515	81	15.7	385	41	10.7	118	39	33.3
DIVORCED	560	88	15.8	454	48	10.6	92	34	36.7
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 246	184	14.7	976	96	9.8	249	88	35.1
SINGLE	74	6	(B)	60	2	(B)	13	3	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	246	17	6.7	211	13	6.0	32	4	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	106	30	28.4	64	14	(B)	38	16	(B)
SEPARATED	78	28	35.2	43	13	(B)	35	14	(B)
OTHER	27	2	(B)	21	1	(B)	2	1	(B)
WIDOWED	623	108	17.4	491	54	11.0	125	54	43.2
DIVORCED	197	23	11.8	150	13	8.4	41	11	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 459	189	13.0	1 180	95	8.1	265	92	34.8
SINGLE	117	10	8.7	104	9	8.4	14	1	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	219	21	9.7	187	15	8.0	31	6	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	41	16	(B)	31	6	(B)	10	10	(B)
SEPARATED	28	12	(B)	19	4	(B)	9	8	(B)
OTHER	13	3	(B)	12	2	(B)	1	1	(B)
WIDOWED	1 027	134	13.0	817	61	7.5	198	71	36.0
DIVORCED	55	8	(B)	42	4	(B)	13	4	(B)

Table 21. Marital Status—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, Family Householders, and Unrelated Individuals 15 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS, FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE--CONTINUED									
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL, 15 YEARS AND OVER.	14 129	3 669	26.0	12 486	2 944	23.6	1 462	673	46.0
SINGLE.	4 663	968	20.7	4 089	782	19.1	476	161	33.8
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT.	801	279	34.8	581	184	31.6	202	90	44.6
SEPARATED	557	214	38.3	369	127	34.5	183	84	45.9
OTHER	243	65	26.9	213	57	26.7	19	6	(B)
WIDOWED	6 528	1 990	30.5	5 938	1 630	27.5	552	346	62.8
DIVORCED.	2 137	432	20.2	1 878	348	18.5	233	75	32.3
15 TO 44 YEARS.	4 920	929	18.9	4 271	748	17.5	539	149	27.6
SINGLE.	3 596	701	19.5	3 116	564	18.1	392	114	29.1
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT.	350	91	26.1	274	71	26.0	66	17	(B)
SEPARATED	257	73	28.2	197	56	28.5	56	15	(B)
OTHER	93	19	20.0	77	15	19.8	11	2	(B)
WIDOWED	62	24	(B)	48	16	(B)	14	8	(B)
DIVORCED.	912	112	12.3	833	97	11.6	66	10	(B)
15 TO 19 YEARS.	414	239	57.7	361	205	56.7	47	30	(B)
SINGLE.	401	230	57.3	349	196	56.2	47	30	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT.	8	8	(B)	8	8	(B)	-	-	(B)
SEPARATED	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	6	6	(B)	6	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED.	5	1	(B)	5	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
20 TO 24 YEARS.	1 686	363	21.5	1 472	292	19.8	180	54	30.1
SINGLE.	1 474	317	21.5	1 278	253	19.8	167	51	30.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT.	77	16	20.5	72	13	(B)	3	1	(B)
SEPARATED	58	12	(B)	55	11	(B)	3	1	(B)
OTHER	19	3	(B)	18	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
WIDOWED	6	2	(B)	6	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED.	130	28	21.2	115	23	20.2	10	2	(B)
25 TO 29 YEARS.	1 354	147	10.8	1 195	111	9.3	125	28	22.9
SINGLE.	996	103	10.4	872	76	8.7	98	23	23.5
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT.	96	19	20.3	72	14	(B)	19	5	(B)
SEPARATED	64	16	(B)	47	12	(B)	15	4	(B)
OTHER	32	4	(B)	26	2	(B)	4	2	(B)
WIDOWED	3	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
DIVORCED.	259	24	9.4	248	21	8.6	8	-	(B)
30 TO 34 YEARS.	725	56	7.7	635	51	8.1	72	5	(B)
SINGLE.	400	17	4.4	338	13	3.8	45	5	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT.	74	17	(B)	64	17	(B)	10	-	(B)
SEPARATED	56	13	(B)	47	13	(B)	9	-	(B)
OTHER	18	4	(B)	17	4	(B)	1	-	(B)
WIDOWED	20	7	(B)	16	7	(B)	4	-	(B)
DIVORCED.	231	15	6.7	218	15	7.0	13	-	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS.	741	124	16.7	608	90	14.8	115	31	27.2
SINGLE.	325	33	10.2	280	27	9.6	35	5	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT.	95	31	33.0	58	20	(B)	35	10	(B)
SEPARATED	77	29	38.2	47	18	(B)	29	10	(B)
OTHER	18	2	(B)	11	2	(B)	6	-	(B)
WIDOWED	34	15	(B)	23	8	(B)	10	8	(B)
DIVORCED.	287	44	15.2	247	36	14.4	35	8	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS.	1 096	272	24.8	869	173	19.9	202	92	45.3
SINGLE.	270	60	22.1	236	41	17.5	30	16	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT.	143	54	37.6	83	27	32.7	55	26	(B)
SEPARATED	112	45	40.4	57	18	(B)	54	26	(B)
OTHER	32	9	(B)	26	9	(B)	1	-	(B)
WIDOWED	256	75	29.2	206	51	24.6	44	22	(B)
DIVORCED.	426	84	19.6	344	54	15.7	73	27	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS.	2 123	647	30.5	1 843	503	27.3	266	138	51.7
SINGLE.	283	73	25.8	248	55	22.2	31	18	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT.	145	70	47.9	103	47	45.2	41	22	(B)
SEPARATED	100	52	51.5	62	30	(B)	38	21	(B)
OTHER	45	18	(B)	41	16	(B)	3	1	(B)
WIDOWED	1 237	387	31.3	1 100	307	27.9	131	77	58.6
DIVORCED.	459	117	25.4	392	95	24.2	64	21	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 990	1 822	30.4	5 503	1 520	27.6	455	295	64.8
SINGLE.	514	134	26.0	489	121	24.9	23	12	(B)
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT.	162	64	39.7	122	39	32.0	40	26	(B)
SEPARATED	89	44	50.0	52	22	(B)	36	22	(B)
OTHER	73	20	(B)	69	17	(B)	4	3	(B)
WIDOWED	4 973	1 504	30.2	4 584	1 257	27.4	363	240	66.1
DIVORCED.	340	120	35.3	309	103	33.2	29	17	(B)

Table 22. Living Arrangements—Poverty Status in 1979 of Unrelated Individuals 16 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
BOTH SEXES									
16 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	25 556	5 570	21.8	22 080	4 336	19.6	3 091	1 131	36.6
LIVING ALONE	17 813	3 759	21.1	15 567	2 981	19.2	2 037	733	36.0
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	7 743	1 811	23.4	6 513	1 354	20.8	1 054	398	37.8
IN HOUSEHOLDS	7 245	1 601	22.1	6 130	1 207	19.7	946	340	35.9
IN GROUP QUARTERS	498	210	42.2	383	148	38.6	108	58	54.1
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 978	687	34.7	1 756	586	33.3	191	88	46.1
LIVING ALONE	614	158	25.7	545	138	25.4	58	17	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 364	529	38.8	1 212	447	36.9	132	71	53.5
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 289	474	36.8	1 164	416	35.8	106	48	45.5
IN GROUP QUARTERS	75	55	72.9	47	31	(B)	27	23	(B)
22 TO 34 YEARS									
TOTAL	8 213	954	11.6	7 150	729	10.2	890	177	19.9
LIVING ALONE	4 204	354	8.4	3 621	271	7.5	513	69	13.5
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	4 009	600	15.0	3 529	458	13.0	377	108	28.7
IN HOUSEHOLDS	3 856	555	14.4	3 421	435	12.7	338	89	26.4
IN GROUP QUARTERS	153	45	29.5	108	23	21.5	39	19	(B)
35 TO 54 YEARS									
TOTAL	4 489	758	16.9	3 554	510	14.4	839	230	27.4
LIVING ALONE	3 146	447	14.2	2 570	307	11.9	522	131	25.2
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 344	311	23.2	985	203	20.6	317	99	31.1
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 203	253	21.0	870	156	18.0	291	87	30.0
IN GROUP QUARTERS	141	59	41.7	114	47	41.0	26	11	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 220	928	28.8	2 690	674	25.0	504	246	48.7
LIVING ALONE	2 711	737	27.2	2 326	548	23.6	364	180	49.6
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	509	192	37.6	364	126	34.5	140	65	46.5
IN HOUSEHOLDS	428	152	35.4	298	91	30.5	125	60	48.1
IN GROUP QUARTERS	81	40	49.3	66	35	(B)	15	5	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	7 656	2 243	29.3	6 928	1 837	26.5	667	390	58.5
LIVING ALONE	7 139	2 064	28.9	6 505	1 717	26.4	579	335	57.8
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	517	180	34.7	423	120	28.4	88	56	63.1
IN HOUSEHOLDS	468	168	35.8	377	109	28.9	86	55	63.7
IN GROUP QUARTERS	48	12	(B)	47	11	(B)	2	1	(B)
MALE									
16 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	11 441	1 915	16.7	9 602	1 400	14.6	1 633	463	28.3
LIVING ALONE	6 792	992	14.6	5 746	730	12.7	941	242	25.7
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	4 649	923	19.9	3 856	670	17.4	692	221	31.9
IN HOUSEHOLDS	4 380	819	18.7	3 660	601	16.4	625	190	30.3
IN GROUP QUARTERS	269	104	38.7	196	69	35.3	67	31	(B)
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL	988	306	31.0	887	260	29.3	80	39	48.6
LIVING ALONE	324	68	21.2	289	61	21.2	26	5	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	664	238	35.8	598	199	33.3	55	34	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	627	209	33.2	571	180	31.4	45	24	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	37	29	(B)	27	19	(B)	10	10	(B)
22 TO 34 YEARS									
TOTAL	5 037	543	10.8	4 364	404	9.3	582	114	19.6
LIVING ALONE	2 509	205	8.2	2 147	148	6.9	325	49	15.2
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	2 528	338	13.4	2 217	256	11.5	257	64	25.1
IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 442	314	12.9	2 162	246	11.4	231	53	22.9
IN GROUP QUARTERS	87	24	27.3	56	9	(B)	26	11	(B)
35 TO 54 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 653	363	13.7	2 077	247	11.9	522	107	20.5
LIVING ALONE	1 731	195	11.3	1 424	138	9.7	282	54	19.1
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	922	168	18.2	654	109	16.7	240	53	22.2
IN HOUSEHOLDS	834	131	15.7	585	80	13.6	222	46	20.8
IN GROUP QUARTERS	87	37	41.9	69	29	(B)	18	7	(B)

Table 22. Living Arrangements—Poverty Status in 1979 of Unrelated Individuals 16 Years Old and Over, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE--CONTINUED									
55 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 097	282	25.7	848	171	20.2	237	108	45.4
LIVING ALONE	791	183	23.2	639	112	17.6	144	68	47.0
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	305	99	32.3	208	59	28.1	93	40	43.0
IN HOUSEHOLDS	257	85	33.1	173	48	27.9	80	37	45.9
IN GROUP QUARTERS	48	13	(B)	35	10	(B)	13	3	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	1 666	421	25.3	1 425	318	22.3	212	95	45.0
LIVING ALONE	1 437	340	23.7	1 247	270	21.6	165	66	39.9
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	229	81	35.4	178	48	26.8	47	30	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	219	80	36.4	169	47	27.5	47	30	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	10	1	(B)	9	1	(B)	1	-	(B)
FEMALE									
16 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	14 115	3 656	25.9	12 478	2 936	23.5	1 457	668	45.8
LIVING ALONE	11 021	2 767	25.1	9 821	2 251	22.9	1 095	490	44.8
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	3 094	889	28.7	2 657	685	25.8	362	177	48.9
IN HOUSEHOLDS	2 865	782	27.3	2 470	606	24.5	321	150	46.8
IN GROUP QUARTERS	229	106	46.3	187	78	42.0	41	27	(B)
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL	989	380	38.4	869	325	37.5	110	49	44.2
LIVING ALONE	290	89	30.7	256	77	30.2	33	12	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	700	291	41.6	613	248	40.5	78	37	47.7
IN HOUSEHOLDS	662	266	40.2	593	237	39.9	61	24	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	38	25	(B)	21	12	(B)	17	13	(B)
22 TO 34 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 176	411	13.0	2 786	325	11.7	308	64	20.6
LIVING ALONE	1 695	149	8.8	1 474	123	8.3	189	20	10.6
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	1 481	262	17.7	1 312	202	15.4	120	44	36.4
IN HOUSEHOLDS	1 415	241	17.0	1 259	188	14.9	106	36	34.0
IN GROUP QUARTERS	67	21	(B)	52	14	(B)	13	7	(B)
35 TO 54 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 837	395	21.5	1 477	263	17.8	317	123	38.7
LIVING ALONE	1 415	252	17.8	1 146	169	14.7	240	77	32.3
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	422	144	34.0	331	94	28.5	77	45	58.8
IN HOUSEHOLDS	369	122	33.0	286	77	26.9	69	41	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	53	22	(B)	45	18	(B)	8	4	(B)
55 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	2 123	647	30.5	1 843	503	27.3	266	138	51.7
LIVING ALONE	1 919	553	28.8	1 687	436	25.8	220	113	51.3
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	204	93	45.7	156	67	43.1	47	25	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	171	66	38.9	125	43	34.0	45	23	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	33	27	(B)	31	25	(B)	2	2	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	5 990	1 822	30.4	5 503	1 520	27.6	455	295	64.8
LIVING ALONE	5 702	1 724	30.2	5 258	1 447	27.5	414	269	64.8
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	287	98	34.3	245	72	29.6	41	26	(B)
IN HOUSEHOLDS	249	88	35.2	208	62	30.0	40	25	(B)
IN GROUP QUARTERS	38	11	(B)	37	10	(B)	1	1	(B)

Table 23. Geographical Mobility Between March 1975 and March 1980—Poverty Status in 1979 of Family Householders and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

GEOGRAPHICAL MOBILITY BETWEEN MARCH 1975 AND MARCH 1980	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
UNITED STATES									
TOTAL	58 426	5 320	9.1	51 389	3 515	6.8	6 042	1 666	27.6
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	31 502	2 282	7.2	27 925	1 508	5.4	3 177	745	23.4
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	25 966	2 853	11.0	22 742	1 887	8.3	2 789	907	32.5
SAME COUNTY	15 098	1 906	12.6	12 815	1 168	9.1	2 038	700	34.4
DIFFERENT COUNTY	10 868	947	8.7	9 927	720	7.2	751	207	27.5
WITHIN STATE	5 779	457	7.9	5 309	347	6.5	383	103	26.9
BETWEEN STATES	5 089	490	9.6	4 618	373	8.1	368	104	28.2
CONTIGUOUS	1 559	144	9.2	1 425	110	7.7	113	29	25.8
NONCONTIGUOUS	3 530	346	9.8	3 193	263	8.2	255	75	29.3
ABROAD IN 1975	958	185	19.3	722	120	16.6	76	15	19.6
NORTH AND WEST									
TOTAL	39 059	3 072	7.9	35 246	2 218	6.3	2 970	745	25.1
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	21 402	1 231	5.8	19 538	918	4.7	1 509	292	19.3
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	16 986	1 704	10.0	15 224	1 215	8.0	1 415	444	31.4
SAME REGION (NORTH AND WEST AT BOTH DATES)	16 325	1 620	9.9	14 634	1 152	7.9	1 360	426	31.3
SAME COUNTY	10 266	1 165	11.3	9 037	799	8.8	1 029	336	32.7
DIFFERENT COUNTY	6 059	455	7.5	5 597	353	6.3	332	90	27.1
WITHIN STATE	3 765	260	6.9	3 493	205	5.9	204	50	24.6
BETWEEN STATES	2 294	196	8.5	2 104	148	7.0	127	40	31.1
CONTIGUOUS	888	72	8.1	834	58	7.0	44	12	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	1 407	124	8.8	1 271	90	7.1	84	27	32.8
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM SOUTH IN 1975 TO NORTH AND WEST IN 1980)	661	84	12.7	590	64	10.8	55	18	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	671	136	20.3	484	84	17.4	46	9	(B)
SOUTH									
TOTAL	19 367	2 249	11.6	16 143	1 297	8.0	3 072	922	30.0
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	10 100	1 050	10.4	8 386	590	7.0	1 668	453	27.2
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	8 981	1 149	12.8	7 518	672	8.9	1 374	463	33.7
SAME REGION (SOUTH AT BOTH DATES)	7 780	1 020	13.1	6 410	563	8.8	1 290	442	34.3
SAME COUNTY	4 832	741	15.3	3 778	369	9.8	1 009	364	36.0
DIFFERENT COUNTY	2 948	278	9.4	2 631	194	7.4	281	79	28.0
WITHIN STATE	2 014	198	9.8	1 816	142	7.8	179	53	29.6
BETWEEN STATES	933	80	8.6	816	52	6.4	102	26	25.2
CONTIGUOUS	495	49	9.9	426	33	7.7	60	14	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	438	31	7.2	390	20	5.0	42	12	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM NORTH AND WEST IN 1975 TO SOUTH IN 1980)	1 201	129	10.8	1 108	109	9.8	84	21	24.6
ABROAD IN 1975	287	49	17.2	238	36	15.1	30	6	(B)
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
UNITED STATES									
TOTAL	8 540	2 575	30.2	5 963	1 328	22.3	2 429	1 195	49.2
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	4 171	903	21.7	2 983	409	13.7	1 124	486	43.2
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	4 257	1 610	37.8	2 895	872	30.1	1 293	705	54.5
SAME COUNTY	2 936	1 165	39.7	1 864	582	31.2	1 026	560	54.6
DIFFERENT COUNTY	1 321	445	33.7	1 030	290	28.1	267	145	54.4
WITHIN STATE	669	206	30.9	519	132	25.4	138	70	50.5
BETWEEN STATES	652	239	36.6	511	158	30.9	129	75	58.5
CONTIGUOUS	200	76	38.2	159	49	30.9	36	25	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	453	162	35.9	352	109	30.9	93	50	54.2
ABROAD IN 1975	112	62	55.4	85	46	54.4	12	4	(B)
NORTH AND WEST									
TOTAL	5 673	1 611	28.4	4 288	990	23.1	1 263	580	45.9
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	2 785	518	18.6	2 175	298	13.7	552	212	38.4
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	2 811	1 047	37.3	2 056	658	32.0	705	365	51.8
SAME REGION (NORTH AND WEST AT BOTH DATES)	2 705	998	36.9	1 979	627	31.7	678	347	51.2
SAME COUNTY	1 978	768	38.8	1 386	461	33.3	559	289	51.6
DIFFERENT COUNTY	726	231	31.7	593	165	27.9	119	59	49.3
WITHIN STATE	458	135	29.5	372	100	26.8	77	32	41.9
BETWEEN STATES	268	95	35.6	221	66	29.9	42	26	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	102	38	37.4	87	27	30.8	14	10	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	167	57	34.5	134	39	29.2	28	16	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM SOUTH IN 1975 TO NORTH AND WEST IN 1980)	106	49	46.4	77	31	39.9	27	18	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	76	46	60.0	58	34	(B)	6	2	(B)
SOUTH									
TOTAL	2 868	964	33.6	1 674	338	20.2	1 166	616	52.8
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	1 385	385	27.8	809	111	13.8	572	274	47.8
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	1 446	562	38.9	838	214	25.5	588	340	57.8
SAME REGION (SOUTH AT BOTH DATES)	1 293	508	39.3	714	171	24.0	560	328	58.6
SAME COUNTY	958	397	41.5	478	121	25.2	467	271	58.1
DIFFERENT COUNTY	335	111	33.0	236	51	21.6	93	57	61.3
WITHIN STATE	211	71	33.8	147	32	21.9	61	38	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	125	39	31.7	89	19	21.1	32	20	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	76	28	37.3	54	15	(B)	18	12	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	49	11	(B)	35	3	(B)	14	8	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM NORTH AND WEST IN 1975 TO SOUTH IN 1980)	153	55	35.6	125	43	34.2	28	12	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	36	16	(B)	27	12	(B)	6	2	(B)

Table 23. Geographical Mobility Between March 1975 and March 1980—Poverty Status in 1979 of Family Householders and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

GEOGRAPHICAL MOBILITY BETWEEN MARCH 1975 AND MARCH 1980	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
UNITED STATES									
TOTAL	49 886	2 745	5.5	45 426	2 187	4.8	3 613	471	13.0
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	27 331	1 379	5.0	24 941	1 098	4.4	2 053	259	12.6
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	21 709	1 244	5.7	19 848	1 015	5.1	1 495	202	13.5
SAME COUNTY	12 162	741	6.1	10 951	566	5.3	1 012	140	13.9
DIFFERENT COUNTY	9 547	502	5.3	8 897	430	4.8	483	61	12.7
WITHIN STATE	5 111	251	4.9	4 790	215	4.5	245	33	13.6
BETWEEN STATES	4 437	251	5.7	4 107	215	5.2	239	28	11.8
CONTIGUOUS	1 359	67	5.0	1 267	61	4.8	77	4	5.3
NONCONTIGUOUS	3 078	184	6.0	2 840	154	5.4	162	24	15.0
ABROAD IN 1975	846	123	14.6	637	74	11.6	64	11	(B)
NORTH AND WEST									
TOTAL	33 387	1 461	4.4	30 958	1 228	4.0	1 707	165	9.7
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	18 617	714	3.8	17 363	620	3.6	957	80	8.3
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	14 175	657	4.6	13 168	558	4.2	710	79	11.1
SAME REGION (NORTH AND WEST AT BOTH DATES)	13 620	622	4.6	12 655	525	4.1	682	79	11.5
SAME COUNTY	8 288	397	4.8	7 651	337	4.4	469	48	10.1
DIFFERENT COUNTY	5 333	225	4.2	5 005	187	3.7	213	31	14.6
WITHIN STATE	3 307	124	3.8	3 121	105	3.4	127	18	14.0
BETWEEN STATES	2 026	100	5.0	1 884	82	4.3	86	13	15.5
CONTIGUOUS	786	34	4.3	747	31	4.2	30	2	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	1 240	67	5.4	1 137	51	4.5	55	11	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM SOUTH IN 1975 TO NORTH AND WEST IN 1980)	555	35	6.3	513	33	6.5	28	-	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	595	90	15.2	426	50	11.7	40	7	(B)
SOUTH									
TOTAL	16 499	1 284	7.8	14 468	960	6.6	1 905	306	16.1
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	8 714	665	7.6	7 578	478	6.3	1 096	179	16.4
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	7 534	587	7.8	6 680	457	6.8	785	123	15.6
SAME REGION (SOUTH AT BOTH DATES)	6 487	512	7.9	5 696	391	6.9	730	114	15.6
SAME COUNTY	3 874	344	8.9	3 301	248	7.5	542	93	17.1
DIFFERENT COUNTY	2 612	168	6.4	2 396	143	6.0	188	21	11.4
WITHIN STATE	1 804	127	7.0	1 669	110	6.6	118	15	13.1
BETWEEN STATES	809	41	5.1	727	34	4.6	70	6	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	419	21	5.0	372	18	4.7	42	2	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	389	20	5.2	355	16	4.6	28	4	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM NORTH AND WEST IN 1975 TO SOUTH IN 1980)	1 047	75	7.1	983	66	6.7	56	9	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	251	33	13.1	211	24	11.3	24	4	(B)
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
UNITED STATES									
TOTAL	25 585	5 600	21.9	22 095	4 351	19.7	3 104	1 143	36.8
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	10 498	2 732	26.0	9 005	2 109	23.4	1 389	601	43.2
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	14 536	2 685	18.5	12 667	2 109	16.6	1 671	525	31.4
SAME COUNTY	7 918	1 556	19.6	6 637	1 144	17.2	1 165	381	32.7
DIFFERENT COUNTY	6 618	1 129	17.1	6 030	965	16.0	506	144	28.5
WITHIN STATE	3 479	598	17.2	3 198	528	16.5	234	60	25.7
BETWEEN STATES	3 139	531	16.9	2 832	437	15.4	272	84	30.9
CONTIGUOUS	941	165	17.5	862	146	16.9	70	17	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	2 198	366	16.7	1 970	291	14.8	202	67	33.3
ABROAD IN 1975	551	183	33.3	423	133	31.5	43	18	(B)
NORTH AND WEST									
TOTAL	18 065	3 502	19.4	15 998	2 857	17.9	1 729	557	32.2
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	7 326	1 614	22.0	6 491	1 329	20.5	742	265	35.7
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	10 355	1 764	17.0	9 216	1 438	15.6	960	283	29.5
SAME REGION (NORTH AND WEST AT BOTH DATES)	9 952	1 708	17.2	8 865	1 397	15.8	914	270	29.5
SAME COUNTY	5 890	1 078	18.3	5 091	836	16.4	691	217	31.3
DIFFERENT COUNTY	4 063	629	15.5	3 774	562	14.9	222	53	23.9
WITHIN STATE	2 466	376	15.3	2 300	340	14.8	127	28	22.4
BETWEEN STATES	1 596	253	15.8	1 473	222	15.1	95	25	25.8
CONTIGUOUS	557	91	16.4	521	84	16.1	26	5	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	1 040	162	15.6	952	138	14.5	69	20	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM SOUTH IN 1975 TO NORTH AND WEST IN 1980)	403	57	14.0	351	40	11.5	47	13	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	383	124	32.5	291	90	30.8	27	10	(B)
SOUTH									
TOTAL	7 520	2 097	27.9	6 097	1 494	24.5	1 374	586	42.7
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	3 171	1 118	35.3	2 514	780	31.0	647	336	51.9
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	4 181	920	22.0	3 451	671	19.4	711	242	34.0
SAME REGION (SOUTH AT BOTH DATES)	3 573	804	22.5	2 914	583	20.0	641	215	33.6
SAME COUNTY	2 029	477	23.5	1 546	308	19.9	474	164	34.7
DIFFERENT COUNTY	1 544	327	21.2	1 368	275	20.1	167	51	30.4
WITHIN STATE	1 012	221	21.9	898	188	21.0	107	32	29.5
BETWEEN STATES	532	106	19.9	470	86	18.4	60	19	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	306	62	20.2	264	50	18.9	41	12	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	226	44	19.5	206	37	17.7	19	7	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM NORTH AND WEST IN 1975 TO SOUTH IN 1980)	608	116	19.1	537	88	16.4	70	27	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	168	59	35.0	132	44	32.9	16	8	(B)

Table 23. Geographical Mobility Between March 1975 and March 1980—Poverty Status in 1979 of Family Householders and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

GEOGRAPHICAL MOBILITY BETWEEN MARCH 1975 AND MARCH 1980	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
UNITED STATES									
TOTAL	11 456	1 930	16.9	9 609	1 407	14.6	1 641	471	28.7
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	3 285	644	19.6	2 616	446	17.0	614	188	30.6
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	7 782	1 158	14.9	6 689	868	13.0	994	268	27.0
SAME COUNTY	4 137	629	15.2	3 372	423	12.6	704	190	27.1
DIFFERENT COUNTY	3 645	529	14.5	3 317	445	13.4	290	78	26.8
WITHIN STATE	1 832	273	14.9	1 689	240	14.2	121	32	26.0
BETWEEN STATES	1 813	256	14.1	1 628	205	12.6	169	46	27.3
CONTIGUOUS	557	94	16.9	513	84	16.4	39	10	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	1 256	162	12.9	1 115	121	10.8	130	36	27.9
ABROAD IN 1975	390	128	32.8	304	93	30.7	33	14	(B)
NORTH AND WEST									
TOTAL	8 025	1 219	15.2	6 927	928	13.4	922	245	26.6
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	2 323	390	16.8	1 944	287	14.8	331	93	28.1
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	5 450	744	13.7	4 788	580	12.1	570	142	25.0
SAME REGION (NORTH AND WEST AT BOTH DATES)	5 207	719	13.8	4 579	565	12.3	538	134	24.8
SAME COUNTY	3 027	419	13.9	2 554	300	11.8	417	104	25.1
DIFFERENT COUNTY	2 180	300	13.8	2 026	265	13.1	122	29	24.0
WITHIN STATE	1 277	169	13.3	1 193	151	12.7	64	16	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	903	131	14.5	833	114	13.7	58	13	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	326	51	15.6	308	48	15.5	13	3	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	577	80	13.9	524	66	12.7	44	10	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM SOUTH IN 1975 TO NORTH AND WEST IN 1980)	243	25	10.2	209	15	7.1	32	9	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	252	85	33.5	195	60	30.9	21	10	(B)
SOUTH									
TOTAL	3 432	712	20.7	2 682	479	17.9	719	226	31.4
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	962	254	26.4	673	158	23.5	283	95	33.6
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	2 332	414	17.8	1 901	288	15.1	424	126	29.7
SAME REGION (SOUTH AT BOTH DATES)	1 994	371	18.6	1 607	259	16.1	380	111	29.2
SAME COUNTY	1 109	210	18.9	818	123	15.0	287	86	29.9
DIFFERENT COUNTY	885	161	18.2	789	136	17.2	93	25	26.9
WITHIN STATE	555	104	18.7	496	89	17.9	57	15	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	329	57	17.2	292	47	16.1	35	10	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	188	38	20.2	164	31	19.1	24	7	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	142	19	13.3	129	16	12.4	12	3	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM NORTH AND WEST IN 1975 TO SOUTH IN 1980)	338	44	12.9	294	29	9.7	44	15	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	137	43	31.6	108	33	30.5	12	5	(B)
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
UNITED STATES									
TOTAL	14 129	3 669	26.0	12 486	2 944	23.6	1 462	673	46.0
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	7 213	2 088	28.9	6 389	1 663	26.0	775	413	53.2
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	6 754	1 526	22.6	5 978	1 241	20.8	677	257	37.9
SAME COUNTY	3 782	927	24.5	3 265	721	22.1	461	190	41.3
DIFFERENT COUNTY	2 972	599	20.2	2 713	520	19.2	216	66	30.8
WITHIN STATE	1 647	324	19.7	1 509	288	19.1	113	28	25.3
BETWEEN STATES	1 326	275	20.8	1 204	232	19.3	103	38	36.8
CONTIGUOUS	384	71	18.4	349	61	17.6	31	7	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	942	205	21.7	855	171	20.0	73	31	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	162	55	34.2	119	40	33.3	10	3	(B)
NORTH AND WEST									
TOTAL	10 040	2 284	22.7	9 071	1 928	21.3	807	312	38.7
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	5 004	1 224	24.5	4 547	1 042	22.9	410	171	41.7
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	4 906	1 020	20.8	4 428	857	19.4	390	141	36.1
SAME REGION (NORTH AND WEST AT BOTH DATES)	4 745	988	20.8	4 286	832	19.4	375	136	36.2
SAME COUNTY	2 862	659	23.0	2 538	536	21.1	275	112	40.8
DIFFERENT COUNTY	1 883	329	17.5	1 748	296	16.9	101	24	23.7
WITHIN STATE	1 190	207	17.4	1 108	188	17.0	63	12	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	693	122	17.6	641	108	16.8	38	12	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	230	40	17.5	213	36	17.0	13	2	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	463	82	17.7	428	72	16.8	25	10	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM SOUTH IN 1975 TO NORTH AND WEST IN 1980)	160	32	19.9	143	25	17.9	15	5	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	131	40	30.4	95	29	30.7	6	-	(B)
SOUTH									
TOTAL	4 089	1 385	33.9	3 415	1 015	29.7	655	361	55.0
SAME HOUSE (NONMOVERS)	2 209	864	39.1	1 842	621	33.7	365	241	66.1
DIFFERENT HOUSE (MOVERS)	1 849	506	27.4	1 550	384	24.7	287	116	40.4
SAME REGION (SOUTH AT BOTH DATES)	1 579	434	27.5	1 307	324	24.8	261	104	39.9
SAME COUNTY	919	268	29.1	728	185	25.4	186	78	42.0
DIFFERENT COUNTY	660	166	25.2	580	139	23.9	74	26	(B)
WITHIN STATE	457	117	25.6	402	99	24.8	50	16	(B)
BETWEEN STATES	203	49	24.1	178	39	22.1	25	10	(B)
CONTIGUOUS	118	24	20.1	101	19	18.6	18	5	(B)
NONCONTIGUOUS	84	25	29.8	77	21	26.7	7	5	(B)
DIFFERENT REGION (FROM NORTH AND WEST IN 1975 TO SOUTH IN 1980)	270	72	26.9	243	60	24.6	26	12	(B)
ABROAD IN 1975	31	16	(B)	24	10	(B)	4	3	(B)

Table 24. Tenure—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Nonfamily Householders, by Selected Characteristics

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS					BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
		IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS				IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS				IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS		
	TOTAL		TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL		TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL		TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED
ALL RACES															
FAMILIES															
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	58 426	44 116	14 310	1 068	423	5 320	2 359	2 961	526	192	9.1	5.3	20.7	49.2	45.3
METROPOLITAN AREAS	39 049	28 586	10 462	817	304	3 231	1 148	2 083	405	151	8.3	4.0	19.9	49.6	49.7
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 758	1 911	1 847	418	52	1 044	277	768	255	34	27.8	14.5	41.6	61.1	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	35 290	26 675	8 615	399	252	2 186	871	1 315	150	117	6.2	3.3	15.3	37.7	46.6
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	15 506	9 785	5 722	661	198	1 970	525	1 445	354	111	12.7	5.4	25.2	53.6	55.7
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 535	1 101	1 434	386	42	812	178	633	241	29	32.0	16.2	44.2	62.3	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	12 972	8 684	4 288	275	156	1 158	347	811	113	82	8.9	4.0	18.9	41.2	52.3
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	23 542	18 801	4 741	156	105	1 261	623	638	51	40	5.4	3.3	13.5	32.9	38.5
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 224	810	413	32	10	233	98	135	14	5	19.0	12.1	32.6	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	22 318	17 991	4 327	124	95	1 028	525	504	37	35	4.6	2.9	11.6	29.7	37.2
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	19 377	15 530	3 847	251	120	2 089	1 211	878	120	41	10.8	7.8	22.8	48.0	34.1
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	6 673	5 263	1 410	91	31	1 107	666	441	45	13	16.6	12.7	31.3	49.3	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	12 704	10 267	2 437	161	89	982	545	437	76	28	7.7	5.3	17.9	47.2	31.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	58 426	44 116	14 310	1 068	423	5 320	2 359	2 961	526	192	9.1	5.3	20.7	49.2	45.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 725	1 240	2 485	147	91	697	106	591	84	45	18.7	8.5	23.8	57.0	49.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 743	8 630	5 114	337	161	1 487	404	1 083	176	82	10.8	4.7	21.2	52.3	51.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 159	9 605	2 554	237	60	1 052	456	596	127	30	8.7	4.7	23.3	53.8	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 709	9 062	1 647	138	33	726	389	337	66	17	6.8	4.3	20.4	47.6	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 186	4 527	659	45	15	306	218	89	17	7	5.9	4.8	13.5	(B)	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	4 112	3 627	485	45	7	255	190	65	17	1	6.2	5.2	13.4	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 792	7 426	1 366	119	58	797	596	201	39	10	9.1	8.0	14.7	33.1	(B)
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	44.7	47.9	34.1	37.1	32.5	39.5	50.5	33.2	35.2	31.2	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY															
TOTAL	58 426	44 116	14 310	1 068	423	5 320	2 359	2 961	526	192	9.1	5.3	20.7	49.2	45.3
2 PERSONS	22 913	16 944	5 970	325	157	1 808	980	828	120	50	7.9	5.8	13.9	36.9	32.0
3 PERSONS	13 332	9 650	3 681	291	134	1 072	366	706	132	52	8.0	3.8	19.2	45.5	38.9
4 PERSONS	12 180	9 661	2 520	185	76	1 037	416	622	88	53	8.5	4.3	24.7	47.4	69.3
5 PERSONS	5 871	4 663	1 208	132	30	654	274	380	93	18	11.1	5.9	31.5	70.0	(B)
6 PERSONS	2 439	1 950	489	61	20	338	160	178	39	12	13.9	8.2	36.5	(B)	(B)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 691	1 248	442	73	7	410	162	247	55	7	24.2	13.0	55.9	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.28	3.31	3.17	3.61	3.12	3.65	3.52	3.75	4.00	3.48	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
TOTAL FAMILIES	58 426	44 116	14 310	1 068	423	5 320	2 359	2 961	526	192	9.1	5.3	20.7	49.2	45.3
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 564	21 204	5 360	253	93	1 338	951	387	57	12	5.0	4.5	7.2	22.5	12.6
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 861	22 912	8 949	815	330	3 982	1 408	2 574	469	180	12.5	6.1	28.8	57.6	54.5
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.91	1.91	1.93	2.33	1.92	2.45	2.48	2.43	2.63	2.19	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
1 CHILD	12 711	8 866	3 845	261	135	1 094	369	725	119	48	8.6	4.2	18.9	45.6	35.8
2 CHILDREN	11 614	8 672	2 942	256	112	1 236	433	803	131	68	10.6	5.0	27.3	51.1	60.5
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	7 536	5 374	2 162	297	84	1 653	606	1 046	219	64	21.9	11.3	48.4	73.6	76.6
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 138	8 943	5 195	454	206	2 268	632	1 636	276	123	16.0	7.1	31.5	60.8	59.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN	1.32	1.30	1.35	1.43	1.38	1.48	1.44	1.49	1.53	1.43	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 540	4 423	4 117	641	226	2 575	760	1 815	411	146	30.2	17.2	44.1	64.2	64.8
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 622	1 853	768	95	22	245	157	88	26	4	9.3	8.5	11.5	27.5	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 918	2 570	3 349	546	204	2 330	603	1 727	385	142	39.4	23.5	51.6	70.6	69.6
1 CHILD	2 587	1 169	1 418	164	80	690	160	529	99	45	26.7	13.7	37.3	60.4	56.7
2 CHILDREN	1 910	854	1 056	177	72	729	198	531	113	48	38.2	23.2	50.3	63.9	(B)
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	1 422	547	875	205	53	911	244	666	173	48	64.1	44.7	76.2	84.5	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 285	687	1 598	295	115	1 313	267	1 046	223	90	57.5	38.8	65.5	75.7	78.5
NUMBER OF WORKERS															
FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	57 754	43 850	13 904	1 039	386	5 296	2 350	2 946	526	188	9.2	5.4	21.2	50.6	48.7
NO WORKERS	7 429	5 294	2 135	337	156	2 194	937	1 257	254	108	29.5	17.7	58.9	75.4	68.9
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 615	1 271	1 344	251	113	1 565	467	1 097	223	97	59.8	36.8	81.6	88.5	86.1
1 WORKER	17 518	12 513	5 004	448	172	2 026	827	1 200	199	68	11.6	6.6	24.0	44.3	39.5
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	14 456	10 150	4 307	340	153	1 619	599	1 020	142	61	11.2	5.9	23.7	41.7	39.9
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	10 063	7 549	2 514	159	54	468	228	239	36	4	4.6	3.0	9.5	22.5	(B)
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	3 061	2 363	698	108	19	408	228	180	57	7	13.3	9.6	25.8	52.5	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 635	1 173	461	90	17	321	170	151	50	7	19.6	14.5	32.8	56.2	(B)
2 WORKERS	24 134	18 302	5 832	208	52	869	440	429	59	10	3.6	2.4	7.4	28.5	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	23 403	17 718	5 685	190	48	783	392	391	52	7	3.3	2.2	6.9	27.4	(B)
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	18 075	14 268	3 806	105	22	308	175	133	14	-	1.7	1.2	3.5	13.6	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	19 056	14 414	4 642	99	35	504	253	251	14	6	2.6	1.8	5.4	14.6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	731	585	146	18	3	86	48	38	7	3	11.8	8.3	25.9	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	475	358	117	18	3	78	42	36	7	3	16.4	11.8	30.6	(B)	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	340	294	46	2	-	18	13	5	-	-	5.3	4.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	8 673	7 740	933	46	6	207	147	60	14	3	2.4	1.9	6.5	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	8 452	7 548	903	38	6	189	135	54	7	3	2.2	1.8	6.0	(B)	(B)
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 876	6 226	650	24	2	95	77	18	2	-	1.4	1.2	2.8	(B)	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 481	5 885	596	19	1	107	85	23	1	-	1.7	1.4	3.8	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	221	192	30	8	-	18	12	6	6	-	8.2	6.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	173	145	27	7	-	18	11	6	6	-	10.3	7.9	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 24. Tenure—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Nonfamily Householders, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS					BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
		IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS				IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS				IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS		
	TOTAL		TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL		TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL		TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED
ALL RACES--CONTINUED															
FAMILIES--CONTINUED															
TYPE OF INCOME															
TOTAL[1]	58 426	44 116	14 310	1 068	423	5 320	2 359	2 961	526	192	9.1	5.3	20.7	49.2	45.3
EARNINGS[1]	46 989	35 674	11 315	599	245	2 615	1 132	1 484	204	74	5.6	3.2	13.1	34.0	30.4
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	42 446	31 706	10 740	590	241	2 121	741	1 380	201	74	5.0	2.3	12.9	34.0	30.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 390	4 568	822	18	8	462	331	131	5	1	8.6	7.2	15.9	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 610	1 439	171	-	-	165	138	27	-	-	10.2	9.6	15.9	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	47 564	37 221	10 343	799	352	3 993	1 773	2 221	442	175	8.4	4.8	21.5	55.4	49.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10 874	9 052	1 821	179	72	1 114	774	340	64	23	10.2	8.5	18.7	35.9	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 386	542	1 844	385	175	1 626	291	1 334	316	139	68.1	53.7	72.4	82.2	79.1
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	855	468	387	86	28	414	219	195	56	13	48.4	46.8	50.4	65.2	(B)
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	43 331	35 162	8 170	367	182	1 886	1 059	827	118	46	4.4	3.0	10.1	32.2	25.3
NO INCOME	122	48	74	7	1	122	48	74	7	1	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS															
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	20 682	9 714	10 968	726	294	4 229	1 947	2 283	330	122	20.4	20.0	20.8	45.5	41.5
METROPOLITAN AREAS	15 002	6 403	8 599	499	238	2 642	1 039	1 603	211	100	17.6	16.2	18.6	42.2	42.0
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 001	708	1 293	150	32	666	211	454	92	14	33.3	29.9	35.1	61.7	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	13 001	5 695	7 306	349	207	1 976	827	1 148	118	86	15.2	14.5	15.7	33.9	41.6
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8 198	3 007	5 191	358	155	1 608	529	1 080	153	74	19.6	17.6	20.8	42.7	47.8
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 629	510	1 119	137	27	555	157	398	82	14	34.1	30.7	35.6	59.9	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	6 569	2 497	4 072	221	128	1 053	372	681	71	60	16.0	14.9	16.7	32.1	46.8
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6 804	3 396	3 408	141	84	1 033	510	523	58	26	15.2	15.0	15.4	40.9	31.4
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	372	198	174	13	4	111	55	56	10	-	29.8	27.7	32.1	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	6 432	3 199	3 234	128	79	923	455	467	47	26	14.3	14.2	14.4	37.0	33.2
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	5 680	3 311	2 369	227	56	1 588	908	680	119	22	28.0	27.4	28.7	52.6	(B)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 838	1 161	677	44	10	737	444	294	28	8	40.1	38.2	43.4	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 842	2 150	1 692	182	46	850	464	386	91	14	22.1	21.6	22.8	49.9	(B)
AGE															
MALE	8 594	3 476	5 118	158	70	1 256	435	821	55	34	14.6	12.5	16.0	34.5	(B)
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 521	308	1 213	15	9	236	38	197	1	5	15.5	12.4	16.3	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 615	824	1 791	15	9	215	52	163	5	2	8.2	6.3	9.1	(B)	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 145	497	649	18	8	107	35	73	8	3	9.4	7.0	11.2	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	923	466	456	15	5	122	46	76	1	3	13.3	9.9	16.7	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	462	232	230	5	4	90	34	56	3	4	19.5	14.7	24.4	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	175	90	85	7	4	46	20	27	6	4	26.5	21.8	31.5	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	238	119	119	8	6	73	27	46	5	2	30.7	22.8	38.6	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 515	940	575	74	26	365	183	182	25	11	24.1	19.5	31.7	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	36.4	47.3	32.5	63.1	(B)	50.7	61.3	41.8	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FEMALE	12 088	6 238	5 850	568	224	2 974	1 512	1 462	275	88	24.6	24.2	25.0	48.5	39.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 151	139	1 012	17	10	251	35	216	4	5	21.8	25.2	21.3	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 542	396	1 146	15	7	100	24	76	1	4	6.5	6.1	6.6	(B)	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	600	246	354	10	6	77	29	49	6	6	12.9	11.7	13.7	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	949	525	424	17	12	205	95	110	11	5	21.6	18.1	25.9	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	862	590	272	26	7	249	160	90	12	6	28.9	27.1	32.9	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	417	282	135	10	7	124	81	43	6	5	29.8	28.7	32.0	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	724	461	263	44	16	204	114	90	25	6	28.1	24.6	34.3	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 842	3 599	2 243	428	159	1 763	974	789	211	52	30.2	27.1	35.2	49.4	32.5
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	64.2	65+	54.7	65+	65+	65+	65+	65+	65+	65+	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS															
TOTAL	20 682	9 714	10 968	726	294	4 229	1 947	2 283	330	122	20.4	20.0	20.8	45.5	41.5
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	2 867	925	1 942	30	10	467	117	351	7	2	16.3	12.6	18.1	(B)	(B)
LIVING ALONE	17 816	8 789	9 026	695	285	3 762	1 830	1 932	323	120	21.1	20.8	21.4	46.4	42.2
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	7 139	4 383	2 756	499	184	2 064	1 119	945	234	62	28.9	25.5	34.3	47.0	33.8
WORKER STATUS															
TOTAL	20 682	9 714	10 968	726	294	4 229	1 947	2 283	330	122	20.4	20.0	20.8	45.5	41.5
WORKER	12 528	4 910	7 618	152	62	1 147	361	786	15	25	9.2	7.4	10.3	9.7	(B)
NONWORKER	8 154	4 804	3 350	574	232	3 082	1 586	1 497	315	97	37.8	33.0	44.7	54.9	41.6
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	6 303	3 860	2 443	462	175	2 014	1 091	923	231	59	32.0	28.3	37.8	50.0	33.6
TYPE OF INCOME															
TOTAL[1]	20 682	9 714	10 968	726	294	4 229	1 947	2 283	330	122	20.4	20.0	20.8	45.5	41.5
EARNINGS[1]	12 528	4 910	7 618	152	62	1 147	361	786	15	25	9.2	7.4	10.3	9.7	(B)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	11 785	4 453	7 332	151	58	1 012	290	722	14	24	8.6	6.5	9.8	9.2	(B)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 076	545	531	1	7	172	78	94	1	4	16.0	14.3	17.7	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	157	133	24	-	-	19	12	7	-	-	12.1	9.1	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	17 617	8 755	8 862	691	282	3 656	1 741	1 915	322	116	20.8	19.9	21.6	46.5	41.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 846	4 758	3 088	542	209	2 295	1 218	1 077	256	80	29.2	25.6	34.9	47.2	38.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	419	122	297	25	28	275	73	202	18	22	65.6	60.2	67.9	(B)	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 229	452	777	197	88	829	337	491	132	45	67.4	74.6	63.3	67.0	51.7
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	15 235	7 728	7 506	388	174	2 052	1 052	1 000	114	50	13.5	13.6	13.3	29.3	28.6
NO INCOME	179	92	87	3	-	179	92	87	3	-	100.0	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

Table 24. Tenure—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Nonfamily Householders, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS				BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			
		IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS			IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	
	TOTAL		TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL		PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL		PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED
WHITE													
FAMILIES													
TYPE OF RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	51 389	40 250	11 139	486	220	3 515	1 760	1 755	189	81	6.8	4.4	15.8	38.9	36.7
METROPOLITAN AREAS	33 551	25 688	7 863	327	144	1 934	798	1 136	122	56	5.8	3.1	14.4	37.2	38.5
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 908	1 113	795	87	17	406	128	277	55	9	21.3	11.5	34.9	63.6	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	31 644	24 575	7 069	240	128	1 528	669	859	66	47	4.8	2.7	12.1	27.6	36.9
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	11 700	7 969	3 731	218	74	929	272	657	94	31	7.9	3.4	17.6	43.2	(B)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 005	489	517	74	11	257	59	197	50	5	25.5	12.2	38.2	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	10 695	7 481	3 214	144	63	672	212	460	44	26	6.3	2.8	14.3	30.5	(B)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	21 851	17 719	4 132	109	71	1 005	526	479	27	25	4.6	3.0	11.6	25.1	(B)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	902	625	278	12	6	149	69	80	5	4	16.5	11.0	28.9	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	20 949	17 094	3 854	96	65	856	457	399	23	21	4.1	2.7	10.4	23.3	(B)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	17 838	14 562	3 276	159	75	1 581	963	619	67	25	8.9	6.6	18.9	42.3	33.0
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 650	4 618	1 032	33	18	702	456	246	15	6	12.4	9.9	23.8	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	12 187	9 944	2 243	125	57	879	506	373	52	19	7.2	5.1	16.6	41.7	(B)
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	51 389	40 250	11 139	486	220	3 515	1 760	1 755	189	81	6.8	4.4	15.8	38.9	36.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 164	1 147	2 017	67	41	425	73	352	27	11	13.4	6.4	17.5	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 793	7 847	3 946	159	79	947	301	646	67	38	8.0	3.8	16.4	42.2	47.3
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 607	8 707	1 900	102	28	699	338	361	41	14	6.6	3.9	19.0	40.1	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 475	8 247	1 228	46	19	460	284	176	19	10	4.9	3.4	14.3	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 658	4 142	516	23	5	217	166	51	10	1	4.7	4.0	9.9	(B)	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	3 775	3 368	406	17	7	180	143	37	5	1	4.8	4.2	9.0	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 916	6 791	1 125	72	41	587	454	132	20	6	7.4	6.7	11.7	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN AGE, .YEARS.	45.1	47.9	34.0	36.7	33.7	40.5	50.9	33.1	35.0	32.9	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY															
TOTAL	51 389	40 250	11 139	486	220	3 515	1 760	1 755	189	81	6.8	4.4	15.8	38.9	36.7
2 PERSONS	20 771	15 846	4 926	170	95	1 318	787	531	48	23	6.3	5.0	10.8	28.5	24.4
3 PERSONS	11 647	8 791	2 856	147	59	689	267	422	54	16	5.9	3.0	14.8	36.4	(B)
4 PERSONS	10 730	8 779	1 950	86	49	697	299	398	39	31	6.5	3.4	20.4	45.2	(B)
5 PERSONS	5 089	4 228	861	45	13	426	218	208	31	6	8.4	5.2	24.1	(B)	(B)
6 PERSONS	1 971	1 646	326	21	4	179	90	89	7	2	9.1	5.5	27.4	(B)	(B)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 181	961	220	16	1	205	99	106	10	1	17.4	10.3	48.4	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.22	3.26	3.06	3.29	2.96	3.47	3.38	3.57	3.61	3.38	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 389	40 250	11 139	486	220	3 515	1 760	1 755	189	81	6.8	4.4	15.8	38.9	36.7
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 386	19 800	4 586	134	66	1 043	773	270	29	11	4.3	3.9	5.9	22.0	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 003	20 450	6 552	352	153	2 472	987	1 485	159	70	9.2	4.8	22.7	45.3	45.5
1 CHILD	10 924	7 962	2 963	128	73	701	267	434	38	17	6.4	3.3	14.7	30.0	(B)
2 CHILDREN	10 079	7 854	2 226	122	44	813	314	499	54	23	8.1	4.0	22.4	44.1	(B)
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	5 999	4 635	1 364	102	37	958	407	552	67	30	16.0	8.8	40.4	65.8	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 659	7 865	3 794	190	94	1 381	432	949	89	47	11.8	5.5	25.0	47.1	49.7
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	5 963	3 489	2 474	216	94	1 328	435	893	123	57	22.3	12.5	36.1	57.0	61.3
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 142	1 596	546	31	12	137	95	42	11	3	6.4	6.0	7.6	(B)	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 820	1 892	1 928	185	82	1 191	340	851	112	54	31.2	18.0	44.1	60.9	66.2
1 CHILD	1 833	918	915	61	37	378	91	287	24	16	20.6	9.9	31.3	(B)	(B)
2 CHILDREN	1 262	636	627	69	18	404	117	286	43	14	32.0	18.5	45.7	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	725	338	387	55	27	409	131	278	46	24	56.4	38.8	71.9	(B)	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 269	439	830	96	46	651	143	508	66	35	51.3	32.7	61.2	68.6	(B)
NUMBER OF WORKERS															
FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	50 826	40 014	10 811	461	192	3 495	1 752	1 743	189	77	6.9	4.4	16.1	40.9	40.0
NO WORKERS	6 260	4 826	1 434	154	79	1 372	683	689	100	45	21.9	14.1	48.1	65.0	56.2
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 825	1 066	759	95	47	890	314	576	82	39	48.8	29.5	75.9	86.6	(B)
1 WORKER	15 175	11 405	3 770	207	77	1 350	600	749	73	26	8.9	5.3	19.9	35.6	34.0
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	12 647	9 370	3 277	164	69	1 111	458	653	54	25	8.8	4.9	19.9	32.9	(B)
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	9 029	7 036	1 994	79	32	336	190	146	12	4	3.7	2.7	7.3	14.7	(B)
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	2 528	2 035	492	42	9	239	142	97	19	1	9.5	7.0	19.6	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 317	1 002	315	38	7	194	110	84	19	1	14.7	11.0	26.6	(B)	(B)
2 WORKERS	21 547	16 694	4 853	88	33	617	343	274	14	6	2.9	2.1	5.7	16.3	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	20 980	16 217	4 763	87	32	567	306	261	14	5	2.7	1.9	5.5	16.5	(B)
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	16 354	13 124	3 231	53	15	238	147	91	5	-	1.5	1.1	2.8	(B)	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	17 266	13 257	4 009	66	26	414	211	204	7	5	2.4	1.6	5.1	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	567	477	90	1	2	51	37	14	-	1	8.9	7.7	15.4	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	361	294	66	1	1	47	34	13	-	1	12.9	11.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	278	238	40	-	-	17	13	4	-	-	5.9	5.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 843	7 088	755	12	2	156	126	30	1	-	2.0	1.8	4.0	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	7 678	6 938	740	12	2	151	121	30	1	-	2.0	1.7	4.1	(B)	(B)
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 311	5 756	555	9	1	89	76	14	-	-	1.4	1.3	2.5	(B)	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	5 953	5 446	507	6	1	97	79	18	-	-	1.6	1.4	3.5	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	165	150	15	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	3.0	3.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	127	114	13	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	3.9	4.3	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 24. Tenure—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Nonfamily Householders, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS					BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
		IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS				IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS				IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS		
	TOTAL		TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL		TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL		TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED
WHITE--CONTINUED															
FAMILIES--CONTINUED															
TYPE OF INCOME															
TOTAL[1]	51 389	40 250	11 139	486	220	3 515	1 760	1 755	189	81	6.8	4.4	15.8	38.9	36.7
EARNINGS[1]	41 875	32 753	9 122	290	130	1 850	891	959	71	33	4.4	2.7	10.5	24.5	25.8
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	37 555	28 954	8 601	285	129	1 403	534	869	71	33	3.7	1.8	10.1	25.0	25.7
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 122	4 372	750	11	2	411	299	112	-	1	8.0	6.8	15.0	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 568	1 406	162	-	-	156	131	25	-	-	9.9	9.3	15.5	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	42 644	34 482	8 161	362	178	2 580	1 325	1 256	155	71	6.1	3.8	15.4	42.8	40.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9 662	8 206	1 455	100	52	767	563	204	31	13	7.9	6.9	14.0	31.5	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 331	335	997	123	64	840	163	677	96	49	63.1	48.7	68.0	78.6	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	522	310	212	32	15	231	134	96	23	7	44.2	43.4	45.5	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	39 945	32 995	6 949	209	108	1 433	887	546	46	22	3.6	2.7	7.9	22.2	20.0
NO INCOME	91	38	53	3	1	91	38	53	3	1	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS															
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	18 065	8 776	9 289	535	233	3 331	1 620	1 711	229	94	18.4	18.5	18.4	42.8	40.5
METROPOLITAN AREAS	12 864	5 692	7 172	323	181	1 985	826	1 159	118	76	15.4	14.5	16.2	36.7	41.9
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 134	393	741	55	12	302	95	207	31	4	26.6	24.1	28.0	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	11 730	5 299	6 431	267	169	1 683	732	951	88	72	14.3	13.8	14.8	32.9	42.6
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6 515	2 469	4 046	208	108	1 072	371	701	71	55	16.5	15.0	17.3	34.3	51.0
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	851	242	609	49	9	241	67	174	24	4	28.3	27.5	28.6	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	5 664	2 227	3 437	159	99	831	305	526	47	51	14.7	13.7	15.3	29.8	51.9
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	6 349	3 223	3 126	115	73	913	455	458	47	21	14.4	14.1	14.7	41.0	(B)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	283	151	132	7	3	61	28	33	7	-	21.7	18.6	25.2	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	6 066	3 072	2 994	108	70	852	427	425	40	21	14.0	13.9	14.2	37.4	(B)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	5 201	3 084	2 117	212	52	1 346	793	552	110	19	25.9	25.7	26.1	51.9	(B)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 507	1 003	504	38	8	549	359	190	23	6	36.4	35.8	37.7	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	3 694	2 081	1 613	175	44	797	434	363	88	12	21.6	20.9	22.5	50.2	(B)
AGE															
MALE	7 321	3 101	4 220	83	43	939	362	576	26	22	12.8	11.7	13.7	31.4	(B)
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 370	278	1 092	8	4	206	30	176	1	2	15.0	11.0	16.1	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 246	742	1 504	6	3	154	40	114	2	2	6.9	5.4	7.6	(B)	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	961	440	521	6	2	82	29	52	1	1	8.5	6.6	10.1	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	737	412	325	6	2	83	43	40	1	2	11.3	10.4	12.4	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	375	199	176	3	2	54	24	30	1	2	14.5	12.1	17.1	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	136	73	64	2	4	30	13	16	2	4	21.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	188	108	80	4	2	46	23	23	3	-	24.3	21.0	28.7	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 308	849	459	48	24	284	160	124	15	9	21.7	18.8	27.1	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN AGE, .YEARS.	35.5	47.2	31.8	65+	(B)	48.3	62.2	34.9	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FEMALE	10 744	5 675	5 069	452	190	2 392	1 257	1 135	203	72	22.3	22.2	22.4	44.8	37.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	1 011	117	893	11	6	209	24	185	2	5	20.7	20.3	20.8	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 359	358	1 001	8	3	82	21	61	1	-	6.1	5.8	6.1	(B)	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	495	214	282	5	6	54	21	33	3	5	10.9	9.7	11.7	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	757	437	320	8	7	127	67	60	6	3	16.7	15.4	18.6	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	744	526	219	16	5	194	130	64	8	4	26.0	24.8	29.0	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	353	246	107	7	7	93	66	27	4	4	26.3	26.8	25.2	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	652	424	228	33	16	162	98	65	17	6	24.9	23.0	28.3	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 373	3 354	2 018	365	141	1 471	831	640	163	45	27.4	24.8	31.7	44.7	31.7
MEDIAN AGE, .YEARS.	65+	65+	55.9	65+	65+	65+	65+	65+	65+	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS															
TOTAL	18 065	8 776	9 289	535	233	3 331	1 620	1 711	229	94	18.4	18.5	18.4	42.8	40.5
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	2 497	801	1 695	16	3	348	78	270	5	-	13.9	9.7	15.9	(B)	(B)
LIVING ALONE	15 568	7 975	7 593	519	230	2 983	1 542	1 441	223	94	19.2	19.3	19.0	43.0	41.1
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	6 505	4 071	2 435	411	165	1 717	964	753	176	54	26.4	23.7	30.9	42.9	32.7
WORKER STATUS															
TOTAL	18 065	8 776	9 289	535	233	3 331	1 620	1 711	229	94	18.4	18.5	18.4	42.8	40.5
WORKER	10 906	4 402	6 504	91	32	903	289	615	12	10	8.3	6.6	9.5	12.7	(B)
NONWORKER	7 159	4 374	2 784	444	201	2 427	1 331	1 096	217	85	33.9	30.4	39.4	48.9	42.0
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	5 737	3 580	2 157	381	156	1 677	940	737	174	51	29.2	26.3	34.2	45.5	32.5
TYPE OF INCOME															
TOTAL[1]	18 065	8 776	9 289	535	233	3 331	1 620	1 711	229	94	18.4	18.5	18.4	42.8	40.5
EARNINGS[1]	10 906	4 402	6 504	91	32	903	289	615	12	10	8.3	6.6	9.5	12.7	(B)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	10 231	3 972	6 259	91	32	793	228	564	12	10	7.7	5.7	9.0	12.7	(B)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	986	514	472	-	3	148	68	80	-	2	15.0	13.3	16.9	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	155	131	24	-	-	18	11	7	-	-	11.6	8.5	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	15 665	8 006	7 659	520	230	2 920	1 463	1 457	225	94	18.6	18.3	19.0	43.3	41.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 106	4 409	2 698	435	188	1 876	1 042	834	186	72	26.4	23.6	30.9	42.8	38.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	281	98	183	7	17	189	65	124	5	14	67.1	66.0	67.8	(B)	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	894	343	551	133	68	570	245	324	80	35	63.7	71.5	58.8	60.1	(B)
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	13 874	7 174	6 699	308	148	1 756	919	837	86	42	12.7	12.8	12.5	27.8	28.7
NO INCOME	128	72	56	-	-	128	72	56	-	-	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

Table 24. Tenure—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Nonfamily Householders, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS					BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
		IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS				IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS				IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS		
	TOTAL		TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL		TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL		TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED
BLACK															
FAMILIES															
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	6 042	3 230	2 812	560	169	1 666	553	1 114	329	94	27.6	17.1	39.6	58.9	55.9
METROPOLITAN AREAS	4 726	2 415	2 310	478	129	1 201	330	871	279	79	25.4	13.6	37.7	58.3	61.1
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 789	773	1 016	326	32	633	147	486	198	25	35.4	19.0	47.9	60.6	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	2 937	1 643	1 294	151	97	568	183	385	81	54	19.3	11.1	29.7	53.5	55.7
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	3 431	1 629	1 802	432	102	977	246	731	255	65	28.5	15.1	40.6	59.0	64.3
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 482	594	888	307	31	551	119	432	188	23	37.2	20.0	48.6	61.3	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 949	1 035	914	125	71	427	128	299	67	42	21.9	12.3	32.7	53.4	(B)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 295	787	508	46	28	224	83	140	24	14	17.3	10.6	27.6	(B)	(B)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	307	179	128	19	1	82	28	55	9	1	26.8	15.5	42.6	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	988	608	380	27	26	141	56	86	14	12	14.3	9.1	22.5	(B)	(B)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	1 316	815	501	82	39	466	223	243	51	15	35.4	27.4	48.4	62.0	(B)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	918	571	348	48	11	374	189	185	28	7	40.8	33.1	53.4	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	398	244	154	34	29	91	34	57	23	9	22.9	13.9	37.1	(B)	(B)
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	6 042	3 230	2 812	560	169	1 666	553	1 114	329	94	27.6	17.1	39.6	58.9	55.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	514	82	433	77	48	257	27	230	56	34	50.0	33.5	53.1	72.2	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 639	626	1 013	169	64	488	91	396	106	38	29.8	14.6	39.1	62.7	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 320	729	591	132	27	331	105	226	86	11	25.0	14.4	38.2	65.2	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 034	675	360	88	9	237	99	138	43	5	22.9	14.7	38.3	49.1	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	453	331	123	21	6	80	50	30	7	1	17.6	15.1	24.5	(B)	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS	291	218	74	27	-	69	43	26	12	-	23.8	19.9	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	789	570	219	46	15	205	137	68	20	4	25.9	24.0	31.0	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	41.6	47.6	34.6	37.6	30.7	37.7	50.3	33.2	35.4	28.5	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY															
TOTAL	6 042	3 230	2 812	560	169	1 666	553	1 114	329	94	27.6	17.1	39.6	58.9	55.9
2 PERSONS	1 882	962	921	150	55	457	182	275	69	27	24.3	18.9	29.9	46.1	(B)
3 PERSONS	1 460	731	728	138	67	357	91	266	77	33	24.4	12.5	36.5	56.0	(B)
4 PERSONS	1 243	734	509	94	23	320	110	210	48	21	25.7	15.0	41.3	50.4	(B)
5 PERSONS	648	337	311	83	13	204	48	156	60	9	31.5	14.2	50.3	72.2	(B)
6 PERSONS	389	246	143	39	9	146	69	77	32	4	37.5	28.2	53.6	(B)	(B)
7 PERSONS OR MORE	419	220	200	57	1	183	53	130	45	1	43.6	23.9	65.2	(B)	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.67	3.75	3.58	3.90	3.14	3.96	3.91	3.99	4.24	3.27	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
TOTAL FAMILIES	6 042	3 230	2 812	560	169	1 666	553	1 114	329	94	27.6	17.1	39.6	58.9	55.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 849	1 199	650	114	19	272	167	105	26	1	14.7	13.9	16.2	23.0	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 194	2 031	2 162	446	149	1 395	386	1 009	303	93	33.3	19.0	46.7	68.0	62.5
1 CHILD	1 547	770	777	130	54	361	97	264	79	29	23.3	12.6	33.9	61.3	(B)
2 CHILDREN	1 301	660	641	125	59	389	110	279	73	38	29.9	16.6	43.6	58.7	(B)
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	1 345	601	744	191	36	646	180	466	151	26	48.0	29.9	62.6	78.7	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 125	859	1 267	254	89	823	180	643	183	62	38.7	21.0	50.8	72.2	69.9
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	2 429	869	1 561	415	125	1 195	308	887	281	85	49.2	35.5	56.8	67.8	67.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	424	227	196	62	9	102	58	44	14	1	24.0	25.6	22.2	(B)	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 006	642	1 364	353	116	1 093	250	843	267	84	54.5	39.0	61.8	75.7	72.5
1 CHILD	712	236	475	101	40	295	66	229	74	29	41.5	28.0	48.2	73.1	(B)
2 CHILDREN	619	207	412	103	51	311	76	235	67	32	50.3	36.9	57.0	64.9	(B)
3 OR MORE CHILDREN	675	198	477	148	25	487	108	379	126	24	72.1	54.2	79.6	85.0	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	978	233	746	195	65	637	114	523	155	53	65.1	48.9	70.1	79.3	(B)
NUMBER OF WORKERS															
FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	5 948	3 204	2 744	556	162	1 663	552	1 110	329	94	28.0	17.2	40.5	59.2	58.0
NO WORKERS	1 067	426	642	179	63	765	242	524	151	50	71.7	56.8	81.6	84.3	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	724	189	535	153	53	620	143	477	137	45	85.6	75.7	89.1	89.6	(B)
1 WORKER	2 080	956	1 125	233	80	630	208	421	122	40	30.3	21.8	37.5	52.4	49.8
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	1 582	652	930	167	73	468	126	342	85	36	29.6	19.4	36.7	50.7	(B)
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	891	419	472	77	18	121	34	88	24	-	13.6	8.0	18.6	31.3	(B)
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	499	304	195	66	6	162	82	80	37	4	32.4	26.9	40.9	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	295	157	138	52	6	122	57	65	31	4	41.3	36.2	47.0	(B)	(B)
2 WORKERS	2 161	1 328	833	112	17	221	83	138	43	2	10.2	6.2	16.6	38.6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	2 011	1 234	777	95	16	187	73	114	36	1	9.3	5.9	14.6	37.8	(B)
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 427	938	489	47	6	59	22	36	9	-	4.1	2.4	7.4	(B)	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	1 448	929	519	28	7	73	33	40	7	-	5.0	3.6	7.7	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	150	93	56	17	1	34	10	24	7	1	22.5	10.2	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	108	58	51	17	1	30	7	23	7	1	27.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	52	45	7	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	639	495	145	32	2	47	20	27	13	2	7.4	4.0	18.9	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	597	466	131	24	2	35	14	21	7	2	5.8	2.9	16.1	(B)	(B)
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	424	352	72	14	-	5	1	4	2	-	1.3	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	389	326	63	10	-	8	5	3	1	-	2.0	1.6	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	42	28	14	8	-	13	6	6	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	35	21	13	7	-	13	6	6	6	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 24. Tenure—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Nonfamily Householders, by Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL INCOME LEVELS					BELOW POVERTY LEVEL					PERCENT BELOW POVERTY LEVEL				
		IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS				IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS				IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS		
	TOTAL		TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL		TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED	TOTAL		TOTAL	PUBLICLY OWNED	SUBSIDIZED
BLACK--CONTINUED															
FAMILIES--CONTINUED															
TYPE OF INCOME															
TOTAL[1]	6 042	3 230	2 812	560	169	1 666	553	1 114	329	94	27.6	17.1	39.6	58.9	55.9
EARNINGS[1]	4 284	2 379	1 905	290	98	693	213	480	128	40	16.2	9.0	25.2	44.0	40.5
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	4 148	2 277	1 872	287	96	657	184	474	126	40	15.8	8.1	25.3	43.8	41.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	180	131	49	5	5	39	27	12	4	-	21.6	20.3	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24	16	8	-	-	7	5	1	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 151	2 217	1 934	421	147	1 320	419	902	280	88	31.8	18.9	46.6	66.6	60.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 100	762	338	77	18	337	203	134	33	8	30.6	26.6	39.6	42.6	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	987	188	799	255	94	739	119	621	213	75	74.9	63.2	77.7	83.7	80.3
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	321	150	171	53	11	179	82	97	33	5	55.7	54.4	56.8	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	2 687	1 673	1 013	145	69	401	155	246	66	25	14.9	9.3	24.3	45.6	(B)
NO INCOME	21	9	12	3	-	21	9	12	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS															
TYPE OF RESIDENCE															
TOTAL	2 363	855	1 509	182	56	849	310	539	99	27	35.9	36.2	35.7	54.3	(B)
METROPOLITAN AREAS	1 933	647	1 287	170	54	622	206	416	90	24	32.2	31.9	32.3	53.3	(B)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	829	297	532	92	19	356	114	242	62	11	42.9	38.2	45.5	66.8	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	1 104	349	755	77	35	266	93	173	29	14	24.1	26.6	23.0	37.2	(B)
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	1 539	498	1 042	146	43	512	154	358	82	19	33.2	30.8	34.4	56.2	(B)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	742	252	490	86	17	307	87	220	58	11	41.3	34.5	44.9	67.4	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	797	246	551	59	26	205	67	138	24	8	25.7	27.1	25.0	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	394	149	245	24	11	111	53	58	8	6	28.1	35.6	23.6	(B)	(B)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	87	46	42	6	1	49	27	22	3	-	56.1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	307	103	204	18	9	62	26	35	5	6	20.1	25.5	17.4	(B)	(B)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	430	208	222	13	2	226	103	123	9	2	52.7	49.5	55.6	(B)	(B)
INSIDE POVERTY AREAS	311	147	163	5	2	181	78	103	5	2	58.3	53.2	63.0	(B)	(B)
OUTSIDE POVERTY AREAS	119	61	59	7	1	45	25	20	3	1	37.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE															
MALE	1 144	338	805	70	26	294	68	226	27	12	25.7	20.1	28.0	(B)	(B)
15 TO 24 YEARS	123	23	100	7	4	26	6	19	-	4	20.9	(B)	19.4	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	334	75	259	9	5	54	11	43	3	-	16.2	14.3	16.7	(B)	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	168	49	119	12	7	25	5	19	6	2	14.7	(B)	16.3	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	172	51	121	9	3	36	3	33	-	1	20.9	(B)	27.2	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	81	31	50	2	2	33	10	24	2	2	40.9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	35	16	19	6	-	17	6	10	5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	49	11	39	4	4	27	4	23	2	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	182	83	99	22	2	77	22	54	8	2	42.1	27.1	54.7	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	41.9	49.3	38.7	(B)	(B)	56.0	(B)	54.3	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FEMALE	1 220	516	703	112	30	555	242	313	72	15	45.5	46.8	44.6	64.7	(B)
15 TO 24 YEARS	127	22	105	6	4	37	11	26	2	-	29.2	(B)	24.7	(B)	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	150	31	119	7	4	15	2	13	-	4	10.0	(B)	11.0	(B)	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	91	28	63	5	-	22	6	15	3	-	23.8	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	173	77	96	9	5	74	27	47	5	3	42.9	35.4	48.9	(B)	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	112	60	52	10	2	52	27	25	3	2	46.3	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	61	33	28	4	1	32	15	16	2	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	67	36	32	11	-	39	16	23	8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	439	231	208	61	14	284	137	147	48	6	64.8	59.4	70.7	(B)	(B)
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	58.1	62.7	51.7	65+	(B)	65+	65+	63.8	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS															
TOTAL	2 363	855	1 509	182	56	849	310	539	99	27	35.9	36.2	35.7	54.3	(B)
LIVING WITH NONRELATIVES	325	111	214	14	6	115	37	77	2	2	35.2	33.4	36.2	(B)	(B)
LIVING ALONE	2 038	743	1 295	168	51	734	272	462	97	25	36.0	36.6	35.7	58.0	(B)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	579	291	288	82	16	335	147	187	56	8	57.8	50.6	65.0	68.5	(B)
WORKER STATUS															
TOTAL	2 363	855	1 509	182	56	849	310	539	99	27	35.9	36.2	35.7	54.3	(B)
WORKER	1 447	455	992	57	29	222	66	156	3	15	15.3	14.5	15.7	(B)	(B)
NONWORKER	916	400	517	126	27	627	243	383	96	11	68.4	60.9	74.2	76.5	(B)
65 YEARS OLD AND OVER	519	262	257	76	16	326	144	181	55	8	62.8	55.1	70.5	72.3	(B)
TYPE OF INCOME															
TOTAL[1]	2 363	855	1 509	182	56	849	310	539	99	27	35.9	36.2	35.7	54.3	(B)
EARNINGS[1]	1 447	455	992	57	29	222	66	156	3	15	15.3	14.5	15.7	(B)	(B)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 391	433	958	56	25	198	55	143	2	13	14.3	12.7	15.0	(B)	(B)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	76	26	49	1	4	23	10	13	1	2	30.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 741	678	1 063	163	47	698	262	436	94	21	40.1	38.7	41.0	57.7	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	686	326	360	104	18	407	168	239	69	8	59.3	51.4	66.6	66.4	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	132	23	110	18	10	84	9	76	13	8	63.8	(B)	69.1	(B)	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	314	102	212	61	19	250	86	165	50	10	79.7	83.8	77.7	(B)	(B)
ALL OTHER TYPES OF INCOME	1 179	492	687	74	25	270	125	145	26	7	22.9	25.4	21.1	(B)	(B)
NO INCOME	42	19	22	3	-	42	19	22	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME PERSONS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.

Table 25. Employment Status in March 1980—Poverty Status in 1979 of Family Householders and Unrelated Individuals, by Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND SEX	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS												
TOTAL	58 426	5 320	9.1	51 389	3 515	6.8	6 042	1 666	27.6	3 100	610	19.7
IN LABOR FORCE	45 227	2 466	5.5	40 354	1 762	4.4	4 079	648	15.9	2 474	293	11.8
IN ARMED FORCES	672	24	3.6	563	20	3.6	94	4	3.8	30	2	(B)
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	44 555	2 442	5.5	39 791	1 741	4.4	3 984	644	16.2	2 444	291	11.9
EMPLOYED	42 535	1 983	4.7	38 146	1 455	3.8	3 642	481	13.2	2 268	227	10.0
UNEMPLOYED	2 020	458	22.7	1 645	287	17.4	343	163	47.6	176	64	36.6
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	4.5	18.8	(X)	4.1	16.5	(X)	8.6	25.3	(X)	7.2	22.1	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 199	2 855	21.6	11 035	1 753	15.9	1 963	1 019	51.9	625	317	50.8
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	8 540	2 575	30.2	5 963	1 328	22.3	2 429	1 195	49.2	594	293	49.3
IN LABOR FORCE	5 080	924	18.2	3 689	476	12.9	1 307	430	32.9	300	83	27.5
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	5 080	924	18.2	3 689	476	12.9	1 307	430	32.9	300	83	27.5
EMPLOYED	4 641	689	14.8	3 432	372	10.8	1 128	301	26.7	256	56	21.7
UNEMPLOYED	439	235	53.6	257	104	40.5	179	128	71.7	44	27	(B)
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	8.6	25.4	(X)	7.0	21.9	(X)	13.7	29.9	(X)	14.6	32.6	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 460	1 651	47.7	2 274	852	37.5	1 122	766	68.2	294	210	71.5
ALL OTHER HOUSEHOLDERS												
TOTAL	49 886	2 745	5.5	45 426	2 187	4.8	3 613	471	13.0	2 506	318	12.7
IN LABOR FORCE	40 147	1 542	3.8	36 665	1 286	3.5	2 771	218	7.9	2 175	210	9.7
IN ARMED FORCES	672	24	3.6	563	20	3.6	94	4	3.8	30	2	(B)
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	39 474	1 518	3.8	36 102	1 266	3.5	2 677	214	8.0	2 144	209	9.7
EMPLOYED	37 893	1 295	3.4	34 714	1 083	3.1	2 513	180	7.2	2 012	171	8.5
UNEMPLOYED	1 581	223	14.1	1 388	183	13.1	164	35	21.1	132	37	28.3
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	4.0	14.7	(X)	3.8	14.4	(X)	6.1	16.2	(X)	6.2	17.9	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 739	1 203	12.4	8 761	902	10.3	841	253	30.1	331	107	32.4
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	25 585	5 600	21.9	22 095	4 351	19.7	3 104	1 143	36.8	957	273	28.6
IN LABOR FORCE	15 657	1 788	11.4	13 499	1 385	10.3	1 911	359	18.8	688	113	16.5
IN ARMED FORCES	128	3	2.1	115	3	2.3	11	-	(B)	6	-	(B)
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	15 529	1 786	11.5	13 384	1 382	10.3	1 899	359	18.9	683	113	16.6
EMPLOYED	14 568	1 514	10.4	12 639	1 205	9.5	1 694	269	15.8	637	100	15.7
UNEMPLOYED	961	271	28.3	744	177	23.8	205	90	44.0	45	13	(B)
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	6.2	15.2	(X)	5.6	12.8	(X)	10.8	25.1	(X)	6.7	11.5	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	9 928	3 811	38.4	8 597	2 966	34.5	1 193	785	65.8	268	160	59.6
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	11 456	1 930	16.9	9 609	1 407	14.6	1 641	471	28.7	549	125	22.7
IN LABOR FORCE	8 759	940	10.7	7 475	730	9.8	1 145	183	16.0	454	71	15.6
IN ARMED FORCES	128	3	2.1	115	3	2.3	11	-	(B)	6	-	(B)
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	8 631	937	10.9	7 360	728	9.9	1 134	183	16.2	449	71	15.8
EMPLOYED	7 973	781	9.8	6 850	622	9.1	993	135	13.6	414	61	14.6
UNEMPLOYED	658	156	23.7	510	106	20.7	141	48	34.0	35	10	(B)
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	7.6	16.7	(X)	6.9	14.5	(X)	12.4	26.1	(X)	7.7	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 697	991	36.7	2 134	677	31.7	496	288	57.9	95	54	57.0
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
TOTAL	14 129	3 669	26.0	12 486	2 944	23.6	1 462	673	46.0	408	149	36.4
IN LABOR FORCE	6 898	849	12.3	6 024	654	10.9	766	176	22.9	234	43	18.2
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	6 898	849	12.3	6 024	654	10.9	766	176	22.9	234	43	18.2
EMPLOYED	6 595	733	11.1	5 790	583	10.1	701	133	19.0	223	40	17.8
UNEMPLOYED	302	115	38.1	234	71	30.5	64	42	(B)	11	3	(B)
PERCENT UNEMPLOYED	4.4	13.6	(X)	3.9	10.9	(X)	8.4	24.1	(X)	4.7	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 231	2 820	39.0	6 462	2 289	35.4	697	497	71.4	174	106	61.0

[1] PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 26. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

NUMBER OF WORKERS	ALL RACES					WHITE					BLACK				
		HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	
	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS
ALL INCOME LEVELS															
ALL FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	57 754	46 311	35 013	11 443	4 898	50 826	41 306	31 695	9 520	3 630	5 948	4 190	2 743	1 758	1 162
NO WORKERS	7 429	-	-	7 429	2 615	6 260	-	-	6 260	1 825	1 067	-	-	1 067	724
1 WORKER	17 518	14 456	10 063	3 061	1 635	15 175	12 647	9 029	2 528	1 317	2 080	1 582	891	499	295
2 WORKERS	24 134	23 403	18 075	731	475	21 547	20 980	16 354	567	361	2 161	2 011	1 427	150	108
3 WORKERS	5 744	5 577	4 502	168	132	5 196	5 068	4 134	128	99	433	402	286	31	26
4 OR MORE WORKERS	2 928	2 875	2 374	54	41	2 647	2 610	2 177	37	27	207	196	138	11	8
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	47 521	39 610	31 040	7 911	2 686	43 455	36 318	28 634	7 137	2 304	3 263	2 596	1 890	667	321
NO WORKERS	5 305	-	-	5 305	1 111	4 907	-	-	4 907	959	334	-	-	334	118
1 WORKER	12 755	10 761	8 031	1 994	1 135	11 721	9 996	7 528	1 725	980	846	597	391	249	142
SPOUSE A WORKER	1 550	-	-	1 550	942	1 327	-	-	1 327	801	208	-	-	208	133
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	719	-	-	719	503	603	-	-	603	420	111	-	-	111	80
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	11 205	10 761	8 031	444	192	10 394	9 996	7 528	398	179	638	597	391	41	9
2 WORKERS	21 629	21 181	16 635	449	312	19 623	19 250	15 190	374	261	1 628	1 563	1 169	65	47
SPOUSE A WORKER	19 396	19 056	14 924	340	250	17 544	17 266	13 582	278	207	1 500	1 448	1 082	52	40
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	8 564	8 389	6 813	175	138	7 612	7 466	6 073	147	117	786	761	615	24	21
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	2 234	2 125	1 711	109	62	2 080	1 984	1 608	96	54	127	115	87	12	7
3 OR MORE WORKERS	7 831	7 668	6 374	163	128	7 204	7 073	5 915	131	104	456	436	330	20	15
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 622	6 481	5 387	141	116	6 066	5 953	4 980	112	94	408	389	294	20	15
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	3 061	2 970	2 495	91	77	2 746	2 669	2 254	77	66	220	212	161	8	5
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	1 209	1 187	987	21	13	1 138	1 119	935	19	11	47	47	36	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	1 693	1 298	914	395	165	1 408	1 078	777	330	133	255	194	121	61	28
NO WORKERS	205	-	-	205	93	172	-	-	172	72	29	-	-	29	17
1 WORKER	732	587	402	145	55	606	488	334	119	44	114	87	59	27	11
2 OR MORE WORKERS	756	711	512	44	17	630	590	443	40	17	112	107	63	5	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	8 540	5 403	3 059	3 137	2 047	5 963	3 909	2 284	2 053	1 192	2 429	1 399	731	1 030	812
NO WORKERS	1 918	-	-	1 918	1 412	1 182	-	-	1 182	794	704	-	-	704	589
1 WORKER	4 031	3 109	1 630	922	445	2 848	2 163	1 167	684	293	1 120	897	441	223	143
2 OR MORE WORKERS	2 591	2 294	1 430	297	190	1 934	1 746	1 117	187	105	605	502	290	103	81
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	31 345	28 205	21 979	3 140	2 722	26 575	24 581	19 543	1 994	1 727	4 120	3 060	2 016	1 060	915
NO WORKERS	1 766	-	-	1 766	1 610	1 022	-	-	1 022	938	686	-	-	686	616
1 WORKER	10 376	9 517	6 849	859	709	8 691	8 078	6 037	613	511	1 512	1 279	709	233	187
2 WORKERS	13 312	12 942	10 399	370	280	11 577	11 314	9 177	263	194	1 449	1 348	1 001	101	80
3 WORKERS	3 652	3 545	2 912	106	93	3 269	3 197	2 667	72	65	305	276	194	29	24
4 OR MORE WORKERS	2 240	2 201	1 820	39	30	2 016	1 991	1 663	24	19	168	157	112	11	8
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	24 703	23 530	19 330	1 173	989	22 188	21 294	17 619	894	764	1 976	1 746	1 326	230	179
NO WORKERS	366	-	-	366	303	253	-	-	253	212	82	-	-	82	61
1 WORKER	6 875	6 372	5 184	503	433	6 291	5 891	4 846	400	348	465	371	257	94	78
SPOUSE A WORKER	376	-	-	376	345	291	-	-	291	269	77	-	-	77	69
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	217	-	-	217	208	165	-	-	165	160	49	-	-	49	45
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	6 499	6 372	5 184	127	88	6 000	5 891	4 846	109	79	388	371	257	17	9
2 WORKERS	12 110	11 906	9 736	204	170	10 736	10 571	8 681	165	139	1 107	1 071	841	36	27
SPOUSE A WORKER	10 842	10 694	8 739	148	126	9 573	9 456	7 759	117	101	1 023	996	780	27	21
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	3 869	3 788	3 144	81	72	3 240	3 171	2 627	69	63	527	516	431	11	9
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	1 269	1 212	997	57	44	1 163	1 116	922	47	38	84	76	61	9	6
3 OR MORE WORKERS	5 351	5 252	4 410	99	83	4 907	4 832	4 092	76	65	321	304	228	17	13
SPOUSE A WORKER	4 474	4 384	3 681	90	74	4 081	4 013	3 399	68	58	287	269	201	17	13
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 972	1 918	1 624	54	46	1 748	1 703	1 461	44	38	156	150	106	7	5
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	877	868	729	9	8	826	819	693	7	7	34	34	27	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	724	624	443	100	60	566	493	357	74	42	139	115	76	23	15
NO WORKERS	54	-	-	54	37	38	-	-	38	25	13	-	-	13	9
1 WORKER	407	382	255	25	16	321	303	202	18	11	79	72	49	7	5
2 OR MORE WORKERS	263	242	187	21	6	207	189	155	18	6	47	44	27	3	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	5 918	4 051	2 206	1 867	1 674	3 820	2 794	1 567	1 027	921	2 006	1 198	613	807	722
NO WORKERS	1 346	-	-	1 346	1 270	730	-	-	730	701	591	-	-	591	546
1 WORKER	3 094	2 763	1 409	331	260	2 079	1 884	989	195	153	968	836	403	132	104
2 OR MORE WORKERS	1 479	1 289	797	190	144	1 011	910	578	101	67	446	362	210	84	73

Table 26. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

NUMBER OF WORKERS	ALL RACES					WHITE					BLACK				
		HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	
	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS
ALL INCOME LEVELS--CONTINUED															
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	13 826	12 467	9 415	1 359	1 260	11 412	10 670	8 282	742	693	2 071	1 502	914	569	520
NO WORKERS	912	-	-	912	880	477	-	-	477	470	401	-	-	401	376
1 WORKER	5 633	5 338	3 793	295	259	4 734	4 558	3 395	176	156	787	675	328	112	95
2 WORKERS	6 435	6 322	5 013	113	92	5 573	5 503	4 416	69	53	715	674	481	41	36
3 WORKERS	555	527	392	28	22	420	404	306	16	12	104	94	64	10	8
4 OR MORE WORKERS	291	281	218	11	8	208	206	165	3	1	65	59	40	6	4
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	11 330	10 919	8 736	411	363	10 002	9 722	7 850	280	252	1 029	926	674	103	83
NO WORKERS	160	-	-	160	144	95	-	-	95	90	44	-	-	44	34
1 WORKER	4 261	4 084	3 289	176	162	3 893	3 762	3 065	132	120	276	235	159	41	37
SPOUSE A WORKER	155	-	-	155	143	112	-	-	112	105	37	-	-	37	34
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	92	-	-	92	91	64	-	-	64	64	26	-	-	26	24
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	4 106	4 084	3 289	21	19	3 781	3 762	3 065	20	16	238	235	159	4	3
2 WORKERS	6 176	6 127	4 903	49	38	5 437	5 399	4 347	38	30	598	588	442	10	7
SPOUSE A WORKER	5 901	5 869	4 699	33	27	5 197	5 171	4 166	27	20	569	564	422	5	5
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 693	1 678	1 376	15	13	1 389	1 376	1 123	13	11	256	254	210	2	2
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	275	259	203	16	11	239	228	181	11	9	29	24	20	5	2
3 OR MORE WORKERS	733	707	544	26	19	577	561	438	15	12	112	103	73	8	6
SPOUSE A WORKER	602	578	451	24	17	461	448	357	13	9	99	91	63	8	6
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	255	240	187	15	10	175	167	133	8	6	54	50	32	4	2
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	131	129	93	2	2	115	113	81	2	2	13	13	10	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	210	187	118	23	14	142	129	82	12	9	64	54	34	10	4
NO WORKERS	11	-	-	11	8	6	-	-	6	6	4	-	-	4	1
1 WORKER	142	135	79	8	4	105	102	56	3	2	37	32	23	4	3
2 OR MORE WORKERS	57	52	39	4	2	30	28	26	3	2	23	21	11	2	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	2 285	1 361	561	924	883	1 269	819	350	449	432	978	522	206	456	433
NO WORKERS	741	-	-	741	727	376	-	-	376	375	353	-	-	353	342
1 WORKER	1 230	1 119	425	111	93	735	694	274	41	34	474	408	146	67	55
2 OR MORE WORKERS	315	242	136	72	63	158	125	76	32	23	151	114	60	36	36
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL															
ALL FAMILIES															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	5 296	2 591	871	2 706	1 981	3 495	1 829	664	1 666	1 135	1 663	690	185	973	784
NO WORKERS	2 194	-	-	2 194	1 565	1 372	-	-	1 372	890	765	-	-	765	620
1 WORKER	2 026	1 619	468	408	321	1 350	1 111	336	239	194	630	468	121	162	122
2 WORKERS	869	783	308	86	78	617	567	238	51	47	221	187	59	34	30
3 WORKERS	159	142	72	16	16	120	115	69	5	5	36	24	2	11	11
4 OR MORE WORKERS	49	47	24	2	1	36	36	21	-	-	12	10	3	1	1
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	2 550	1 472	683	1 078	543	2 038	1 222	583	816	386	433	208	84	225	122
NO WORKERS	848	-	-	848	357	645	-	-	645	244	172	-	-	172	83
1 WORKER	928	737	331	191	152	742	602	274	140	114	163	116	51	46	34
SPOUSE A WORKER	146	-	-	146	125	105	-	-	105	91	37	-	-	37	30
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	23	-	-	23	21	11	-	-	11	11	12	-	-	12	10
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	782	737	331	45	27	637	602	274	35	23	126	116	51	9	4
2 WORKERS	619	588	264	31	28	514	486	223	28	26	84	81	31	3	1
SPOUSE A WORKER	522	504	227	18	17	431	414	193	17	15	75	73	26	1	1
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	83	78	50	4	3	69	65	44	4	3	11	11	3	-	-
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	97	84	38	13	11	83	72	30	11	11	10	8	5	2	-
3 OR MORE WORKERS	154	147	88	7	6	136	134	86	2	2	15	11	2	4	4
SPOUSE A WORKER	114	107	69	6	6	99	97	68	2	2	12	8	1	4	4
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	29	27	21	2	2	23	23	20	-	-	6	3	-	2	2
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	40	40	20	-	-	37	37	19	-	-	3	3	1	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	172	95	24	76	46	129	75	17	55	29	34	17	6	17	14
NO WORKERS	63	-	-	63	40	42	-	-	42	24	16	-	-	16	13
1 WORKER	76	65	17	11	5	62	51	12	10	4	13	12	4	1	1
2 OR MORE WORKERS	33	30	7	2	1	25	23	5	2	1	5	5	1	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	2 575	1 023	164	1 552	1 393	1 328	532	64	795	720	1 195	465	95	730	648
NO WORKERS	1 283	-	-	1 283	1 168	684	-	-	684	623	577	-	-	577	524
1 WORKER	1 022	816	120	205	164	546	458	51	88	75	454	340	66	114	87
2 OR MORE WORKERS	271	207	44	64	61	98	75	13	23	22	164	125	30	39	37

Table 26. Number of Workers—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families With Civilian Householders, by Sex and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

NUMBER OF WORKERS	ALL RACES					WHITE					BLACK				
		HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER			HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER		HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	
	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS	TOTAL	TOTAL	WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	TOTAL	HHLDR UNDER 65 YEARS
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL--CONTINUED															
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	3 960	2 176	716	1 784	1 656	2 454	1 494	527	959	905	1 391	625	170	767	694
NO WORKERS	1 426	-	-	1 426	1 337	764	-	-	764	727	611	-	-	611	560
1 WORKER	1 680	1 417	389	263	231	1 095	949	270	147	132	550	438	110	112	94
2 WORKERS	668	590	240	78	72	457	413	175	44	42	184	152	54	32	28
3 WORKERS	143	128	65	15	15	108	103	63	5	5	34	24	2	10	10
4 OR MORE WORKERS	43	41	22	2	1	30	30	19	-	-	12	10	3	1	1
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	1 520	1 149	550	371	325	1 183	945	462	238	215	273	172	73	101	80
NO WORKERS	228	-	-	228	200	134	-	-	134	119	67	-	-	67	54
1 WORKER	687	576	267	111	95	546	468	220	78	70	126	96	42	30	22
SPOUSE A WORKER	76	-	-	76	71	52	-	-	52	50	21	-	-	21	18
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	15	-	-	15	13	6	-	-	6	6	9	-	-	9	7
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	611	576	267	35	24	495	468	220	26	20	105	96	42	8	4
2 WORKERS	469	443	203	26	24	382	358	164	24	24	67	65	29	2	-
SPOUSE A WORKER	381	368	171	13	13	308	294	139	13	13	58	58	24	-	-
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	48	45	22	3	3	36	33	17	3	3	9	9	3	-	-
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	87	75	32	13	11	75	64	25	11	11	9	7	4	2	-
3 OR MORE WORKERS	136	130	81	6	6	121	119	79	2	2	14	11	2	3	3
SPOUSE A WORKER	98	92	61	6	6	86	83	60	2	2	11	8	1	3	3
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	23	22	16	1	1	18	18	15	-	-	5	3	-	1	1
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	38	38	19	-	-	35	35	18	-	-	3	3	1	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	111	64	10	46	30	80	47	4	33	20	25	14	6	10	6
NO WORKERS	39	-	-	39	27	26	-	-	26	18	9	-	-	9	6
1 WORKER	56	51	7	5	3	42	38	2	4	2	13	12	4	1	1
2 OR MORE WORKERS	16	14	3	2	1	11	9	2	2	1	3	3	1	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	2 330	963	156	1 367	1 300	1 191	503	61	688	669	1 093	438	92	655	608
NO WORKERS	1 159	-	-	1 159	1 109	604	-	-	604	590	535	-	-	535	500
1 WORKER	937	790	116	147	133	507	442	48	64	60	411	330	64	81	71
2 OR MORE WORKERS	234	173	40	61	58	80	60	13	20	19	147	108	28	39	37
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS															
TOTAL															
TOTAL	2 255	1 311	420	945	912	1 368	906	308	463	452	822	377	103	446	424
NO WORKERS	793	-	-	793	776	391	-	-	391	388	370	-	-	370	357
1 WORKER	1 046	930	254	117	103	685	632	184	54	46	338	278	64	60	53
2 WORKERS	357	325	137	32	30	250	233	99	17	16	98	85	35	14	12
3 WORKERS	43	40	20	3	3	32	31	19	1	1	11	9	1	2	2
4 OR MORE WORKERS	16	16	9	-	-	10	10	6	-	-	5	5	3	-	-
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES															
TOTAL	901	737	341	164	147	691	599	277	92	86	172	121	56	52	40
NO WORKERS	108	-	-	108	101	51	-	-	51	49	38	-	-	38	32
1 WORKER	471	424	196	47	38	379	345	160	34	29	80	69	32	12	8
SPOUSE A WORKER	36	-	-	36	32	26	-	-	26	25	9	-	-	9	6
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	10	-	-	10	8	3	-	-	3	3	6	-	-	6	6
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	435	424	196	10	6	353	345	160	8	4	71	69	32	2	2
2 WORKERS	282	273	120	8	7	227	220	94	7	7	49	47	23	2	-
SPOUSE A WORKER	250	247	107	3	3	203	200	85	3	3	41	41	19	-	-
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	24	23	7	1	1	15	15	4	1	1	7	7	2	-	-
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	32	26	12	6	4	24	20	9	4	4	7	6	4	2	-
3 OR MORE WORKERS	40	39	26	1	1	34	33	24	1	1	5	5	2	-	-
SPOUSE A WORKER	30	29	20	1	1	25	24	19	1	1	4	4	1	-	-
YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	10	10	7	-	-	8	8	7	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
SPOUSE NOT A WORKER	10	10	6	-	-	9	9	5	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	41	29	5	12	9	26	19	-	7	6	14	9	5	5	2
NO WORKERS	11	-	-	11	8	6	-	-	6	6	4	-	-	4	1
1 WORKER	26	25	4	1	1	19	19	-	-	-	7	6	4	1	1
2 OR MORE WORKERS	4	3	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	3	3	1	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER															
TOTAL	1 313	545	74	768	756	651	288	30	363	359	637	247	42	390	382
NO WORKERS	673	-	-	673	667	334	-	-	334	333	329	-	-	329	323
1 WORKER	549	480	54	69	64	287	268	24	20	17	250	203	29	47	45
2 OR MORE WORKERS	91	65	20	26	25	30	20	6	10	9	58	44	13	14	14

Table 27. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1979 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL	58 426	5 320	9.1	51 389	3 515	6.8	6 042	1 666	27.6
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	46 311	2 591	5.6	41 306	1 829	4.4	4 190	690	16.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	36 498	1 047	2.9	32 949	783	2.4	2 936	239	8.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 095	283	6.9	3 612	203	5.6	407	77	18.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 329	310	13.3	1 973	206	10.5	311	93	29.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 895	447	23.6	1 593	327	20.5	254	109	42.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 494	503	33.7	1 179	310	26.3	282	173	61.3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.7	34.9	(X)	48.0	36.0	(X)	45.1	32.5	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	42 713	1 943	4.5	38 249	1 394	3.6	3 714	490	13.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	35 013	871	2.5	31 695	664	2.1	2 743	185	6.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 584	229	6.4	3 150	161	5.1	364	64	17.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 930	236	12.2	1 637	156	9.5	250	69	27.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 354	321	23.7	1 119	234	20.9	197	77	39.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	831	285	34.3	647	179	27.6	160	94	58.5
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 392	207	14.9	1 160	136	11.7	202	66	32.5
KEEPING HOUSE	1 281	451	35.2	996	291	29.2	256	149	58.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	463	91	19.7	372	54	14.6	75	31	40.9
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 987	573	14.4	3 381	387	11.4	534	174	32.5
OTHER	2 691	221	8.2	2 449	179	7.3	187	32	17.0
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	999	136	13.6	842	83	9.9	141	51	35.9
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 961	260	13.3	1 698	185	10.9	219	71	32.3
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 110	212	19.1	901	141	15.7	190	65	34.0
27 WEEKS OR MORE	542	171	31.6	433	116	26.7	100	52	52.2
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	11 443	2 706	23.6	9 520	1 666	17.5	1 758	973	55.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 063	860	28.1	2 376	509	21.4	656	339	51.6
KEEPING HOUSE	2 233	1 086	48.6	1 599	642	40.2	592	420	70.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	182	83	45.9	113	32	27.9	59	45	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	264	162	61.2	159	80	50.2	98	78	80.0
RETIRED	5 550	458	8.3	5 169	379	7.3	324	75	23.1
OTHER	150	57	37.8	103	24	23.3	28	17	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	672	24	3.6	563	20	3.6	94	4	3.8
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 861	3 982	12.5	27 003	2 472	9.2	4 194	1 395	33.3
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	28 205	2 176	7.7	24 581	1 494	6.1	3 060	625	20.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	22 578	854	3.8	20 023	618	3.1	2 119	214	10.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 456	245	10.0	2 100	172	8.2	312	70	22.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 374	273	19.9	1 100	175	15.9	240	89	37.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 040	388	37.3	830	282	34.0	178	97	54.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	757	416	55.0	528	248	47.0	210	155	73.7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.2	34.7	(X)	48.6	35.7	(X)	45.0	32.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	26 675	1 662	6.2	23 380	1 160	5.0	2 761	455	16.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	21 979	716	3.3	19 543	527	2.7	2 016	170	8.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 247	203	9.0	1 919	140	7.3	285	60	21.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 199	218	18.1	974	140	14.4	193	68	35.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	802	293	36.5	630	213	33.8	144	72	50.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	448	232	51.9	313	140	44.7	123	85	69.1
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	737	169	22.9	579	107	18.5	142	57	40.1
KEEPING HOUSE	976	424	43.4	732	270	36.9	226	144	63.9
GOING TO SCHOOL	234	74	31.7	170	39	22.8	56	31	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 681	506	18.9	2 220	344	15.5	412	154	37.3
OTHER	1 000	150	15.0	858	117	13.6	105	26	24.5
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	689	120	17.4	557	70	12.6	120	48	39.8
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 325	239	18.0	1 117	167	15.0	181	68	37.5
15 TO 26 WEEKS	753	189	25.1	597	125	20.9	142	61	43.1
27 WEEKS OR MORE	343	141	41.1	262	96	36.8	75	41	55.3
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 140	1 784	56.8	1 994	959	48.1	1 060	767	72.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	977	474	48.5	631	249	39.4	326	214	65.7
KEEPING HOUSE	1 430	981	68.6	890	564	63.4	509	395	77.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	129	73	56.9	68	23	(B)	52	43	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	194	141	72.7	104	63	60.6	86	75	87.4
RETIRED	324	72	22.1	252	45	17.9	66	26	(B)
OTHER	87	43	50.0	48	15	(B)	21	14	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	516	22	4.3	428	18	4.3	74	4	(B)

Table 27. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1979 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 138	2 268	16.0	11 659	1 381	11.8	2 125	823	38.7
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	12 467	1 311	10.5	10 670	906	8.5	1 502	377	25.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 631	482	5.0	8 449	346	4.1	957	125	13.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 226	159	12.9	1 016	115	11.3	187	42	22.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	665	165	24.9	514	110	21.3	130	52	39.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	536	229	42.8	413	160	38.9	105	64	60.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	408	275	67.3	279	175	62.8	122	94	76.7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.5	33.8	(X)	48.1	34.5	(X)	43.7	32.0	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	11 821	1 018	8.6	10 180	712	7.0	1 359	282	20.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 415	420	4.5	8 282	308	3.7	914	103	11.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 147	137	12.0	946	98	10.4	177	37	20.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	595	136	22.9	466	90	19.3	110	42	38.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	426	175	41.0	325	120	36.9	87	50	57.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	237	149	62.9	161	96	59.4	71	49	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	304	99	32.5	218	60	27.4	78	38	48.3
KEEPING HOUSE	520	266	51.1	368	176	47.7	140	84	60.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	149	51	33.9	112	27	24.5	35	22	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 437	317	22.1	1 181	219	18.5	228	94	41.3
OTHER	425	96	22.5	343	78	22.8	64	14	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	399	78	19.5	322	55	16.9	69	22	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	730	151	20.7	611	109	17.9	105	40	38.0
15 TO 26 WEEKS	361	113	31.5	281	75	26.7	71	36	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	194	93	47.7	152	63	41.1	41	29	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 359	945	69.5	742	463	62.4	569	446	78.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	310	167	53.7	167	73	43.6	137	91	66.4
KEEPING HOUSE	783	611	78.0	438	327	74.6	323	268	83.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	64	40	(B)	37	16	(B)	23	22	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	108	84	77.4	54	35	(B)	52	47	(B)
RETIRED	58	18	(B)	32	7	(B)	25	11	(B)
OTHER	35	25	(B)	14	6	(B)	9	7	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	313	13	4.2	247	12	5.0	54	1	(B)
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	48 472	4 205	8.7	42 492	2 716	6.4	5 082	1 361	26.8
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	43 129	2 346	5.4	38 448	1 644	4.3	3 902	635	16.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	34 758	987	2.8	31 360	734	2.3	2 806	229	8.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 722	262	7.0	3 272	186	5.7	374	72	19.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 083	289	13.9	1 755	189	10.8	285	88	31.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 531	389	25.4	1 275	281	22.1	216	97	44.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 036	419	40.4	785	253	32.3	221	148	66.8
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.3	35.8	(X)	48.6	36.8	(X)	45.8	33.4	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	40 795	1 802	4.4	36 505	1 284	3.5	3 560	462	13.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 818	831	2.5	30 583	629	2.1	2 670	182	6.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 366	214	6.4	2 951	148	5.0	347	63	18.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 791	224	12.5	1 517	145	9.6	234	67	28.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 176	294	25.0	966	216	22.4	177	69	39.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	644	240	37.2	488	146	29.9	133	81	60.9
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 248	192	15.4	1 050	127	12.1	170	61	35.6
KEEPING HOUSE	1 129	390	34.5	877	247	28.1	224	133	59.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	401	69	17.1	321	37	11.6	66	27	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 720	524	14.1	3 148	352	11.2	506	160	31.6
OTHER	1 874	184	9.8	1 692	147	8.7	131	25	19.2
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	915	116	12.6	767	66	8.6	133	48	35.9
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 826	228	12.5	1 569	156	9.9	215	68	31.7
15 TO 26 WEEKS	1 038	194	18.7	846	131	15.4	174	57	33.0
27 WEEKS OR MORE	489	154	31.5	387	102	26.4	95	48	50.8
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 727	1 842	39.0	3 530	1 059	30.0	1 093	722	66.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 868	602	32.2	1 428	348	24.3	417	243	58.4
KEEPING HOUSE	1 568	902	57.5	1 071	535	49.9	461	344	74.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	156	68	43.7	102	27	26.4	46	35	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	227	152	66.9	128	74	58.3	93	74	80.3
RETIRED	792	69	8.6	726	57	7.9	55	9	(B)
OTHER	115	49	43.0	75	18	23.7	22	15	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	616	17	2.8	514	14	2.6	86	4	4.2

Table 27. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1979 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	30 625	3 566	11.6	26 112	2 237	8.6	3 866	1 219	31.5
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	27 571	2 030	7.4	24 063	1 392	5.8	2 953	583	19.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	22 227	820	3.7	19 721	591	3.0	2 076	206	9.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 377	235	9.9	2 036	164	8.1	297	67	22.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 320	256	19.4	1 059	161	15.2	228	86	37.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	968	351	36.3	769	255	33.2	169	88	52.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	679	367	54.1	479	220	45.9	183	135	74.0
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.3	35.3	(X)	48.7	36.2	(X)	45.4	33.3	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	26 177	1 572	6.0	22 957	1 093	4.8	2 693	432	16.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	21 683	693	3.2	19 279	506	2.6	1 988	168	8.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 175	194	8.9	1 858	133	7.1	274	59	21.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 154	205	17.8	935	130	13.9	186	66	35.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	759	274	36.0	596	201	33.7	137	65	47.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	406	205	50.5	288	124	42.9	107	75	69.9
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	716	161	22.5	566	103	18.2	135	53	39.4
KEEPING HOUSE	900	371	41.2	675	231	34.2	207	131	63.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	216	65	30.0	159	35	22.0	51	27	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 568	473	18.4	2 129	322	15.1	391	142	36.3
OTHER	944	141	14.9	814	110	13.5	94	24	25.8
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	650	108	16.6	524	61	11.6	114	45	39.4
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 265	217	17.1	1 060	146	13.8	178	66	37.3
15 TO 26 WEEKS	720	175	24.3	576	118	20.6	132	54	41.1
27 WEEKS OR MORE	326	131	40.1	249	89	35.8	71	38	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 566	1 519	59.2	1 642	831	50.6	846	632	74.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	855	420	49.2	575	234	40.7	263	176	67.1
KEEPING HOUSE	1 226	847	69.1	768	492	64.1	428	334	78.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	108	59	55.1	61	20	(B)	39	33	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	184	134	72.6	99	60	60.8	82	71	86.8
RETIRED	118	19	15.9	98	14	14.7	17	4	(B)
OTHER	75	40	52.6	41	11	(B)	17	14	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	489	17	3.5	407	14	3.3	67	4	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	13 361	1 966	14.7	11 090	1 199	10.8	1 923	703	36.6
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	11 966	1 180	9.9	10 254	812	7.9	1 422	340	23.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 362	455	4.9	8 210	324	3.9	930	120	12.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 156	150	13.0	956	108	11.3	176	40	22.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	616	149	24.1	476	96	20.3	120	48	40.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	482	197	40.9	368	136	37.0	97	56	57.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	349	230	65.7	244	148	60.6	98	76	77.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.8	34.7	(X)	48.3	35.3	(X)	44.4	33.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	11 397	936	8.2	9 812	648	6.6	1 307	263	20.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 168	401	4.4	8 055	288	3.6	896	103	11.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 080	129	12.0	887	92	10.3	169	36	21.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	553	124	22.4	431	80	18.6	104	40	38.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	395	158	40.0	301	109	36.3	81	44	54.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	201	124	61.5	139	79	57.0	57	41	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	286	92	32.2	208	57	27.4	71	34	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	450	213	47.5	316	136	43.2	122	71	58.6
GOING TO SCHOOL	134	44	32.6	102	25	24.2	30	18	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 332	286	21.5	1 094	198	18.1	211	84	39.7
OTHER	401	90	22.4	325	72	22.3	58	14	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	362	66	18.1	290	46	15.7	64	19	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	672	129	19.2	555	89	16.0	102	39	37.6
15 TO 26 WEEKS	331	100	30.1	262	68	26.1	61	29	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	179	83	46.5	139	55	39.7	39	27	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 110	778	70.1	609	380	62.4	454	363	79.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	278	153	54.9	154	67	43.6	118	83	70.1
KEEPING HOUSE	644	495	76.8	359	261	72.9	263	217	82.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	49	29	(B)	31	14	(B)	14	12	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	99	77	77.7	48	31	(B)	48	43	(B)
RETIRED	9	2	(B)	5	2	(B)	4	-	(B)
OTHER	31	23	(B)	12	4	(B)	7	7	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	285	9	3.0	227	8	3.4	47	1	(B)

Table 27. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1979 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	8 540	2 575	30.2	5 963	1 328	22.3	2 429	1 195	49.2
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 403	1 023	18.9	3 909	532	13.6	1 399	465	33.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 479	271	7.8	2 594	127	4.9	830	137	16.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	551	98	17.8	396	52	13.2	144	44	30.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	462	141	30.4	323	77	23.9	130	61	47.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	466	207	44.4	329	117	35.7	125	83	66.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	445	306	68.7	267	158	59.3	169	139	82.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.3	29.0	(X)	44.1	28.4	(X)	41.4	29.8	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 341	608	14.0	3 133	289	9.2	1 134	301	26.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 059	164	5.4	2 284	64	2.8	731	95	13.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	423	60	14.2	295	26	8.9	122	32	26.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	338	91	26.8	233	47	20.0	97	42	43.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	294	141	48.0	190	76	40.1	94	60	63.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	226	152	67.5	130	76	58.2	90	71	79.4
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	207	60	28.9	137	19	14.2	65	39	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	832	410	49.3	595	253	42.6	225	148	65.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	106	49	46.2	63	19	(B)	39	27	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	627	208	33.1	399	95	23.8	217	109	50.0
OTHER	152	25	16.8	122	19	15.4	23	5	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	213	82	38.5	140	36	25.4	72	46	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	315	114	36.2	211	67	31.9	95	44	45.9
15 TO 26 WEEKS	200	72	36.1	120	31	25.5	77	40	51.6
27 WEEKS OR MORE	120	67	55.8	75	30	40.4	43	36	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 137	1 552	49.5	2 053	795	38.7	1 030	730	70.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	685	329	48.1	353	123	34.8	324	202	62.5
KEEPING HOUSE	1 787	1 017	56.9	1 235	599	48.5	519	398	76.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	83	52	62.3	38	13	(B)	44	38	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	118	100	85.4	44	34	(B)	71	66	(B)
RETIRED	434	39	9.0	367	23	6.4	61	15	(B)
OTHER	29	14	(B)	16	4	(B)	12	10	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 918	2 330	39.4	3 820	1 191	31.2	2 006	1 093	54.5
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 051	963	23.8	2 794	503	18.0	1 198	438	36.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 481	254	10.2	1 764	119	6.7	684	129	18.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	428	89	20.9	301	50	16.5	123	37	30.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	378	131	34.6	253	70	27.7	118	59	49.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	380	199	52.4	255	116	45.7	115	78	67.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	385	289	75.2	220	148	67.2	158	135	85.7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.4	28.8	(X)	43.2	28.3	(X)	40.6	29.4	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	3 289	581	17.7	2 262	277	12.3	979	288	29.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 206	156	7.1	1 567	61	3.9	613	92	14.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	340	56	16.4	233	26	11.0	105	28	27.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	289	89	30.7	195	46	23.4	88	41	47.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	256	139	54.3	158	76	48.3	89	58	65.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	198	141	71.5	109	69	62.9	84	69	81.5
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	160	57	35.6	99	18	18.1	58	38	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	703	391	55.6	479	239	49.8	211	143	67.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	97	47	48.3	55	18	(B)	39	27	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	529	192	36.4	339	92	27.2	182	96	52.8
OTHER	83	22	27.0	57	17	(B)	23	5	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	185	79	42.8	117	34	29.2	66	44	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	273	111	40.5	187	66	35.2	82	42	51.4
15 TO 26 WEEKS	170	69	40.5	101	31	30.5	67	37	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	97	59	60.8	58	28	(B)	36	31	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 867	1 367	73.2	1 027	688	67.0	807	655	81.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	357	253	70.8	152	93	61.2	201	156	77.7
KEEPING HOUSE	1 245	938	75.3	754	543	72.0	467	377	80.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	77	48	62.5	32	9	(B)	44	38	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	107	99	92.2	41	34	(B)	66	65	(B)
RETIRED	60	17	(B)	40	6	(B)	19	11	(B)
OTHER	21	12	(B)	9	4	(B)	11	9	(B)

Table 27. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1979 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 285	1 313	57.5	1 269	651	51.3	978	637	65.1
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	1 361	545	40.0	819	288	35.1	522	247	47.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	644	113	17.5	401	51	12.8	236	59	24.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	185	47	25.6	118	26	22.1	65	20	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	129	70	54.0	74	38	(B)	52	32	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	177	122	69.3	101	67	67.0	71	52	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	227	193	85.0	125	105	84.0	98	85	86.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	37.7	25.8	(X)	38.6	25.0	(X)	36.5	26.7	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	1 070	335	31.3	634	161	25.4	420	166	39.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	561	74	13.2	350	30	8.6	206	42	20.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	160	32	19.9	97	15	15.2	61	16	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	101	49	48.8	54	23	(B)	44	26	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	133	89	66.5	71	45	(B)	57	40	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	115	91	79.7	61	47	(B)	52	42	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	67	37	(B)	34	11	(B)	32	26	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	355	245	69.1	218	156	71.8	129	83	64.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	45	28	(B)	23	8	(B)	21	20	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	214	107	49.8	123	50	40.7	89	55	61.7
OTHER	36	16	(B)	21	11	(B)	14	5	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	83	46	54.7	54	25	(B)	29	20	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	124	64	51.7	85	43	50.6	36	20	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	57	37	(B)	23	14	(B)	33	21	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	50	40	(B)	26	17	(B)	24	23	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	924	768	83.1	449	363	80.8	456	390	85.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	126	91	72.3	39	25	(B)	87	65	75.5
KEEPING HOUSE	687	588	85.6	374	320	85.7	297	255	85.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	35	23	(B)	15	3	(B)	20	20	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	60	56	(B)	19	15	(B)	41	41	(B)
RETIRED	8	4	(B)	3	-	(B)	5	4	(B)
OTHER	8	6	(B)	-	-	(B)	8	6	(B)
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT 22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	7 006	2 191	31.3	4 789	1 126	23.5	2 085	1 017	48.8
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 107	931	18.2	3 676	475	12.9	1 339	431	32.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 355	260	7.8	2 491	121	4.8	812	133	16.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	518	94	18.1	373	52	14.0	134	39	29.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	442	133	30.1	305	71	23.2	129	61	46.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	416	182	43.7	289	100	34.7	115	75	65.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	376	262	69.8	218	131	60.3	149	123	82.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.9	29.9	(X)	44.7	29.6	(X)	41.9	30.5	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 180	561	13.4	3 008	260	8.6	1 100	284	25.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 986	158	5.3	2 225	61	2.7	719	94	13.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	403	59	14.6	281	26	9.4	115	31	26.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	332	87	26.3	227	43	19.1	97	42	43.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	269	125	46.5	172	67	38.6	88	54	61.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	190	132	69.3	104	63	60.3	80	64	79.5
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	197	57	28.7	130	19	14.5	62	37	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	735	357	48.5	523	216	41.3	199	132	66.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	95	42	44.4	55	16	(B)	35	23	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	606	193	31.8	387	88	22.7	207	101	48.7
OTHER	119	23	19.0	89	16	17.8	23	5	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	196	72	36.7	128	28	22.2	66	43	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	300	101	33.6	197	55	28.0	94	42	45.1
15 TO 26 WEEKS	195	67	34.6	119	30	25.1	73	36	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	110	59	53.3	67	24	(B)	40	34	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 899	1 260	66.4	1 113	651	58.5	746	586	78.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	429	266	62.1	198	104	52.3	224	159	71.0
KEEPING HOUSE	1 250	848	67.8	809	501	62.0	413	327	79.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	64	38	(B)	33	9	(B)	31	29	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	108	93	86.4	38	31	(B)	67	62	(B)
RETIRED	29	4	(B)	26	4	(B)	2	-	(B)
OTHER	18	11	(B)	8	2	(B)	9	9	(B)

Table 27. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1979 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT 22 TO 64 YEARS--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 443	2 050	37.7	3 548	1 052	29.7	1 807	954	52.8
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 915	882	22.5	2 704	452	16.7	1 151	408	35.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 443	245	10.0	1 740	114	6.6	672	125	18.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	411	87	21.2	293	50	17.0	115	35	30.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	370	124	33.6	245	64	25.9	118	59	49.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	352	174	49.5	235	99	42.3	107	70	65.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	339	251	74.1	192	125	65.2	140	119	85.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.9	29.8	(X)	43.7	29.4	(X)	41.1	30.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	3 200	538	16.8	2 205	251	11.4	948	272	28.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 180	153	7.0	1 551	60	3.8	603	90	14.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	326	54	16.7	225	26	11.4	99	27	27.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	283	85	30.0	190	42	22.3	87	41	46.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	240	123	51.4	148	67	45.0	83	52	62.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	171	123	71.5	91	56	61.8	76	62	82.1
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	156	54	34.6	98	17	17.9	56	36	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	637	342	53.6	433	203	46.9	192	129	67.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	87	41	46.6	49	16	(B)	35	23	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	514	181	35.2	333	87	26.2	174	90	51.6
OTHER	78	20	25.0	52	14	(B)	23	5	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	169	69	40.6	107	27	25.2	61	41	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	259	97	37.5	174	54	30.8	80	41	50.6
15 TO 26 WEEKS	165	64	38.8	100	30	30.0	63	33	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	92	54	58.5	54	24	(B)	35	30	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 528	1 168	76.4	844	601	71.2	655	546	83.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	296	220	74.4	134	89	66.4	158	128	80.9
KEEPING HOUSE	1 058	810	76.6	640	472	73.7	395	320	81.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	58	34	(B)	27	5	(B)	31	29	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	97	92	94.1	35	31	(B)	62	61	(B)
RETIRED	6	2	(B)	4	2	(B)	1	-	(B)
OTHER	13	11	(B)	4	2	(B)	9	9	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 985	1 094	55.1	1 098	531	48.3	849	539	63.4
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	1 240	467	37.7	742	239	32.2	480	218	45.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	618	106	17.2	384	47	12.3	227	56	24.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	170	45	26.5	110	26	23.8	58	18	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	121	63	52.2	66	31	(B)	51	31	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	150	98	65.6	82	51	62.5	63	44	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	183	155	84.5	99	83	83.4	81	69	85.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.9	27.2	(X)	39.8	26.5	(X)	37.5	27.9	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	991	295	29.8	583	135	23.2	392	151	38.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	542	72	13.4	337	29	8.5	200	42	20.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	146	30	20.9	89	15	16.6	55	14	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	96	46	47.8	49	20	(B)	43	25	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	118	74	62.6	62	37	(B)	51	34	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	90	72	80.5	45	35	(B)	43	36	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	63	34	(B)	32	11	(B)	30	23	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	293	196	67.0	174	121	69.4	111	70	62.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	36	23	(B)	19	7	(B)	17	16	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	199	95	47.7	116	45	38.5	81	49	60.2
OTHER	31	13	(B)	16	8	(B)	14	5	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	68	35	(B)	44	18	(B)	24	17	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	110	50	45.9	72	31	(B)	35	19	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	52	32	(B)	22	13	(B)	29	17	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	44	34	(B)	22	13	(B)	22	21	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	744	627	84.2	356	292	82.0	370	320	86.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	109	85	77.5	35	24	(B)	74	60	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	556	476	85.6	297	256	86.1	243	207	85.1
GOING TO SCHOOL	22	12	(B)	12	2	(B)	10	10	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	50	49	(B)	13	12	(B)	37	37	(B)
RETIRED	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER	6	6	(B)	-	-	(B)	6	6	(B)

Table 27. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1979 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
TOTAL	49 886	2 745	5.5	45 426	2 187	4.8	3 613	471	13.0
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	40 908	1 567	3.8	37 396	1 296	3.5	2 791	225	8.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 019	776	2.4	30 355	656	2.2	2 106	101	4.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 544	185	5.2	3 216	150	4.7	263	33	12.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 867	170	9.1	1 649	129	7.8	180	31	17.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 429	240	16.8	1 264	209	16.5	129	25	19.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 049	197	18.8	912	152	16.7	113	33	29.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.3	38.8	(X)	48.5	39.1	(X)	46.9	38.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	38 372	1 334	3.5	35 116	1 105	3.1	2 581	189	7.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 954	707	2.2	29 411	600	2.0	2 012	90	4.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 161	168	5.3	2 855	135	4.7	243	32	13.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 592	146	9.1	1 404	109	7.8	152	27	17.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 060	180	17.0	929	158	17.0	103	17	16.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	605	133	22.0	517	103	19.9	70	22	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 185	147	12.4	1 022	116	11.4	138	26	19.2
KEEPING HOUSE	448	41	9.0	401	38	9.3	31	2	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	356	42	11.8	309	35	11.4	36	4	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 359	365	10.9	2 981	292	9.8	318	65	20.5
OTHER	2 539	196	7.7	2 327	160	6.9	163	26	16.1
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	786	54	6.8	702	48	6.8	70	5	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 646	146	8.9	1 486	118	7.9	123	27	21.8
15 TO 26 WEEKS	910	140	15.4	781	111	14.2	113	25	22.0
27 WEEKS OR MORE	422	104	24.7	358	85	23.8	58	16	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 306	1 154	13.9	7 466	871	11.7	728	243	33.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 378	530	22.3	2 023	386	19.1	332	136	41.0
KEEPING HOUSE	447	69	15.5	364	44	12.0	73	22	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	98	31	31.9	75	19	25.3	15	6	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	146	61	41.7	115	46	39.8	27	12	(B)
RETIRED	5 116	419	8.2	4 802	356	7.4	263	59	22.6
OTHER	121	43	35.6	87	20	23.2	16	7	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	672	24	3.6	563	20	3.6	94	4	3.8
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 943	1 652	6.4	23 182	1 281	5.5	2 188	302	13.8
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	24 154	1 213	5.0	21 787	992	4.6	1 861	186	10.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	20 097	600	3.0	18 258	499	2.7	1 434	84	5.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 029	155	7.7	1 798	122	6.8	189	32	17.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	996	142	14.3	847	104	12.3	122	31	25.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	660	189	28.6	575	166	28.8	63	20	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	372	127	34.1	309	101	32.7	52	20	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	49.1	39.4	(X)	49.3	39.4	(X)	47.8	39.9	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	23 386	1 081	4.6	21 118	883	4.2	1 782	167	9.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 773	560	2.8	17 976	466	2.6	1 403	78	5.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 907	147	7.7	1 686	115	6.8	180	31	17.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	910	129	14.1	779	94	12.1	106	27	25.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	546	154	28.1	472	136	28.9	55	14	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	250	91	36.3	204	71	35.0	38	16	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	577	112	19.4	479	89	18.6	83	19	22.5
KEEPING HOUSE	274	33	12.1	252	31	12.5	15	2	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	137	27	20.0	115	21	17.9	17	4	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 152	313	14.6	1 881	251	13.4	229	57	25.0
OTHER	917	127	13.9	801	100	12.5	82	21	25.0
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	504	41	8.1	440	36	8.1	55	4	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 052	128	12.2	930	101	10.9	99	26	25.9
15 TO 26 WEEKS	583	120	20.6	496	94	19.0	75	25	33.1
27 WEEKS OR MORE	245	82	33.2	204	68	33.5	38	10	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 273	417	32.7	967	271	28.0	253	112	44.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	620	221	35.7	479	155	32.4	125	58	46.4
KEEPING HOUSE	185	43	23.4	137	22	15.8	42	18	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	52	25	(B)	36	14	(B)	8	5	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	86	42	48.4	64	29	(B)	20	10	(B)
RETIRED	264	55	20.7	213	40	18.6	47	15	(B)
OTHER	66	31	(B)	39	11	(B)	11	5	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	516	22	4.3	428	18	4.3	74	4	(B)

Table 27. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1979 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS--CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 853	955	8.1	10 391	730	7.0	1 147	187	16.3
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	11 106	766	6.9	9 851	618	6.3	980	130	13.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 988	370	4.1	8 047	295	3.7	722	66	9.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 041	111	10.7	898	89	9.9	122	22	18.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	536	96	17.8	441	72	16.3	78	20	25.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	359	107	29.8	312	93	29.8	34	12	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	182	82	45.1	153	69	45.4	24	9	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.7	39.4	(X)	48.9	38.9	(X)	47.6	42.1	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	10 750	683	6.3	9 546	551	5.8	939	116	12.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 854	346	3.9	7 932	278	3.5	708	61	8.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	987	105	10.7	849	83	9.8	117	21	18.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	493	87	17.6	412	67	16.2	66	17	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	293	86	29.4	253	75	29.4	30	10	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	123	58	47.1	100	49	48.5	19	7	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	236	62	26.1	184	49	26.4	46	12	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	166	21	12.7	151	19	12.8	10	2	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	104	23	21.9	89	19	21.7	13	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 223	210	17.2	1 058	169	15.9	139	39	28.2
OTHER	389	80	20.5	322	67	20.9	50	9	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	316	32	10.2	268	29	11.0	40	2	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	607	87	14.4	526	66	12.6	69	20	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	304	77	25.3	259	61	23.6	39	15	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	144	53	36.7	126	45	36.1	17	6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	434	177	40.7	292	99	34.0	113	56	49.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	184	75	41.0	128	48	37.3	51	26	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	96	23	23.9	64	7	(B)	26	13	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	29	17	(B)	22	13	(B)	4	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	48	28	(B)	35	20	(B)	11	6	(B)
RETIRED	50	15	(B)	29	7	(B)	20	7	(B)
OTHER	27	19	(B)	14	6	(B)	2	2	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	313	13	4.2	247	12	5.0	54	1	(B)
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	41 466	2 014	4.9	37 703	1 590	4.2	2 997	344	11.5
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	38 023	1 415	3.7	34 771	1 168	3.4	2 563	204	8.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	31 403	727	2.3	28 869	613	2.1	1 994	96	4.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 204	168	5.3	2 899	134	4.6	240	33	13.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 640	156	9.5	1 450	119	8.2	156	28	17.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 115	207	18.5	986	181	18.4	101	22	21.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	660	156	23.7	567	122	21.5	72	25	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.9	39.6	(X)	49.0	39.8	(X)	47.8	39.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	36 615	1 242	3.4	33 497	1 025	3.1	2 460	178	7.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	30 832	674	2.2	28 358	568	2.0	1 951	88	4.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 963	155	5.2	2 670	122	4.6	231	32	14.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 460	136	9.3	1 290	102	7.9	137	25	18.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	907	168	18.6	794	150	18.8	89	15	16.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	454	108	23.8	384	83	21.6	53	17	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 051	136	12.9	920	108	11.8	108	24	22.0
KEEPING HOUSE	394	33	8.5	354	31	8.7	25	2	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	306	26	8.6	266	21	8.0	30	4	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	3 114	331	10.6	2 761	264	9.5	298	59	19.6
OTHER	1 755	161	9.2	1 602	132	8.2	108	20	18.4
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	719	44	6.1	639	38	5.9	66	5	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 526	127	8.3	1 372	100	7.3	121	26	21.3
15 TO 26 WEEKS	843	127	15.0	727	101	13.8	100	21	21.3
27 WEEKS OR MORE	379	95	25.1	321	78	24.4	55	14	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 828	582	20.6	2 417	408	16.9	347	136	39.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 439	336	23.3	1 230	244	19.8	193	84	43.8
KEEPING HOUSE	318	53	16.8	262	33	12.7	48	17	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	92	30	32.9	69	18	(B)	15	6	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	119	59	49.3	90	44	48.7	26	12	(B)
RETIRED	763	65	8.5	700	53	7.6	53	9	(B)
OTHER	96	38	39.9	66	16	(B)	13	7	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	616	17	2.8	514	14	2.6	86	4	4.2

Table 27. Work Experience of Householder—Poverty Status in 1979 of Family Householders, by Presence of Children, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND PRESENCE OF CHILDREN	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS 22 TO 64 YEARS --CONTINUED									
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 182	1 517	6.0	22 564	1 184	5.2	2 060	265	12.9
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	23 656	1 149	4.9	21 359	940	4.4	1 802	175	9.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 783	575	2.9	17 981	477	2.7	1 404	81	5.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 967	148	7.5	1 743	114	6.6	182	32	17.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	950	132	13.9	813	98	12.0	110	27	24.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	616	178	28.8	534	156	29.2	62	19	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	340	116	34.1	288	95	33.0	43	16	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	49.2	39.6	(X)	49.4	39.5	(X)	48.1	40.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	22 977	1 034	4.5	20 752	843	4.1	1 745	160	9.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	19 503	540	2.8	17 728	446	2.5	1 385	78	5.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 849	140	7.6	1 633	107	6.6	175	31	18.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	870	120	13.8	746	88	11.8	99	25	25.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	520	151	29.0	449	134	29.9	54	13	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	235	83	35.3	197	67	34.1	31	12	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	560	107	19.1	468	86	18.3	79	18	22.2
KEEPING HOUSE	263	30	11.2	242	28	11.5	15	2	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	129	24	18.7	109	19	17.2	16	4	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 055	292	14.2	1 797	235	13.1	217	52	24.0
OTHER	866	121	14.0	762	95	12.5	71	19	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	480	39	8.1	417	34	8.2	53	4	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 006	119	11.9	885	92	10.4	98	26	26.3
15 TO 26 WEEKS	555	111	20.0	476	89	18.6	68	21	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	234	77	32.8	195	65	33.5	36	9	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 037	351	33.8	798	231	28.9	191	86	45.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	559	200	35.8	441	145	32.8	105	49	46.4
KEEPING HOUSE	168	37	22.3	128	21	16.2	33	13	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	50	25	(B)	34	14	(B)	8	5	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	86	42	48.4	64	29	(B)	20	10	(B)
RETIRED	112	17	14.9	94	12	13.2	16	4	(B)
OTHER	62	29	(B)	37	9	(B)	8	5	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	489	17	3.5	407	14	3.3	67	4	(B)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 377	873	7.7	9 992	669	6.7	1 074	165	15.3
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	10 725	713	6.6	9 513	573	6.0	942	122	12.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 745	349	4.0	7 826	276	3.5	703	64	9.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	987	105	10.6	846	82	9.7	118	22	18.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	496	86	17.3	410	65	15.9	69	17	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	332	99	29.8	286	85	29.6	34	12	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	167	75	45.1	145	65	44.9	18	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.9	39.6	(X)	49.0	39.0	(X)	47.9	42.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	10 406	641	6.2	9 229	513	5.6	915	112	12.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 626	328	3.8	7 718	259	3.4	696	61	8.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	934	99	10.6	798	77	9.6	114	21	18.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	457	78	17.1	381	60	15.8	60	14	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	277	84	30.3	238	72	30.3	30	10	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	111	51	46.1	94	44	47.2	14	5	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	223	58	26.1	176	46	26.3	42	11	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	157	17	11.1	142	16	11.1	10	2	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	98	21	21.4	83	17	20.9	13	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 133	191	16.8	977	153	15.7	130	35	26.9
OTHER	370	77	20.8	308	64	20.9	44	9	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	294	30	10.3	246	28	11.3	40	2	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	562	79	14.0	483	58	12.0	68	20	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	279	68	24.3	240	55	23.0	32	12	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	135	49	36.5	117	42	36.2	16	5	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	366	151	41.3	252	87	34.6	85	42	50.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	169	68	40.2	119	44	36.5	45	23	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	88	19	21.4	62	6	(B)	20	10	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	27	17	(B)	20	13	(B)	4	2	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	48	28	(B)	35	20	(B)	11	6	(B)
RETIRED	9	2	(B)	5	2	(B)	4	-	(B)
OTHER	25	17	(B)	12	4	(B)	2	2	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	285	9	3.0	227	8	3.4	47	1	(B)

Table 28. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1979 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
15 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	25 585	5 600	21.9	22 095	4 351	19.7	3 104	1 143	36.8
WORKED LAST YEAR	16 506	1 968	11.9	14 257	1 569	11.0	1 985	356	17.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 697	469	4.4	9 261	369	4.0	1 276	91	7.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 075	199	9.6	1 815	160	8.8	227	36	16.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 494	276	18.5	1 300	224	17.2	176	47	26.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 350	517	38.3	1 140	418	36.6	175	85	48.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	890	507	56.9	740	398	53.8	130	97	74.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.5	29.0	(X)	44.6	29.0	(X)	43.9	29.2	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	13 839	1 056	7.6	11 984	847	7.1	1 634	183	11.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 662	275	2.8	8 368	224	2.7	1 151	44	3.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 637	91	5.6	1 435	72	5.0	172	18	10.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 164	148	12.7	1 014	116	11.4	138	30	21.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	922	292	31.6	783	232	29.6	115	50	43.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	453	251	55.3	384	204	53.1	58	40	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	553	146	26.4	448	98	21.8	97	41	42.6
KEEPING HOUSE	561	187	33.4	503	153	30.4	53	32	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 045	471	45.1	934	423	45.2	90	42	46.2
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	2 063	388	18.8	1 681	278	16.5	342	99	29.1
OTHER	1 586	306	19.3	1 429	249	17.4	126	51	40.2
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	801	177	22.1	705	150	21.3	79	20	24.8
5 TO 14 WEEKS	1 034	181	17.5	895	145	16.2	124	32	25.8
15 TO 26 WEEKS	611	137	22.5	515	122	23.7	79	13	16.0
27 WEEKS OR MORE	349	171	48.9	239	101	42.3	104	66	63.1
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 951	3 629	40.5	7 723	2 779	36.0	1 108	788	71.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 407	1 345	55.9	1 810	889	49.1	570	439	77.0
KEEPING HOUSE	2 129	834	39.2	1 969	710	36.0	151	118	78.0
GOING TO SCHOOL	348	233	66.8	231	150	64.8	84	66	78.7
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	129	103	79.4	94	70	74.3	33	30	(B)
RETIRED	3 669	947	25.8	3 392	829	24.5	239	107	44.9
OTHER	268	167	62.4	227	132	58.1	30	26	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	128	3	2.1	115	3	2.3	11	-	(B)
22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	15 923	2 641	16.6	13 395	1 913	14.3	2 233	653	29.2
WORKED LAST YEAR	13 585	1 290	9.5	11 627	994	8.6	1 723	263	15.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	9 381	347	3.7	8 060	263	3.3	1 171	78	6.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 635	137	8.4	1 417	109	7.7	189	25	13.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 132	179	15.8	970	142	14.6	147	32	21.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	924	305	33.0	756	231	30.6	138	62	44.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	513	322	62.7	424	248	58.6	77	67	86.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.8	30.1	(X)	46.0	30.1	(X)	45.1	30.4	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	12 010	748	6.2	10 307	577	5.6	1 500	152	10.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	8 710	212	2.4	7 485	168	2.2	1 088	40	3.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 365	68	5.0	1 187	53	4.4	151	15	9.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	934	102	10.9	804	80	9.9	121	20	16.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	702	201	28.6	579	150	25.8	102	44	43.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	299	164	54.9	252	127	50.5	39	33	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	466	126	27.0	377	88	23.2	84	33	39.8
KEEPING HOUSE	314	122	38.8	281	102	36.3	30	17	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	620	218	35.1	557	193	34.7	46	19	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 705	285	16.7	1 364	192	14.1	303	84	27.8
OTHER	1 098	192	17.4	987	156	15.8	89	31	34.6
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	575	92	16.0	501	72	14.3	60	12	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	858	133	15.5	732	103	14.1	111	26	23.6
15 TO 26 WEEKS	483	85	17.7	400	74	18.5	69	10	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	290	133	45.7	191	72	37.5	94	57	60.7
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 228	1 349	60.5	1 669	916	54.9	502	390	77.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 028	645	62.8	684	382	55.9	331	251	75.8
KEEPING HOUSE	448	286	63.8	380	229	60.2	61	51	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	193	115	59.4	129	68	52.8	40	33	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	84	72	85.4	61	48	(B)	21	21	(B)
RETIRED	316	113	35.7	279	90	32.3	31	21	(B)
OTHER	159	117	73.9	136	98	72.2	17	14	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	109	2	2.3	99	2	2.5	8	-	(B)

Table 28. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1979 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
15 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	11 456	1 930	16.9	9 609	1 407	14.6	1 641	471	28.7
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 034	1 004	11.1	7 698	789	10.2	1 198	194	16.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 886	237	4.0	5 044	195	3.9	761	36	4.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 139	94	8.2	987	79	8.0	140	14	10.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	827	136	16.4	714	106	14.9	103	28	26.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	740	269	36.3	596	203	34.0	117	57	48.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	442	269	60.8	358	206	57.5	76	59	77.7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.7	28.6	(X)	45.0	29.3	(X)	43.6	25.6	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	7 950	579	7.3	6 816	454	6.7	1 015	108	10.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 513	164	3.0	4 722	135	2.9	715	23	3.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	942	48	5.1	823	39	4.7	109	9	8.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	694	74	10.7	606	55	9.1	80	18	23.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	539	153	28.4	442	113	25.5	79	34	43.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	262	140	53.2	223	113	50.6	33	24	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	294	73	24.9	229	43	18.8	63	29	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	41	14	(B)	37	12	(B)	3	1	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	538	231	42.9	470	197	42.0	56	28	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 339	249	18.6	1 083	179	16.5	230	67	28.9
OTHER	937	200	21.4	835	162	19.4	83	33	39.3
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	403	80	19.7	354	67	18.8	44	11	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	675	117	17.3	581	95	16.4	86	19	22.0
15 TO 26 WEEKS	397	82	20.7	330	72	21.8	54	10	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	248	115	46.6	167	66	39.4	76	47	61.6
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 294	924	40.3	1 796	616	34.3	432	277	64.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	738	396	53.6	503	224	44.6	225	161	71.9
KEEPING HOUSE	21	12	(B)	15	8	(B)	6	4	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	203	120	59.0	135	79	58.2	46	34	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	57	51	(B)	41	35	(B)	16	16	(B)
RETIRED	1 185	282	23.8	1 036	227	21.9	124	50	40.3
OTHER	89	63	70.5	66	43	(B)	16	12	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	128	3	2.1	115	3	2.3	11	-	(B)
22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	8 786	1 187	13.5	7 289	822	11.3	1 341	329	24.5
WORKED LAST YEAR	7 824	718	9.2	6 618	550	8.3	1 083	151	14.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 319	185	3.5	4 526	149	3.3	718	32	4.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	956	75	7.8	819	64	7.9	126	10	8.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	674	96	14.3	577	71	12.4	90	24	26.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	576	181	31.4	454	125	27.6	98	47	47.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	299	182	60.7	243	140	57.5	49	39	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	45.6	29.7	(X)	45.8	30.5	(X)	44.6	26.9	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	7 098	445	6.3	6 029	337	5.6	959	96	10.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 067	131	2.6	4 309	108	2.5	688	19	2.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	813	40	4.9	702	32	4.5	101	8	7.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	575	56	9.7	501	42	8.3	69	14	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	446	115	25.8	353	75	21.2	74	34	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	197	104	52.8	165	81	49.0	27	21	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	270	67	24.9	211	41	19.3	58	26	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	30	9	(B)	28	8	(B)	2	-	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	333	115	34.5	292	99	33.8	31	12	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	1 150	197	17.1	913	134	14.7	213	59	27.8
OTHER	722	146	20.2	647	119	18.4	60	22	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	309	44	14.1	270	35	13.0	37	7	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	570	88	15.4	482	68	14.1	81	18	22.0
15 TO 26 WEEKS	330	57	17.3	270	50	18.4	48	7	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	220	100	45.4	145	54	37.2	71	44	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	853	467	54.7	571	270	47.3	250	177	70.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	468	263	56.2	289	137	47.3	171	119	69.7
KEEPING HOUSE	9	7	(B)	5	3	(B)	4	4	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	136	73	53.7	90	44	48.8	30	23	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	43	40	(B)	29	27	(B)	13	13	(B)
RETIRED	135	43	31.5	109	28	25.7	23	14	(B)
OTHER	63	41	(B)	50	31	(B)	9	5	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	109	2	2.3	99	2	2.5	8	-	(B)

Table 28. Work Experience of Unrelated Individuals—Poverty Status in 1979 of Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
15 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	14 129	3 669	26.0	12 486	2 944	23.6	1 462	673	46.0
WORKED LAST YEAR	7 471	964	12.9	6 559	780	11.9	787	162	20.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 811	232	4.8	4 218	174	4.1	515	55	10.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	936	105	11.3	829	81	9.8	86	22	25.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	666	140	21.1	586	118	20.1	73	19	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	610	248	40.7	544	215	39.6	58	28	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	448	238	53.1	382	193	50.4	54	38	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.3	29.4	(X)	44.3	28.6	(X)	44.3	33.5	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	5 888	477	8.1	5 169	393	7.6	620	75	12.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 149	111	2.7	3 646	90	2.5	436	21	4.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	696	43	6.2	613	33	5.3	64	9	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	470	74	15.7	407	60	14.8	58	12	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	383	138	36.1	341	119	34.9	37	16	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	191	111	58.1	162	91	56.4	25	17	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	259	73	28.1	219	55	25.0	34	12	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	520	174	33.4	466	140	30.1	49	31	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	507	241	47.4	465	225	48.5	34	14	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	725	139	19.1	598	99	16.6	112	33	29.5
OTHER	649	106	16.3	594	87	14.6	43	18	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	398	98	24.6	351	84	23.8	35	8	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	359	64	17.9	314	50	15.9	38	13	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	214	55	25.9	185	50	27.0	25	3	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	101	55	54.6	72	35	(B)	28	19	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	6 658	2 705	40.6	5 927	2 164	36.5	675	511	75.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 669	950	56.9	1 307	665	50.8	345	278	80.4
KEEPING HOUSE	2 108	822	39.0	1 955	702	35.9	145	114	78.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	145	113	77.7	96	71	74.0	39	33	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	72	52	(B)	53	35	(B)	17	15	(B)
RETIRED	2 484	664	26.7	2 356	603	25.6	115	57	49.9
OTHER	179	104	58.4	161	89	55.0	14	14	(B)
22 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	7 136	1 453	20.4	6 106	1 091	17.9	892	324	36.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 761	571	9.9	5 008	445	8.9	640	111	17.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 062	163	4.0	3 533	114	3.2	452	46	10.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	679	62	9.1	598	45	7.5	63	14	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	458	83	18.1	394	71	18.0	57	8	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	348	124	35.7	303	106	35.0	40	15	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	214	140	65.5	181	109	60.1	28	28	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	46.2	30.7	(X)	46.2	29.6	(X)	45.9	35.0	(X)
WORKED FULL-TIME	4 912	303	6.2	4 277	240	5.6	541	56	10.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 643	81	2.2	3 176	60	1.9	400	21	5.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	552	29	5.2	485	21	4.3	50	7	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	359	46	12.8	303	38	12.6	51	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	257	86	33.5	226	75	33.0	28	10	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	102	60	59.0	87	47	53.4	12	12	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
ILL OR DISABLED	196	59	30.0	166	47	28.2	25	7	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	284	113	39.9	253	94	37.0	28	17	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	287	103	35.7	265	95	35.8	15	7	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	554	88	15.9	450	58	12.9	90	25	27.8
OTHER	377	46	12.2	340	37	10.9	29	8	(B)
NUMBER OF WEEKS UNEMPLOYED:									
1 TO 4 WEEKS	266	48	18.1	231	37	15.9	24	6	(B)
5 TO 14 WEEKS	288	45	15.5	251	35	14.1	30	8	(B)
15 TO 26 WEEKS	154	28	18.4	130	24	18.6	21	3	(B)
27 WEEKS OR MORE	70	33	(B)	46	18	(B)	23	14	(B)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 375	882	64.1	1 098	646	58.9	252	213	84.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	560	383	68.3	395	246	62.1	159	131	82.4
KEEPING HOUSE	439	279	63.5	376	226	60.2	57	47	(B)
GOING TO SCHOOL	57	42	(B)	40	24	(B)	10	10	(B)
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	42	32	(B)	31	21	(B)	8	8	(B)
RETIRED	181	70	38.8	171	62	36.5	8	7	(B)
OTHER	95	76	79.9	86	66	77.6	9	9	(B)

Table 29. Major Activity in Survey Week—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 16 to 21 Years Old, by Employment Status, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Sex

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. EXCLUDES FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AND SPOUSES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MAJOR ACTIVITY IN SURVEY WEEK	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL RACES									
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	21 406	2 582	12.1	11 301	1 251	11.1	10 105	1 331	13.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	12 029	1 326	11.0	6 142	682	11.1	5 886	644	10.9
EMPLOYED	3 667	202	5.5	1 959	120	6.1	1 707	82	4.8
UNEMPLOYED	780	85	10.9	437	44	10.0	343	41	12.0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	7 582	1 039	13.7	3 746	519	13.8	3 836	521	13.6
OTHER	9 328	1 254	13.4	5 109	567	11.1	4 219	687	16.3
EMPLOYED	6 830	607	8.9	3 853	320	8.3	2 977	287	9.6
UNEMPLOYED	1 106	238	21.5	683	126	18.4	423	112	26.5
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 392	409	29.4	573	121	21.2	819	288	35.2
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	11 532	1 769	15.3	6 362	927	14.6	5 170	842	16.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	8 055	1 050	13.0	4 248	556	13.1	3 808	493	13.0
EMPLOYED	2 360	129	5.5	1 342	82	6.1	1 018	47	4.6
UNEMPLOYED	609	67	11.0	345	37	10.6	265	30	11.5
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	5 086	853	16.8	2 562	437	17.1	2 524	416	16.5
OTHER	3 473	719	20.7	2 111	371	17.6	1 363	349	25.6
EMPLOYED	2 074	279	13.5	1 371	182	13.3	703	97	13.9
UNEMPLOYED	534	158	29.6	364	97	26.5	170	61	36.2
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	865	282	32.6	375	93	24.7	490	190	38.7
16 AND 17 YEARS									
TOTAL	7 993	1 071	13.4	4 111	535	13.0	3 883	536	13.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 512	804	12.3	3 344	420	12.5	3 168	384	12.1
EMPLOYED	1 865	102	5.4	1 052	64	6.1	814	37	4.6
UNEMPLOYED	473	46	9.7	260	26	10.1	213	19	9.1
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	4 174	657	15.7	2 032	329	16.2	2 141	328	15.3
OTHER	1 482	267	18.0	767	116	15.1	715	152	21.2
EMPLOYED	905	100	11.0	498	58	11.6	407	42	10.3
UNEMPLOYED	170	46	27.3	99	23	23.0	71	24	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	406	121	29.8	170	35	20.8	237	86	36.3
18 AND 19 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	7 381	867	11.7	3 854	414	10.7	3 526	453	12.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	3 515	348	9.9	1 738	173	9.9	1 777	175	9.9
EMPLOYED	1 118	61	5.4	544	34	6.2	574	27	4.6
UNEMPLOYED	217	29	13.3	116	12	9.9	101	17	17.3
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 180	259	11.9	1 078	127	11.8	1 102	131	11.9
OTHER	3 839	519	13.5	2 090	241	11.5	1 749	278	15.9
EMPLOYED	2 845	238	8.4	1 612	120	7.5	1 233	118	9.6
UNEMPLOYED	455	120	26.3	260	65	25.1	194	54	28.0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	540	161	29.8	218	55	25.4	322	105	32.7
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	2 854	502	17.6	1 748	283	16.2	1 105	219	19.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 544	231	14.9	880	124	14.1	664	107	16.1
EMPLOYED	503	29	5.8	290	18	6.2	213	11	5.3
UNEMPLOYED	134	19	14.5	82	10	12.4	52	9	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	907	182	20.1	508	96	18.8	399	86	21.7
OTHER	1 306	271	20.7	865	159	18.3	441	112	25.4
EMPLOYED	801	99	12.4	586	69	11.7	215	30	14.1
UNEMPLOYED	214	71	33.2	145	48	33.1	68	23	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	291	101	34.6	133	42	31.4	158	59	37.3
20 AND 21 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	6 033	643	10.7	3 336	301	9.0	2 696	342	12.7
GOING TO SCHOOL	2 002	174	8.7	1 061	90	8.5	942	84	8.9
EMPLOYED	683	40	5.8	364	22	6.0	319	18	5.7
UNEMPLOYED	90	10	11.3	61	6	(B)	29	4	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 228	124	10.1	636	62	9.8	593	61	10.4
OTHER	4 007	468	11.7	2 252	210	9.3	1 755	258	14.7
EMPLOYED	3 079	269	8.7	1 743	142	8.1	1 336	127	9.5
UNEMPLOYED	482	72	14.9	324	37	11.6	158	34	21.6
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	446	127	28.6	185	31	16.5	261	97	37.1
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	863	213	24.7	565	114	20.2	298	99	33.2
GOING TO SCHOOL	88	23	25.5	54	15	(B)	34	7	(B)
EMPLOYED	11	-	(B)	8	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	7	2	(B)	3	-	(B)	3	2	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	71	21	(B)	43	15	(B)	28	5	(B)
OTHER	774	191	24.6	511	99	19.3	264	92	34.8
EMPLOYED	441	83	18.8	314	56	17.8	126	27	21.1
UNEMPLOYED	158	43	26.9	121	26	21.2	37	17	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	176	65	37.3	76	17	22.7	100	48	48.3

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES LIVING OFF POST, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 29. Major Activity in Survey Week—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons 16 to 21 Years Old, by Employment Status, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Sex—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. EXCLUDES FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AND SPOUSES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

MAJOR ACTIVITY IN SURVEY WEEK	BOTH SEXES			MALE			FEMALE		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
WHITE									
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	18 007	1 518	8.4	9 573	723	7.6	8 434	795	9.4
GOING TO SCHOOL	10 015	691	6.9	5 131	356	6.9	4 884	335	6.9
EMPLOYED	3 383	146	4.3	1 819	84	4.6	1 565	62	4.0
UNEMPLOYED	616	37	6.0	353	21	6.0	263	16	6.0
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	6 016	508	8.4	2 959	251	8.5	3 057	257	8.4
OTHER	7 952	825	10.4	4 403	365	8.3	3 550	460	13.0
EMPLOYED	6 101	478	7.8	3 449	240	6.9	2 652	239	9.0
UNEMPLOYED	867	137	15.8	537	68	12.6	331	69	20.9
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	984	210	21.3	417	58	13.9	567	152	26.8
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	9 426	943	10.0	5 223	490	9.4	4 203	453	10.8
GOING TO SCHOOL	6 581	501	7.6	3 463	261	7.5	3 118	240	7.7
EMPLOYED	2 186	93	4.3	1 240	54	4.4	945	39	4.1
UNEMPLOYED	478	25	5.2	272	14	5.2	206	11	5.1
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	3 917	383	9.8	1 951	193	9.9	1 967	191	9.7
OTHER	2 844	442	15.5	1 758	229	13.0	1 085	213	19.6
EMPLOYED	1 845	214	11.6	1 214	134	11.1	631	80	12.7
UNEMPLOYED	413	96	23.1	285	56	19.7	129	40	30.7
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	586	132	22.5	260	39	14.9	326	93	28.7
BLACK									
16 TO 21 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	2 962	990	33.4	1 499	486	32.4	1 463	504	34.5
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 737	589	33.9	868	300	34.6	870	289	33.2
EMPLOYED	218	52	24.1	113	33	29.1	105	20	18.6
UNEMPLOYED	150	46	30.7	79	23	28.5	71	24	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 369	490	35.8	675	245	36.2	693	246	35.4
OTHER	1 215	401	33.0	621	186	29.9	594	216	36.3
EMPLOYED	618	115	18.6	346	71	20.6	272	44	16.1
UNEMPLOYED	224	95	42.3	134	52	39.0	89	42	47.3
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	374	192	51.3	141	62	44.0	233	130	55.7
NOT A HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE[1]	1 873	770	41.1	1 011	406	40.1	862	364	42.3
GOING TO SCHOOL	1 305	511	39.1	691	274	39.7	614	236	38.5
EMPLOYED	143	36	25.0	85	28	33.1	58	8	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	121	41	34.3	68	23	(B)	53	19	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 041	433	41.6	539	224	41.5	502	210	41.7
OTHER	567	260	45.8	318	132	41.4	249	128	51.5
EMPLOYED	196	58	29.6	138	43	30.9	57	15	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	112	57	51.1	73	36	(B)	40	21	(B)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	259	144	55.8	107	53	49.1	151	92	60.6

[1] INCLUDES MEMBERS OF ARMED FORCES LIVING OFF POST, NOT SHOWN SEPARATELY.

Table 30. Occupation of Longest Job and Class of Worker—Poverty Status in 1979 of Civilian Family Householders and Unrelated Individuals Who Worked Last Year, by Sex and Race

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. EXCLUDES FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS IN ARMED FORCES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB AND CLASS OF WORKER	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	46 311	2 591	5.6	41 306	1 829	4.4	4 190	690	16.5
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 386	132	1.8	6 840	99	1.4	363	27	7.6
SALARIED	6 703	110	1.6	6 184	81	1.3	348	25	7.3
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 161	195	2.7	6 877	183	2.7	190	8	3.9
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 211	132	10.9	1 161	124	10.7	19	5	(B)
SALES WORKERS	2 633	118	4.5	2 522	99	3.9	83	17	20.8
IN RETAIL TRADE	1 919	101	5.2	1 838	84	4.6	58	15	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 300	242	5.6	3 619	135	3.7	586	98	16.7
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 438	335	3.5	8 752	286	3.3	570	37	6.5
CONSTRUCTION	3 009	175	5.8	2 789	149	5.3	179	22	12.3
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	5 115	336	6.6	4 309	203	4.7	716	122	17.1
MANUFACTURING	3 954	227	5.7	3 311	128	3.9	574	93	16.2
DURABLE GOODS	2 665	115	4.3	2 251	69	3.0	371	45	12.1
NONDURABLE GOODS	1 289	112	8.7	1 060	59	5.6	203	48	23.8
NONMANUFACTURING	1 161	109	9.4	998	75	7.6	142	29	20.7
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 489	138	5.6	2 129	98	4.6	338	36	10.7
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 159	236	10.9	1 772	179	10.1	345	54	15.6
CONSTRUCTION	441	39	8.7	354	24	6.9	82	14	16.8
MANUFACTURING	608	81	13.3	498	60	12.1	101	19	19.2
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 110	117	10.5	919	95	10.3	163	21	12.8
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 100	160	14.6	1 073	155	14.4	12	4	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	434	98	22.5	349	59	16.8	73	37	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 932	526	13.4	2 997	307	10.2	814	201	24.7
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	1 107	126	11.4	775	62	8.1	303	59	19.6
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	926	224	24.2	689	145	21.0	180	68	38.0
OTHER SERVICE WORKERS	1 900	176	9.3	1 533	99	6.5	331	73	22.1
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	164	75	45.5	66	26	(B)	98	48	49.6
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 403	1 023	18.9	3 909	532	13.6	1 399	465	33.2
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	674	60	9.0	552	41	7.5	114	18	15.5
SALARIED	650	52	7.9	529	35	6.5	112	15	13.8
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	389	23	5.9	350	19	5.3	34	3	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	54	9	(B)	52	9	(B)	2	-	(B)
SALES WORKERS	271	43	16.0	241	31	12.8	28	11	(B)
IN RETAIL TRADE	205	39	19.0	180	29	16.0	23	9	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 733	213	12.3	1 300	113	8.7	401	95	23.7
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	93	13	14.5	69	12	(B)	23	2	(B)
CONSTRUCTION	7	2	(B)	5	2	(B)	2	-	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	751	165	22.0	497	73	14.7	241	87	36.0
MANUFACTURING	634	124	19.6	427	58	13.5	195	62	31.7
DURABLE GOODS	326	48	14.8	215	25	11.6	106	23	22.1
NONDURABLE GOODS	308	76	24.7	212	33	15.5	90	39	43.0
NONMANUFACTURING	118	41	34.6	70	15	(B)	45	25	(B)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	59	21	(B)	32	7	(B)	23	12	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	85	22	25.9	55	9	(B)	29	13	(B)
CONSTRUCTION	5	4	(B)	1	1	(B)	4	4	(B)
MANUFACTURING	31	4	(B)	20	2	(B)	11	2	(B)
OTHER INDUSTRIES	49	14	(B)	34	6	(B)	14	8	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	3	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	20	10	(B)	12	5	(B)	8	6	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 194	379	31.7	739	197	26.6	427	173	40.6
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	197	75	38.2	85	24	27.8	105	49	46.9
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	486	175	36.0	348	109	31.4	126	60	47.5
OTHER SERVICE WORKERS	511	129	25.2	306	64	20.8	195	64	32.7
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	130	72	55.7	58	26	(B)	71	47	(B)
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	40 908	1 567	3.8	37 396	1 296	3.5	2 791	225	8.1
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 711	72	1.1	6 288	58	0.9	249	10	3.9
SALARIED	6 053	59	1.0	5 654	46	0.8	236	10	4.2
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 772	172	2.5	6 528	164	2.5	156	5	3.1
SELF-EMPLOYED	1 157	123	10.6	1 109	115	10.3	17	5	(B)
SALES WORKERS	2 362	75	3.2	2 281	68	3.0	55	6	(B)
IN RETAIL TRADE	1 714	62	3.6	1 658	55	3.3	35	6	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 567	29	1.1	2 319	22	1.0	186	3	1.6
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 345	321	3.4	8 683	274	3.2	547	35	6.5
CONSTRUCTION	3 003	173	5.8	2 784	147	5.3	177	22	12.5
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 364	171	3.9	3 812	130	3.4	475	36	7.5
MANUFACTURING	3 320	102	3.1	2 884	70	2.4	378	31	8.2
DURABLE GOODS	2 340	66	2.8	2 035	44	2.1	265	21	8.1
NONDURABLE GOODS	981	36	3.7	849	26	3.1	113	10	8.5
NONMANUFACTURING	1 043	69	6.6	928	60	6.5	97	5	4.9
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 429	117	4.8	2 097	92	4.4	316	24	7.7
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 075	214	10.3	1 717	170	9.9	316	41	13.0
CONSTRUCTION	436	34	7.9	353	24	6.7	78	10	13.0
MANUFACTURING	577	77	13.4	479	58	12.1	89	18	19.9
OTHER INDUSTRIES	1 062	103	9.7	885	89	10.0	149	13	8.9
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 097	159	14.5	1 069	154	14.4	12	4	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	414	87	21.1	337	54	16.0	65	31	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 738	147	5.4	2 257	110	4.9	387	28	7.1
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	910	51	5.6	690	39	5.6	198	10	5.0
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	440	49	11.1	341	36	10.5	54	8	(B)
OTHER SERVICE WORKERS	1 388	47	3.4	1 227	36	2.9	136	9	6.9
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	34	2	(B)	8	1	(B)	26	2	(B)

Table 30. Occupation of Longest Job and Class of Worker—Poverty Status in 1979 of Civilian Family Householders and Unrelated Individuals Who Worked Last Year, by Sex and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. EXCLUDES FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS IN ARMED FORCES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB AND CLASS OF WORKER	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB--CONTINUED									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	16 506	1 968	11.9	14 257	1 569	11.0	1 985	356	17.9
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 291	219	6.7	2 994	200	6.7	232	16	6.9
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	1 704	90	5.3	1 584	77	4.9	87	12	13.2
SALES WORKERS	899	93	10.3	816	77	9.4	77	15	19.2
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 030	272	9.0	2 689	228	8.5	303	37	12.3
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 873	191	10.2	1 655	154	9.3	196	34	17.4
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	1 557	147	9.4	1 271	115	9.1	255	24	9.4
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	522	43	8.2	433	34	7.9	86	8	9.8
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	817	192	23.5	624	142	22.8	183	46	25.3
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	124	22	17.5	122	21	16.9	2	1	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	174	70	40.0	140	50	36.1	31	17	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 254	499	22.2	1 780	407	22.8	430	81	18.9
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	262	133	50.7	150	63	42.0	102	64	63.2
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 034	1 004	11.1	7 698	789	10.2	1 198	194	16.2
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 713	117	6.8	1 574	111	7.1	111	4	4.0
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	1 027	50	4.9	952	43	4.5	51	6	(B)
SALES WORKERS	499	35	7.0	450	24	5.3	44	11	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	682	72	10.6	575	54	9.4	98	14	14.1
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 723	171	9.9	1 514	136	9.0	188	33	17.8
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	939	78	8.3	753	64	8.4	169	12	6.8
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	485	41	8.4	402	33	8.1	80	8	10.5
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	723	171	23.6	536	122	22.7	178	46	25.9
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	105	20	18.8	103	19	18.2	2	1	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	145	51	35.0	119	40	33.3	23	9	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	986	193	19.5	721	145	20.1	245	42	17.3
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	9	6	(B)	-	-	(B)	9	6	(B)
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	7 471	964	12.9	6 559	780	11.9	787	162	20.6
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 578	102	6.5	1 420	89	6.3	121	12	9.6
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	677	40	5.8	632	34	5.4	37	6	(B)
SALES WORKERS	400	58	14.4	366	53	14.5	33	4	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 348	200	8.5	2 114	174	8.2	205	23	11.4
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	150	19	13.0	141	19	13.4	8	1	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT WORKERS	618	69	11.1	518	52	9.9	85	12	14.5
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	37	2	(B)	31	2	(B)	6	-	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	93	21	22.2	88	21	23.4	6	-	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	19	2	(B)	19	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	29	19	(B)	21	11	(B)	8	8	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 268	307	24.2	1 058	262	24.7	185	39	20.9
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	253	127	50.0	150	63	42.0	93	58	62.3
CLASS OF WORKER									
ALL FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	46 311	2 591	5.6	41 306	1 829	4.4	4 190	690	16.5
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	33 868	1 728	5.1	30 150	1 134	3.8	3 139	546	17.4
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	7 352	298	4.1	6 302	180	2.9	905	107	11.8
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1 874	28	1.5	1 547	20	1.3	268	8	3.1
STATE GOVERNMENT	1 673	65	3.9	1 447	30	2.1	186	33	17.9
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	3 806	205	5.4	3 308	131	4.0	451	65	14.4
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	5 060	560	11.1	4 825	511	10.6	144	36	25.1
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	31	5	(B)	29	3	(B)	1	1	(B)
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 403	1 023	18.9	3 909	532	13.6	1 399	465	33.2
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	4 070	809	19.9	3 019	420	13.9	987	369	37.4
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	1 143	171	14.9	719	78	10.8	396	87	22.1
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	211	15	6.9	119	8	6.7	84	7	7.8
STATE GOVERNMENT	291	44	15.2	174	14	8.3	108	28	25.8
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	641	112	17.5	426	56	13.1	204	53	26.0
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	187	43	22.8	168	34	19.9	16	8	(B)
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	3	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
ALL OTHER FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	40 908	1 567	3.8	37 396	1 296	3.5	2 791	225	8.1
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	29 797	919	3.1	27 130	714	2.6	2 152	176	8.2
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	6 209	127	2.1	5 584	102	1.8	509	19	3.8
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1 663	14	0.8	1 428	12	0.8	184	2	1.0
STATE GOVERNMENT	1 382	21	1.5	1 273	15	1.2	78	5	6.9
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	3 165	93	2.9	2 882	75	2.6	247	12	4.8
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	4 874	517	10.6	4 657	478	10.3	128	28	22.0
UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	28	4	(B)	25	2	(B)	1	1	(B)

Table 30. Occupation of Longest Job and Class of Worker—Poverty Status in 1979 of Civilian Family Householders and Unrelated Individuals Who Worked Last year, by Sex and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. EXCLUDES FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS IN ARMED FORCES. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB AND CLASS OF WORKER	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
CLASS OF WORKER--CONTINUED									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	16 506	1 968	11.9	14 257	1 569	11.0	1 985	356	17.9
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	12 662	1 486	11.7	11 023	1 184	10.7	1 447	268	18.5
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	2 772	262	9.4	2 263	201	8.9	451	54	11.9
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	597	32	5.4	479	29	6.0	101	-	0.4
STATE GOVERNMENT	832	117	14.1	696	97	13.9	116	17	14.3
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	1 344	113	8.4	1 088	76	7.0	233	37	15.7
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	1 056	211	20.0	957	175	18.3	87	34	39.4
UNPAID INDIVIDUAL WORKERS	15	10	(B)	14	9	(B)	-	-	(B)
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 034	1 004	11.1	7 698	789	10.2	1 198	194	16.2
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	6 936	721	10.4	5 940	565	9.5	895	142	15.9
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	1 293	135	10.4	1 023	101	9.9	241	28	11.7
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	325	21	6.3	261	19	7.3	57	-	(B)
STATE GOVERNMENT	383	66	17.1	311	48	15.6	61	13	(B)
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	585	49	8.4	451	34	7.4	124	15	12.0
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	794	141	17.8	726	117	16.1	61	23	(B)
UNPAID INDIVIDUAL WORKERS	11	7	(B)	10	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
WORKED LAST YEAR	7 471	964	12.9	6 559	780	11.9	787	162	20.6
PRIVATE WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS	5 726	765	13.4	5 083	619	12.2	553	126	22.8
GOVERNMENT WORKERS	1 479	127	8.6	1 241	100	8.1	209	25	12.1
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	271	11	4.2	218	10	4.5	45	-	(B)
STATE GOVERNMENT	449	51	11.5	386	48	12.5	56	3	(B)
LOCAL GOVERNMENT	759	64	8.4	637	42	6.6	109	22	19.8
SELF-EMPLOYED WORKERS	262	69	26.5	230	58	25.2	25	11	(B)
UNPAID INDIVIDUAL WORKERS	5	3	(B)	5	3	(B)	-	-	(B)

Table 31. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1979 of Women With Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL WOMEN WITH OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL	30 931	3 867	12.5	26 429	2 466	9.3	3 846	1 289	33.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	19 931	1 543	7.7	16 963	992	5.8	2 534	510	20.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 169	394	3.9	8 502	241	2.8	1 446	144	10.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 390	154	6.4	2 060	102	5.0	275	48	17.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 294	203	8.9	1 984	132	6.6	256	67	26.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 467	314	12.7	2 146	217	10.1	266	88	33.2
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 611	477	18.3	2 271	299	13.2	292	163	55.7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.3	28.5	(X)	39.0	28.3	(X)	41.0	29.0	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	13 322	911	6.8	10 924	541	5.0	2 062	343	16.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 999	223	2.8	6 515	113	1.7	1 289	105	8.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 550	90	5.8	1 282	52	4.0	227	35	15.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 295	128	9.9	1 070	77	7.2	190	47	24.9
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 346	220	16.3	1 111	145	13.1	192	67	34.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 131	250	22.1	946	155	16.4	165	89	53.6
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	6 788	706	10.4	6 144	516	8.4	508	169	33.2
OTHER	2 974	442	14.9	2 317	234	10.1	581	197	33.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	11 000	2 325	21.1	9 466	1 474	15.6	1 312	779	59.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	9 873	1 836	18.6	8 773	1 274	14.5	909	505	55.6
OTHER	1 128	489	43.4	693	200	28.8	403	274	68.0
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	7 657	1 080	14.1	6 561	716	10.9	901	330	36.6
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 713	427	9.1	4 055	298	7.3	542	115	21.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 607	49	3.0	1 340	29	2.1	221	16	7.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	622	34	5.5	546	25	4.5	69	9	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	671	51	7.7	594	41	6.9	52	8	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	822	95	11.5	714	65	9.1	83	26	31.0
13 WEEKS OR LESS	990	198	20.0	860	139	16.1	116	56	48.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	33.6	21.0	(X)	33.3	20.7	(X)	35.0	20.7	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 129	260	8.3	2 607	181	6.9	431	69	15.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 283	21	1.7	1 049	10	1.0	193	8	4.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	467	21	4.6	397	13	3.2	63	7	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	421	34	8.1	357	26	7.4	46	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	489	69	14.2	406	48	11.7	67	19	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	468	113	24.2	398	84	21.0	62	28	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 327	245	10.5	2 095	188	9.0	178	49	27.4
OTHER	778	133	17.1	619	81	13.1	143	50	34.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 944	653	22.2	2 506	418	16.7	359	215	59.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 683	532	19.8	2 354	371	15.8	258	145	56.3
OTHER	261	121	46.3	152	47	31.0	101	70	69.0
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 925	1 059	17.9	4 897	660	13.5	872	369	42.3
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 217	419	13.0	2 578	267	10.4	547	148	27.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 350	93	6.9	1 045	60	5.7	265	32	12.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	422	47	11.1	318	28	8.8	83	19	22.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	403	59	14.6	324	34	10.6	70	24	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	499	96	19.2	422	65	15.4	66	30	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	543	124	22.8	469	80	17.0	62	43	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	36.3	27.9	(X)	35.5	27.7	(X)	39.4	28.2	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 041	262	12.8	1 511	143	9.5	459	116	25.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 021	59	5.8	744	32	4.3	242	26	10.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	269	31	11.3	182	15	8.3	71	15	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	238	40	17.0	174	20	11.4	59	21	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	287	69	23.9	229	43	18.7	48	25	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	226	63	27.8	182	33	18.0	39	29	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 358	206	15.1	1 186	151	12.7	133	53	39.7
OTHER	510	120	23.5	346	56	16.2	148	63	42.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 708	640	23.6	2 319	392	16.9	326	221	67.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 532	556	22.0	2 225	370	16.6	250	161	64.5
OTHER	176	84	47.6	94	22	23.8	76	60	78.7
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	17 349	1 729	10.0	14 971	1 090	7.3	2 073	590	28.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	12 000	696	5.8	10 330	426	4.1	1 446	247	17.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 212	252	3.5	6 116	153	2.5	960	95	9.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 347	73	5.4	1 196	50	4.2	123	20	16.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 219	93	7.6	1 066	56	5.3	133	35	26.1
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 145	124	10.8	1 010	87	8.6	116	32	27.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 078	155	14.4	941	81	8.6	114	64	56.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.3	33.5	(X)	42.1	34.0	(X)	43.9	33.4	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	8 152	389	4.8	6 806	218	3.2	1 172	158	13.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 695	143	2.5	4 722	70	1.5	854	71	8.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	814	38	4.7	703	24	3.4	92	13	13.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	636	53	8.4	539	31	5.7	85	21	24.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	570	82	14.3	476	55	11.5	77	22	28.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	438	74	16.8	366	38	10.5	64	32	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 103	255	8.2	2 863	177	6.2	197	67	34.2
OTHER	1 685	190	11.3	1 351	97	7.2	290	84	29.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	5 349	1 032	19.3	4 641	664	14.3	627	343	54.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 658	748	16.1	4 194	533	12.7	400	198	49.5
OTHER	691	284	41.2	447	131	29.2	226	145	63.9

Table 31. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1979 of Women With Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
SPOUSES OF FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS WITH OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL	24 568	1 473	6.0	22 153	1 169	5.3	1 884	246	13.1
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	15 499	534	3.4	13 826	434	3.1	1 316	81	6.2
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	386	75	19.4	311	56	18.1	65	16	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 589	147	1.9	6 628	119	1.8	774	24	3.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 913	54	2.8	1 711	42	2.4	153	11	7.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 861	66	3.5	1 686	52	3.1	133	12	9.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 003	101	5.0	1 827	86	4.7	137	11	8.3
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 133	166	7.8	1 974	135	6.9	119	22	18.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.7	29.0	(X)	38.3	28.7	(X)	42.1	31.6	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	9 738	301	3.1	8 411	234	2.8	1 053	55	5.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 697	73	1.3	4 853	52	1.1	676	18	2.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 168	30	2.6	1 014	22	2.1	120	7	5.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	971	35	3.6	849	25	2.9	96	9	9.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 028	67	6.5	908	57	6.3	89	7	7.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	875	96	11.0	787	79	10.0	72	15	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	5 943	287	4.8	5 533	247	4.5	294	30	10.1
OTHER	1 967	100	5.1	1 666	68	4.1	248	27	11.0
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	9 069	939	10.4	8 327	735	8.8	568	165	29.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	8 490	838	9.9	7 886	680	8.6	450	127	28.1
OTHER	579	101	17.5	441	55	12.4	118	38	32.4
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	6 180	379	6.1	5 568	311	5.6	462	53	11.6
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 834	143	3.7	3 421	121	3.5	321	17	5.4
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	33	14	(B)	27	12	(B)	6	2	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 267	16	1.2	1 079	10	0.9	148	5	3.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	494	9	1.7	450	7	1.6	38	1	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	585	20	3.5	533	17	3.1	34	2	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	689	26	3.8	620	22	3.6	52	4	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	799	73	9.1	740	65	8.8	47	5	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	33.3	20.1	(X)	32.8	18.6	(X)	37.7	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 456	93	3.8	2 125	81	3.8	258	8	3.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	995	9	0.9	827	4	0.5	132	3	2.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	353	5	1.4	314	5	1.6	33	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	359	15	4.1	315	11	3.5	30	2	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	395	18	4.7	344	17	5.0	39	1	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	353	46	13.1	324	44	13.5	23	2	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 044	95	4.6	1 897	86	4.5	103	6	6.1
OTHER	523	33	6.3	446	25	5.7	69	6	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 346	236	10.1	2 147	190	8.9	142	36	25.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 234	209	9.4	2 063	174	8.5	118	28	23.7
OTHER	112	27	24.2	84	16	19.0	23	8	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 902	451	9.2	4 327	351	8.1	442	81	18.3
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	2 591	147	5.7	2 217	121	5.5	294	24	8.3
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	39	9	(B)	31	8	(B)	8	-	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 075	35	3.2	883	31	3.5	156	3	1.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	340	19	5.6	271	12	4.5	51	7	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	327	17	5.2	285	13	4.5	34	4	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	403	31	7.6	365	29	7.9	29	2	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	446	46	10.2	412	36	8.8	24	9	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	36.1	28.2	(X)	35.2	28.4	(X)	41.5	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	1 554	89	5.7	1 251	67	5.3	244	21	8.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	778	17	2.2	604	14	2.3	143	3	1.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	206	15	7.2	151	8	5.2	42	7	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	177	8	4.7	145	6	3.9	27	3	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	211	20	9.5	187	18	9.6	16	2	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	182	28	15.6	163	21	12.8	16	7	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 179	88	7.4	1 070	71	6.7	76	16	20.7
OTHER	337	25	7.4	264	19	7.0	62	6	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 311	304	13.1	2 111	230	10.9	148	56	38.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 209	284	12.9	2 036	220	10.8	124	47	37.8
OTHER	103	20	19.3	74	10	(B)	24	9	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	13 485	643	4.8	12 258	506	4.1	979	112	11.4
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	9 074	243	2.7	8 189	191	2.3	701	39	5.6
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	314	52	16.6	253	36	14.0	50	15	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 247	96	1.8	4 666	78	1.7	469	17	3.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 079	27	2.5	991	22	2.3	63	3	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	948	29	3.0	867	22	2.6	64	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	912	44	4.8	842	35	4.2	56	6	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	888	48	5.4	822	34	4.1	49	8	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.7	34.8	(X)	41.4	35.3	(X)	44.3	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	5 729	119	2.1	5 036	87	1.7	551	25	4.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 924	47	1.2	3 423	34	1.0	402	12	3.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	608	10	1.7	548	9	1.6	44	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	435	12	2.8	388	8	2.1	38	4	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	423	29	6.8	377	22	5.8	34	4	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	339	21	6.2	300	14	4.7	33	5	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 720	105	3.9	2 566	90	3.5	115	8	6.7
OTHER	1 107	42	3.8	957	24	2.5	117	15	12.7
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 412	400	9.1	4 069	315	7.7	278	72	25.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	4 047	345	8.5	3 786	286	7.5	208	52	24.8
OTHER	364	54	14.9	283	29	10.3	70	21	(B)

Table 31. Working Mothers—Poverty Status in 1979 of Women With Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Work Experience, Age of Children, Type of Family, and Race—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. WOMEN AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE FAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, NO HUSBAND PRESENT WITH OWN CHILDREN									
TOTAL	5 340	2 135	40.0	3 514	1 128	32.1	1 745	964	55.3
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 801	910	23.9	2 645	485	18.3	1 101	404	36.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 313	237	10.2	1 660	112	6.8	625	120	19.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	403	85	21.0	286	48	16.7	114	35	30.4
27 TO 39 WEEKS	362	126	34.9	245	70	28.4	111	55	49.4
14 TO 26 WEEKS	354	184	52.0	239	109	45.7	105	70	66.6
13 WEEKS OR LESS	368	278	75.5	215	146	67.8	146	126	86.1
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.3	28.6	(X)	43.1	28.1	(X)	40.5	29.4	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 086	544	17.6	2 135	261	12.2	908	268	29.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 063	145	7.0	1 475	55	3.8	566	87	15.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	321	52	16.2	220	24	10.8	98	27	27.1
27 TO 39 WEEKS	277	85	30.8	188	45	23.9	83	39	46.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	240	129	53.5	147	70	47.8	85	54	63.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	185	133	72.2	104	67	64.0	76	63	82.3
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	667	374	56.2	462	233	50.4	192	132	68.8
OTHER	822	299	36.4	524	140	26.7	283	152	53.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 539	1 225	79.6	869	643	74.0	644	560	86.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 112	893	80.3	685	524	76.5	406	351	86.5
OTHER	427	332	77.6	183	119	65.0	238	209	87.6
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS ONLY	995	566	56.9	626	310	49.6	353	242	68.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	620	231	37.3	424	136	32.2	186	87	46.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	270	30	11.0	198	15	7.8	69	12	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	96	20	21.1	67	12	(B)	28	7	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	53	23	(B)	37	17	(B)	14	6	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	73	49	(B)	48	29	(B)	22	18	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	129	109	84.6	74	63	(B)	54	45	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	36.2	21.2	(X)	37.9	21.3	(X)	32.7	20.2	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	474	130	27.5	323	74	22.7	142	50	35.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	225	12	5.3	165	5	3.1	57	5	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	88	14	16.2	59	6	(B)	28	7	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	38	12	(B)	25	8	(B)	11	3	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	53	35	(B)	32	19	(B)	18	14	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	71	57	(B)	41	35	(B)	28	21	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	178	122	68.7	114	80	70.2	59	38	(B)
OTHER	173	79	46.0	112	41	36.6	58	38	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	375	335	89.4	202	174	86.1	167	155	92.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	292	265	90.8	174	156	89.4	112	103	92.5
OTHER	83	70	84.4	28	18	(B)	55	52	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS AND 6 TO 17 YEARS	890	567	63.6	480	284	59.2	394	272	69.0
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	549	258	47.0	309	136	44.1	233	120	51.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	242	58	24.1	141	28	20.2	99	30	30.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	72	24	(B)	41	13	(B)	30	12	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	67	40	(B)	33	20	(B)	33	20	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	84	63	74.7	46	35	(B)	36	27	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	84	73	86.3	48	40	(B)	36	31	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	37.1	28.0	(X)	37.4	27.2	(X)	36.8	29.0	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	432	168	38.8	227	74	32.4	197	92	46.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	217	42	19.4	125	18	14.6	90	24	26.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	55	16	(B)	28	7	(B)	27	8	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	56	32	(B)	26	14	(B)	28	18	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	67	47	(B)	34	24	(B)	32	23	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	37	31	(B)	15	10	(B)	21	19	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	154	111	72.5	96	73	76.1	55	37	(B)
OTHER	154	89	57.6	72	34	(B)	79	53	67.4
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	341	308	90.4	171	148	86.4	161	151	94.3
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	281	257	91.2	156	139	89.0	117	110	93.6
OTHER	60	52	(B)	15	9	(B)	44	42	(B)
WOMEN WITH CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS ONLY	3 455	1 002	29.0	2 408	533	22.1	998	451	45.2
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	2 631	420	16.0	1 913	212	11.1	681	197	28.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 801	149	8.3	1 321	68	5.2	458	78	17.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	236	40	17.1	178	24	13.3	56	16	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	242	63	26.1	175	33	18.7	64	29	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	197	72	36.6	145	45	31.3	47	25	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	155	96	61.9	94	42	45.0	56	49	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.8	33.1	(X)	45.1	33.0	(X)	43.9	33.7	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 180	246	11.3	1 584	114	7.2	568	126	22.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 622	91	5.6	1 185	32	2.7	420	58	13.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	178	22	12.5	133	11	8.2	44	11	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	183	41	22.4	137	22	16.3	43	17	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	120	46	38.2	81	27	33.6	35	17	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	77	46	60.0	48	22	(B)	26	22	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	335	141	42.0	252	80	31.7	78	57	73.3
OTHER	495	131	26.4	340	64	18.9	146	62	42.3
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	823	582	70.7	495	321	64.8	317	254	80.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	539	372	69.0	355	229	64.5	177	138	78.1
OTHER	285	210	73.7	140	92	65.4	140	115	82.4

Table 32. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1979 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	58 349	9 516	16.3	49 000	5 867	12.0	7 976	3 341	41.9
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	35 950	3 794	10.6	30 102	2 346	7.8	4 976	1 340	26.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	17 940	1 083	6.0	14 744	630	4.3	2 752	423	15.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 427	370	8.3	3 721	236	6.3	575	119	20.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	4 121	500	12.1	3 510	305	8.7	511	180	35.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	4 571	749	16.4	3 947	501	12.7	527	229	43.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	4 891	1 092	22.3	4 179	675	16.1	612	389	63.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.9	29.8	(X)	38.6	29.3	(X)	40.5	30.4	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	23 744	2 386	10.1	18 968	1 331	7.0	4 081	973	23.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	14 046	708	5.0	11 191	342	3.1	2 462	342	13.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 841	235	8.3	2 250	126	5.6	481	95	19.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 272	328	14.4	1 806	180	9.9	397	138	34.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 518	535	21.2	2 067	338	16.4	374	180	48.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 067	581	28.1	1 654	345	20.9	367	218	59.5
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	12 577	1 661	13.2	11 255	1 180	10.5	1 066	434	40.7
OTHER	5 434	1 049	19.3	4 102	537	13.1	1 158	483	41.7
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	22 399	5 722	25.5	18 899	3 521	18.6	2 999	2 001	66.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	20 328	4 658	22.9	17 728	3 103	17.5	2 162	1 391	64.3
OTHER	2 071	1 065	51.4	1 171	417	35.7	838	610	72.8
CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS									
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	9 118	1 715	18.8	7 723	1 118	14.5	1 145	539	47.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 048	630	12.5	4 275	435	10.2	637	179	28.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 527	73	4.8	1 264	46	3.6	222	21	9.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	701	56	8.0	582	35	5.9	98	20	20.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	747	68	9.1	643	51	7.9	79	16	19.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	963	171	17.7	825	121	14.6	114	47	41.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	1 110	263	23.7	961	183	19.1	125	75	60.2
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	32.5	22.1	(X)	32.2	21.6	(X)	34.3	22.3	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 265	424	13.0	2 644	282	10.7	512	128	25.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 186	48	4.0	948	26	2.8	201	17	8.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	501	39	7.8	400	21	5.2	84	16	19.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	463	48	10.3	373	33	8.9	69	13	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	606	135	22.4	491	90	18.3	95	43	45.1
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	508	154	30.3	432	112	25.8	64	39	(B)
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 713	379	14.0	2 418	288	11.9	229	83	36.3
OTHER	808	179	22.1	592	101	17.1	186	74	39.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	4 070	1 085	26.7	3 448	683	19.8	508	361	70.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 780	915	24.2	3 291	619	18.8	387	262	67.7
OTHER	290	170	58.6	157	64	40.7	122	99	81.1
CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS									
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	8 716	1 619	18.6	7 278	1 014	13.9	1 194	543	45.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 861	612	12.6	4 025	397	9.9	691	191	27.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 049	141	6.9	1 645	92	5.6	332	42	12.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	620	57	9.3	501	39	7.8	97	18	18.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	588	88	14.9	508	60	11.8	63	22	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	723	116	16.0	632	75	11.9	79	37	46.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	882	210	23.9	739	131	17.7	120	72	60.1
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	36.0	27.2	(X)	35.6	27.8	(X)	37.7	25.5	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 166	376	11.9	2 475	224	9.1	583	138	23.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 616	86	5.3	1 255	49	3.9	302	32	10.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	423	40	9.4	314	22	7.0	89	18	19.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	339	59	17.5	272	38	13.8	57	20	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	398	79	19.8	330	48	14.7	60	28	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	389	112	28.8	304	67	22.1	75	41	54.6
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 013	279	13.9	1 780	196	11.0	187	73	39.0
OTHER	800	192	24.0	600	109	18.2	172	76	44.3
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 855	1 007	26.1	3 252	617	19.0	503	352	70.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 582	860	24.0	3 114	569	18.3	378	260	68.7
OTHER	273	147	53.8	138	48	35.0	124	92	74.1
CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS									
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	29 564	4 837	16.4	24 738	3 004	12.1	4 156	1 685	40.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	18 787	2 047	10.9	15 593	1 253	8.0	2 744	739	26.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	9 921	658	6.6	8 086	403	5.0	1 601	239	14.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 266	210	9.3	1 905	131	6.9	288	67	23.2
14 TO 26 WEEKS	2 099	275	13.1	1 765	153	8.6	286	115	40.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	2 248	396	17.6	1 920	265	13.8	273	122	44.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	2 253	508	22.6	1 916	301	15.7	295	195	66.1
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	40.0	31.7	(X)	39.7	31.7	(X)	41.4	31.4	(X)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	12 393	1 276	10.3	9 770	685	7.0	2 262	544	24.0
40 TO 49 WEEKS	7 742	426	5.5	6 097	218	3.6	1 435	194	13.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 395	132	9.5	1 093	64	5.9	241	56	23.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 139	179	15.7	894	87	9.8	216	86	39.8
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 190	275	23.1	966	173	17.9	181	92	50.9
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS	927	265	28.6	720	143	19.8	188	115	61.0
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	5 996	828	13.8	5 371	586	10.9	504	217	43.1
OTHER	2 870	561	19.6	2 136	264	12.3	638	282	44.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	10 778	2 790	25.9	9 145	1 751	19.1	1 412	947	67.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	9 732	2 234	23.0	8 546	1 520	17.8	1 000	642	64.2
OTHER	1 045	556	53.2	599	232	38.7	412	305	73.9

Table 32. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1979 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT).

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS--CONTINUED									
CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS	10 951	1 345	12.3	9 262	731	7.9	1 480	573	38.7
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	7 254	504	7.0	6 209	261	4.2	904	232	25.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 443	212	4.8	3 749	89	2.4	597	121	20.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	841	46	5.5	733	31	4.2	91	15	16.3
27 TO 39 WEEKS	686	69	10.1	593	41	7.0	83	26	31.5
14 TO 26 WEEKS	638	66	10.4	570	41	7.2	61	24	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	646	110	17.1	563	59	10.5	72	47	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.7	35.0	(X)	42.4	33.1	(X)	44.1	37.5	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	4 921	310	6.3	4 080	140	3.4	724	163	22.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 502	148	4.2	2 891	49	1.7	524	98	18.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	521	24	4.7	443	19	4.4	66	5	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	332	42	12.8	268	22	8.1	55	19	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	324	46	14.1	281	27	9.6	38	17	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	242	49	20.2	197	24	11.9	41	24	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 854	175	9.4	1 686	110	6.5	145	61	41.9
OTHER	956	117	12.3	774	63	8.1	162	50	31.1
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 697	841	22.7	3 053	470	15.4	576	341	59.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 235	650	20.1	2 776	396	14.3	397	227	57.3
OTHER	462	191	41.4	277	74	26.6	179	114	63.7
OWN CHILDREN IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES									
TOTAL	46 794	3 776	8.1	41 802	2 929	7.0	3 859	692	17.9
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	28 354	1 323	4.7	25 028	1 042	4.2	2 594	240	9.3
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	1 032	217	21.0	805	150	18.6	204	61	29.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	13 679	399	2.9	11 825	302	2.6	1 471	79	5.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 595	128	3.5	3 144	101	3.2	340	26	7.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	3 356	182	5.4	3 008	133	4.4	266	46	17.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	3 730	235	6.3	3 379	193	5.7	277	35	12.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	3 993	379	9.5	3 671	312	8.5	240	54	22.6
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.5	30.3	(X)	38.1	29.7	(X)	41.7	33.0	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	17 658	791	4.5	14 971	579	3.9	2 107	181	8.6
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 253	224	2.2	8 612	143	1.7	1 298	67	5.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 184	76	3.5	1 818	57	3.1	275	20	7.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 689	97	5.7	1 432	61	4.2	201	34	17.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 934	168	8.7	1 703	133	7.8	173	27	15.7
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 599	225	14.1	1 406	186	13.2	160	33	20.9
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	10 987	665	6.1	10 164	556	5.5	603	88	14.6
OTHER	3 688	259	7.0	3 039	183	6.0	520	73	14.0
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	18 440	2 453	13.3	16 773	1 887	11.3	1 265	451	35.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	17 358	2 209	12.7	15 987	1 759	11.0	1 011	356	35.2
OTHER	1 083	244	22.5	787	128	16.3	254	95	37.5
CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	7 644	681	8.9	6 858	566	8.2	584	93	15.9
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	4 306	232	5.4	3 803	199	5.2	386	27	7.1
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	106	30	28.5	83	27	32.5	18	1	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 324	29	2.2	1 128	21	1.8	160	6	3.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	585	17	2.9	512	16	3.2	57	1	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	673	27	4.0	594	21	3.5	53	4	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	799	54	6.8	717	47	6.5	64	7	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	925	104	11.3	852	94	11.0	52	9	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	32.8	21.5	(X)	32.3	20.4	(X)	37.2	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 696	155	5.7	2 295	132	5.7	308	19	6.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 012	21	2.0	833	12	1.4	145	6	4.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	402	13	3.1	344	13	3.6	45	-	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	406	18	4.4	340	12	3.6	46	4	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	480	42	8.8	416	37	8.9	47	5	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	396	62	15.6	362	58	16.0	25	4	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 393	149	6.2	2 201	135	6.1	135	13	9.4
OTHER	589	53	9.0	474	43	9.1	91	9	9.5
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 338	449	13.5	3 056	367	12.0	198	65	33.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 200	410	12.8	2 957	347	11.7	165	49	29.8
OTHER	138	40	28.7	99	20	20.5	33	16	(B)
CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS	7 012	633	9.0	6 237	495	7.9	577	106	18.4
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 841	216	5.6	3 352	177	5.3	372	29	7.8
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	102	24	23.4	74	20	(B)	26	3	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 573	59	3.7	1 308	44	3.4	205	10	4.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	478	19	4.1	400	15	3.7	56	5	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	480	36	7.4	439	31	7.1	30	4	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	608	35	5.7	559	29	5.2	43	5	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	703	68	9.6	646	58	8.9	37	5	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	35.6	29.1	(X)	34.8	28.4	(X)	41.0	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 374	138	5.8	1 961	109	5.5	323	24	7.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 199	30	2.5	959	18	1.9	189	8	4.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	305	14	4.7	236	10	4.1	49	5	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	257	24	9.3	223	21	9.4	27	2	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	316	25	7.9	280	21	7.4	31	4	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	297	46	15.4	263	39	14.9	26	5	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 757	115	6.6	1 622	95	5.9	98	15	15.2
OTHER	511	42	8.3	422	37	8.8	69	4	(B)
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 171	416	13.1	2 885	319	11.0	205	77	37.5
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	3 038	389	12.8	2 798	306	10.9	166	65	39.3
OTHER	133	27	20.4	87	13	14.7	39	12	(B)

Table 32. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1979 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OWN CHILDREN IN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES --CONTINUED									
CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS	23 472	1 931	8.2	20 895	1 480	7.1	2 015	372	18.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	14 546	700	4.8	12 774	538	4.2	1 393	142	10.2
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	563	131	23.3	436	87	19.9	116	41	35.5
50 TO 52 WEEKS	7 434	232	3.1	6 401	184	2.9	826	39	4.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 842	70	3.8	1 616	54	3.3	168	16	9.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 662	98	5.9	1 483	63	4.2	139	34	24.3
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 783	129	7.3	1 599	104	6.5	140	20	14.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 827	171	9.3	1 675	134	8.0	120	33	27.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	39.5	32.1	(X)	39.1	32.0	(X)	42.3	32.2	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	8 991	399	4.4	7 558	273	3.6	1 134	110	9.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 538	128	2.3	4 623	89	1.9	729	32	4.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 069	38	3.5	887	24	2.7	135	13	10.0
27 TO 39 WEEKS	795	42	5.2	674	18	2.7	98	24	24.0
14 TO 26 WEEKS	882	91	10.3	768	67	8.7	81	18	22.5
13 WEEKS OR LESS	708	101	14.3	606	75	12.4	90	23	25.5
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	5 197	338	6.5	4 803	275	5.7	291	53	18.1
OTHER	1 916	130	6.8	1 570	79	5.0	275	50	18.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 925	1 231	13.8	8 121	942	11.6	622	230	37.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	8 359	1 096	13.1	7 707	865	11.2	496	186	37.5
OTHER	566	135	23.9	414	77	18.6	126	45	35.5
CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS	8 667	531	6.1	7 812	388	5.0	684	121	17.6
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 660	176	3.1	5 100	128	2.5	443	42	9.5
SPOUSE DID NOT WORK	261	32	12.2	212	16	7.6	44	15	(B)
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 348	79	2.4	2 989	53	1.8	279	24	8.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	691	21	3.0	616	17	2.7	59	4	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	543	22	4.1	492	18	3.6	43	4	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	541	17	3.1	505	14	2.7	30	2	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	539	37	6.8	499	27	5.3	32	7	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	42.1	36.7	(X)	41.9	35.9	(X)	44.2	(B)	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	3 598	98	2.7	3 157	66	2.1	342	28	8.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 504	46	1.8	2 197	24	1.1	234	20	8.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	409	12	2.9	351	10	2.9	45	2	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	231	14	6.0	195	10	4.9	30	4	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	256	10	3.9	238	9	3.6	14	-	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	198	16	8.2	175	13	7.5	19	2	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 640	63	3.8	1 539	51	3.3	79	8	10.0
OTHER	673	34	5.0	572	24	4.2	85	10	11.3
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 007	356	11.8	2 712	260	9.6	241	79	32.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 761	314	11.4	2 525	242	9.6	185	56	30.4
OTHER	245	42	17.0	187	18	9.7	56	23	(B)
OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	9 962	4 889	49.1	6 055	2 388	39.4	3 753	2 406	64.1
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	6 622	2 061	31.1	4 349	1 027	23.6	2 178	995	45.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 834	582	15.2	2 601	251	9.7	1 185	323	27.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	712	193	27.2	487	106	21.9	219	85	38.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	661	280	42.3	424	144	34.1	226	126	55.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	678	409	60.4	450	243	54.0	214	159	74.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	737	597	81.1	387	281	72.7	333	301	90.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.2	29.6	(X)	42.2	28.9	(X)	39.4	30.4	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	5 319	1 309	24.6	3 457	578	16.7	1 788	704	39.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 422	404	11.8	2 317	146	6.3	1 068	255	23.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	562	125	22.3	365	57	15.5	191	67	35.2
27 TO 39 WEEKS	514	207	40.3	329	105	31.9	179	98	54.6
14 TO 26 WEEKS	462	287	62.1	277	156	56.2	172	124	72.1
13 WEEKS OR LESS	359	285	79.4	169	114	67.8	178	160	89.9
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 314	836	63.6	862	494	57.4	434	328	75.7
OTHER	1 475	644	43.7	886	281	31.7	559	343	61.3
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 340	2 828	84.7	1 706	1 361	79.8	1 574	1 411	89.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	2 533	2 163	85.4	1 421	1 156	81.4	1 063	960	90.4
OTHER	808	665	82.3	286	205	71.9	512	451	88.1
CHILDREN UNDER 3 YEARS	1 009	742	73.6	532	363	68.4	459	364	79.4
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	505	275	54.5	281	141	50.3	213	127	59.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	141	28	19.6	85	12	14.3	53	13	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	87	28	32.0	46	12	(B)	39	16	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	53	29	(B)	31	17	(B)	22	12	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	100	75	75.3	60	46	(B)	39	28	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	123	116	93.9	59	55	(B)	61	58	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	31.8	22.0	(X)	32.7	21.9	(X)	30.6	22.2	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	390	178	45.6	212	86	40.4	169	87	51.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	121	14	11.8	71	4	(B)	47	9	(B)
40 TO 49 WEEKS	78	20	25.6	39	6	(B)	36	14	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	42	21	(B)	23	12	(B)	19	9	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	81	60	74.2	44	33	(B)	37	26	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	68	62	(B)	34	30	(B)	30	29	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	207	162	78.2	123	97	78.4	80	61	76.8
OTHER	156	85	54.7	73	33	(B)	80	53	65.5
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	504	467	92.6	250	222	88.7	246	237	96.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	425	398	93.6	229	207	90.5	189	184	97.3
OTHER	79	69	87.0	22	15	(B)	57	53	(B)

Table 32. Own Children—Poverty Status in 1979 of Own Children Under 18 Years Old, by Age, Type of Family, and Work Experience and Race of Mother—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. OWN CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

WORK EXPERIENCE OF MOTHER AND TYPE OF FAMILY	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED									
CHILDREN 3 TO 5 YEARS	1 407	821	58.3	823	407	49.5	558	394	70.5
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	858	330	38.5	549	172	31.4	292	147	50.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	413	69	16.6	288	38	13.1	120	30	24.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	122	31	25.7	84	19	22.8	38	12	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	86	45	52.2	54	23	(B)	27	17	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	87	62	71.0	50	31	(B)	33	28	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	150	124	82.4	74	62	(B)	74	60	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	38.0	25.8	(X)	40.2	26.9	(X)	34.2	24.4	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	663	196	29.6	420	90	21.3	234	101	43.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	360	45	12.6	252	23	9.3	105	21	20.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	104	23	21.9	67	11	(B)	38	12	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	66	31	(B)	40	14	(B)	25	17	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	60	40	(B)	31	16	(B)	27	22	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	73	56	(B)	30	25	(B)	40	29	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	210	139	66.1	122	80	65.1	83	56	67.1
OTHER	235	123	52.3	139	55	39.6	90	62	68.9
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	550	491	89.3	274	235	85.8	266	247	92.6
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	441	399	90.4	242	214	88.7	191	176	92.3
OTHER	109	92	84.8	32	21	(B)	75	70	93.5
CHILDREN 6 TO 14 YEARS	5 377	2 565	47.7	3 336	1 308	39.2	1 961	1 207	61.6
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	3 725	1 145	30.7	2 454	590	24.0	1 223	535	43.7
50 TO 52 WEEKS	2 219	362	16.3	1 494	172	11.5	703	187	26.6
40 TO 49 WEEKS	363	110	30.3	248	62	25.0	111	46	41.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	387	163	42.1	243	83	34.1	138	75	54.8
14 TO 26 WEEKS	399	224	56.2	277	139	50.2	114	82	71.9
13 WEEKS OR LESS	358	286	79.8	192	134	69.7	158	145	91.9
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	41.8	31.3	(X)	42.4	31.1	(X)	40.6	31.7	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	2 989	734	24.6	1 935	334	17.2	1 013	385	38.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 971	249	12.6	1 319	98	7.5	634	149	23.5
40 TO 49 WEEKS	275	70	25.5	175	30	17.4	97	39	39.8
27 TO 39 WEEKS	311	129	41.6	196	68	34.6	109	58	52.7
14 TO 26 WEEKS	257	152	58.9	163	88	54.0	87	60	69.4
13 WEEKS OR LESS	175	134	76.8	83	49	59.6	86	80	93.0
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	689	425	61.7	476	261	54.9	205	158	77.3
OTHER	817	358	43.8	484	156	32.3	315	190	60.2
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	1 652	1 420	85.9	882	718	81.4	738	673	91.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	1 227	1 048	85.4	725	591	81.5	477	433	90.9
OTHER	426	372	87.5	157	127	81.3	262	239	91.4
CHILDREN 15 TO 17 YEARS	2 168	761	35.1	1 365	309	22.7	775	441	56.9
MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	1 534	311	20.3	1 064	123	11.5	451	186	41.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 061	124	11.7	735	30	4.1	310	93	30.2
40 TO 49 WEEKS	141	24	17.3	109	13	12.3	32	11	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	135	43	31.8	95	21	22.2	40	22	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	92	48	52.2	62	27	(B)	29	21	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	105	72	68.5	63	31	(B)	40	39	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.7	33.7	(X)	45.1	29.4	(X)	43.9	36.8	(X)
MOTHER WORKED FULL-TIME	1 277	201	15.7	890	69	7.8	372	130	35.1
50 TO 52 WEEKS	970	96	9.9	675	21	3.1	282	75	26.8
40 TO 49 WEEKS	105	12	11.8	84	9	10.6	20	3	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	95	25	26.5	70	11	(B)	26	14	(B)
14 TO 26 WEEKS	63	34	(B)	40	18	(B)	22	15	(B)
13 WEEKS OR LESS	44	32	(B)	21	10	(B)	22	22	(B)
WORKED LESS THAN 50 WEEKS									
MAIN REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:									
KEEPING HOUSE	207	110	53.1	140	57	40.6	66	53	(B)
OTHER	266	78	29.1	189	36	19.2	75	39	52.4
MOTHER DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	634	450	71.0	301	187	62.1	324	255	78.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
KEEPING HOUSE	440	319	72.5	226	144	64.0	206	167	81.1
OTHER	194	131	67.5	75	42	56.3	118	88	74.6

Table 33. Educational Attainment—Poverty Status in 1979 of Family Householders and Unrelated Individuals 22 Years Old and Over, by Race and Sex

(Numbers in thousands. Families and unrelated individuals as of March 1980. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Years of school completed	All races			White			Black		
		Below poverty level			Below poverty level			Below poverty level	
	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total	Total	Number	Percent of total
ALL FAMILIES									
Total	57,264	5,002	8.7	50,409	3,303	6.6	5,871	1,565	26.7
Elementary: Less than 8 years	5,065	1,178	23.3	3,887	758	19.5	1,047	372	35.5
8 years	4,567	600	13.1	4,089	444	10.9	424	149	35.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	8,227	1,196	14.5	6,770	690	10.2	1,345	481	35.8
4 years	20,154	1,407	7.0	17,963	952	5.3	1,920	419	21.8
College: 1 year or more	19,251	621	3.2	17,700	456	2.6	1,133	144	12.7
Percent high school graduate	68.8	40.5	(X)	70.7	42.6	(X)	52.0	36.0	(X)
FAMILIES WITH MALE HOUSEHOLDER									
Total	47,443	2,541	5.4	43,292	2,034	4.7	3,345	428	12.8
Elementary: Less than 8 years	3,974	747	18.8	3,218	541	16.8	657	176	26.8
8 years	3,815	348	9.1	3,518	301	8.6	253	45	17.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	6,317	487	7.7	5,579	377	6.8	651	94	14.4
4 years	16,427	615	3.7	15,136	515	3.4	1,075	81	7.5
College: 1 year or more	16,911	345	2.0	15,841	300	1.9	710	33	4.6
Percent high school graduate	70.3	37.8	(X)	71.6	40.1	(X)	53.4	26.6	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER									
Total	9,821	2,461	25.1	7,117	1,269	17.8	2,526	1,136	45.0
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1,091	430	39.4	669	218	32.6	391	196	50.1
8 years	752	250	33.2	571	144	25.2	171	105	61.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	1,910	711	37.2	1,191	314	26.4	694	387	55.8
4 years	3,727	793	21.3	2,826	437	15.5	847	338	39.9
College: 1 year or more	2,340	276	11.8	1,859	156	8.4	424	113	26.7
Percent high school graduate	61.8	43.4	(X)	65.8	46.7	(X)	50.3	39.7	(X)
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
Total	23,578	4,885	20.7	20,323	3,750	18.5	2,900	1,042	35.9
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2,824	1,358	48.1	2,041	904	44.3	736	437	59.4
8 years	2,205	752	34.1	1,984	631	31.8	207	112	54.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	3,014	895	29.7	2,437	653	26.8	544	229	42.1
4 years	6,712	894	13.3	5,881	735	12.5	744	137	18.4
College: 1 year or more	8,822	985	11.2	7,979	827	10.4	669	127	19.0
Percent high school graduate	65.9	38.5	(X)	68.2	41.7	(X)	48.7	25.3	(X)
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
Total	10,452	1,607	15.4	8,714	1,139	13.1	1,553	424	27.3
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1,089	417	38.3	704	244	34.7	366	169	46.2
8 years	684	186	27.2	592	147	24.8	83	34	41.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	1,164	249	21.4	862	149	17.3	284	91	32.0
4 years	2,934	304	10.4	2,460	235	9.6	424	55	13.0
College: 1 year or more	4,582	453	9.9	4,098	363	8.9	395	75	19.0
Percent high school graduate	71.9	47.1	(X)	75.3	52.5	(X)	52.7	30.7	(X)
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
Total	13,126	3,275	25.0	11,609	2,611	22.5	1,346	619	46.0
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1,735	940	54.2	1,338	659	49.3	369	268	72.6
8 years	1,521	566	37.2	1,393	485	34.8	124	78	62.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	1,850	646	34.9	1,576	503	31.9	260	138	53.1
4 years	3,778	591	15.6	3,422	500	14.6	319	83	26.0
College: 1 year or more	4,241	532	12.5	3,881	464	12.0	275	51	18.5
Percent high school graduate	61.1	34.3	(X)	62.9	36.9	(X)	44.1	21.6	(X)

Table 34. Total Money Income of Families—Families Below the Poverty Level in 1979, by Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER
ALL FAMILIES												
TOTAL	5 320	2 575	2 745	3 515	1 328	2 187	1 666	1 195	471	610	293	318
NO INCOME	122	71	50	91	57	34	21	13	8	15	10	5
LOSS	117	5	112	116	5	111	-	-	-	5	-	5
$1 TO $499	154	62	92	122	42	80	27	19	8	5	3	2
$500 TO $999	130	78	52	96	53	43	33	25	8	14	6	8
$1,000 TO $1,499	198	127	71	130	67	63	66	59	6	19	13	5
$1,500 TO $1,999	236	148	88	141	68	73	85	74	12	20	14	6
$2,000 TO $2,499	308	201	107	164	81	83	139	118	21	27	15	11
$2,500 TO $2,999	378	198	180	231	92	139	137	102	35	39	24	15
$3,000 TO $3,499	488	246	242	333	138	195	144	101	43	48	34	13
$3,500 TO $3,999	609	300	309	417	168	249	175	124	50	65	28	37
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 016	512	503	706	287	419	290	216	75	116	72	44
$5,000 TO $5,999	532	267	265	309	124	185	206	136	71	68	40	28
$6,000 TO $6,999	381	152	228	250	75	176	120	77	43	59	18	41
$7,000 TO $7,999	263	91	172	175	37	138	80	53	27	44	7	37
$8,000 AND OVER	388	115	273	232	33	199	143	79	64	69	7	62
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 933	3 751	4 136	3 898	3 679	4 055	4 022	3 850	4 586	4 436	3 976	5 300
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 979	3 823	4 126	3 817	3 585	3 958	4 306	4 087	4 863	4 685	3 901	5 407
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 092	1 077	1 105	1 099	1 110	1 093	1 086	1 045	1 186	1 136	1 121	1 146
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME												
TOTAL	871	164	707	664	64	600	185	95	90	105	13	92
NO INCOME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
LOSS	83	3	79	83	3	79	-	-	-	2	-	2
$1 TO $499	37	1	36	37	1	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
$500 TO $999	11	2	9	11	2	9	-	-	-	3	-	3
$1,000 TO $1,499	24	7	17	22	5	17	2	2	-	1	1	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	22	-	22	18	-	18	4	-	4	1	-	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	32	8	24	25	4	20	6	4	3	1	-	1
$2,500 TO $2,999	25	4	21	22	2	19	3	1	1	1	1	-
$3,000 TO $3,499	50	5	44	35	4	31	11	-	11	3	1	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	35	13	23	25	5	20	8	6	3	2	-	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	106	20	86	82	7	75	24	14	11	8	3	5
$5,000 TO $5,999	107	27	80	66	7	58	37	18	18	13	3	10
$6,000 TO $6,999	110	28	82	74	9	66	33	19	14	19	2	17
$7,000 TO $7,999	75	19	56	59	10	49	14	9	5	16	2	14
$8,000 AND OVER	154	27	127	106	4	102	43	23	20	34	1	33
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 092	5 689	4 899	4 676	(B)	4 671	5 919	6 159	5 676	6 841	(B)	7 070
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 441	5 510	4 193	3 938	(B)	3 892	6 091	6 333	5 834	6 593	(B)	6.813
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 011	1 259	954	926	(B)	907	1 248	1 334	1 162	1 225	(B)	1 215
FAMILIES WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 338	245	1 093	1 043	137	906	272	102	170	67	12	56
NO INCOME	33	8	26	28	7	21	4	1	3	2	-	2
LOSS	54	1	53	53	1	52	-	-	-	2	-	2
$1 TO $499	45	2	43	36	2	34	8	-	8	1	-	1
$500 TO $999	33	5	27	25	3	22	7	2	5	2	-	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	51	13	38	39	8	32	11	5	6	3	2	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	63	16	48	47	9	38	16	7	9	4	1	3
$2,000 TO $2,499	84	16	67	67	8	59	15	8	7	4	1	4
$2,500 TO $2,999	144	32	112	102	16	85	42	16	26	9	1	7
$3,000 TO $3,499	187	28	159	146	16	131	36	9	26	7	2	6
$3,500 TO $3,999	272	62	211	197	26	171	69	34	35	17	3	14
$4,000 TO $4,999	326	52	274	276	33	243	44	17	27	15	2	13
$5,000 TO $5,999	31	6	25	20	6	14	10	-	10	1	1	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	9	3	6	3	-	3	6	2	4	-	-	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	4	2	3	2	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
$8,000 AND OVER	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 431	3 511	3 415	3 421	3 460	3 417	3 450	3 538	3 383	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	2 851	3 171	2 779	2 748	3 109	2 693	3 225	3 226	3 225	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 314	1 377	1 298	1 285	1 371	1 271	1 410	1 371	1 435	(B)	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH 1 OR MORE RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	3 982	2 330	1 652	2 472	1 191	1 281	1 395	1 093	302	543	281	262
NO INCOME	88	64	24	63	50	13	17	12	5	13	10	3
LOSS	63	4	59	63	4	59	-	-	-	3	-	3
$1 TO $499	109	60	49	86	40	46	19	19	-	3	3	-
$500 TO $999	97	73	24	71	50	21	26	23	3	12	6	6
$1,000 TO $1,499	148	114	33	91	60	31	54	54	-	16	12	4
$1,500 TO $1,999	173	132	41	94	59	35	69	67	2	16	13	3
$2,000 TO $2,499	225	185	40	97	73	24	124	110	14	22	15	8
$2,500 TO $2,999	234	166	68	129	76	54	95	86	9	30	23	8
$3,000 TO $3,499	301	218	83	187	122	64	108	91	17	41	33	8
$3,500 TO $3,999	337	239	98	220	142	78	106	90	15	48	25	23
$4,000 TO $4,999	689	460	229	429	254	175	246	199	48	101	70	31
$5,000 TO $5,999	501	261	240	290	118	171	196	136	61	66	40	27
$6,000 TO $6,999	371	150	222	247	75	173	114	74	40	58	18	41
$7,000 TO $7,999	259	90	169	173	35	138	78	53	24	44	7	37
$8,000 AND OVER	387	115	273	232	33	199	143	79	64	69	7	62
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 314	3 813	5 322	4 314	3 716	5 235	4 322	3 968	5 617	4 669	4 022	6 209
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 358	3 892	5 016	4 268	3 639	4 852	4 516	4 167	5 785	4 906	3 927	5 957
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 053	1 057	1 048	1 057	1 089	1 036	1 052	1 027	1 124	1 124	1 113	1 132

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 34. Total Money Income of Families—Families Below the Poverty Level in 1979, by Presence of Related Children Under 18 years Old and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB, PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB, PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB, PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB, PRESENT	ALL OTHER
FAMILIES WITH 1 RELATED CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 094	690	404	701	378	323	361	295	65	131	83	48
NO INCOME	25	19	6	20	16	4	2	2	-	1	1	-
LOSS	20	2	18	20	2	18	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1 TO $499	35	22	13	22	10	12	11	11	-	-	-	-
$500 TO $999	43	34	9	27	21	6	16	13	3	3	2	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	60	44	16	43	28	15	16	16	-	12	10	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	77	60	17	47	30	17	28	28	-	9	8	2
$2,000 TO $2,499	86	73	12	42	32	10	42	39	2	6	4	3
$2,500 TO $2,999	105	80	24	57	39	17	45	40	6	12	11	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	118	87	30	84	55	28	33	30	2	18	15	3
$3,500 TO $3,999	146	104	42	97	59	37	47	42	5	16	9	7
$4,000 TO $4,999	238	128	110	159	76	83	73	49	24	34	21	13
$5,000 TO $5,999	88	20	68	51	4	47	31	14	17	11	1	10
$6,000 TO $6,999	22	6	16	14	-	13	8	6	2	2	-	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	23	7	17	15	2	13	8	5	3	4	-	4
$8,000 AND OVER	8	3	5	4	1	3	3	2	1	2	1	1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 411	3 059	4 125	3 434	3 084	3 971	3 322	2 999	(B)	3 578	3 213	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 180	2 946	3 579	3 094	2 835	3 398	3 328	3 088	(B)	3 540	3 164	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 220	1 291	1 132	1 177	1 311	1 071	1 307	1 272	(B)	1 351	1 384	(B)
FAMILIES WITH 2 RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 236	729	506	813	404	409	389	311	77	157	90	67
NO INCOME	41	32	8	27	24	3	10	8	2	6	4	1
LOSS	22	2	20	21	2	20	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1 TO $499	37	18	19	36	18	19	1	-	-	3	2	-
$500 TO $999	38	26	12	34	22	12	4	4	-	8	3	5
$1,000 TO $1,499	46	38	8	21	12	8	26	26	-	4	2	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	56	40	16	33	19	14	19	19	-	5	4	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	68	56	11	31	26	5	36	30	6	6	5	1
$2,500 TO $2,999	66	39	27	36	14	22	25	24	1	7	6	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	102	73	29	68	43	24	32	28	4	9	8	-
$3,500 TO $3,999	114	85	29	78	54	24	33	28	5	17	11	7
$4,000 TO $4,999	221	173	49	138	98	40	79	71	8	39	29	10
$5,000 TO $5,999	202	105	97	123	51	72	73	50	23	20	10	10
$6,000 TO $6,999	128	23	105	97	15	83	26	8	18	18	4	14
$7,000 TO $7,999	55	8	48	46	2	44	10	6	4	10	1	9
$8,000 AND OVER	40	12	27	23	3	20	15	9	6	4	-	4
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 129	3 739	5 249	4 150	3 701	5 185	4 110	3 794	5 548	4 333	3 982	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 909	3 526	4 461	3 862	3 380	4 338	4 006	3 697	5 251	4 057	3 643	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 089	1 098	1 080	1 071	1 088	1 058	1 140	1 105	1 253	1 135	1 145	(B)
FAMILIES WITH 3 OR MORE RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 653	911	742	958	409	549	646	487	159	255	108	147
NO INCOME	23	13	10	17	11	6	5	2	3	6	4	2
LOSS	21	-	21	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	37	20	17	27	12	15	8	8	-	1	1	-
$500 TO $999	16	13	3	10	7	3	6	6	-	1	1	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	41	32	9	27	19	8	13	13	-	-	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	41	32	8	14	10	4	22	20	2	2	1	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	71	55	16	24	14	9	46	41	6	9	6	4
$2,500 TO $2,999	64	47	17	37	22	15	25	23	2	11	6	5
$3,000 TO $3,499	81	58	23	35	24	12	44	34	10	14	9	4
$3,500 TO $3,999	76	50	27	45	29	17	25	20	5	15	5	10
$4,000 TO $4,999	230	160	70	132	80	52	95	79	16	28	20	8
$5,000 TO $5,999	211	137	74	115	63	52	92	71	21	36	28	7
$6,000 TO $6,999	222	121	101	136	60	77	80	60	20	38	13	25
$7,000 TO $7,999	180	75	105	113	32	81	60	43	17	30	6	24
$8,000 AND OVER	339	99	240	204	28	176	125	68	57	63	6	57
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 596	4 851	6 746	5 775	4 716	6 778	5 371	4 987	6 714	6 111	4 973	7 328
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 475	4 902	6 179	5 470	4 638	6 091	5 487	5 121	6 610	6 133	4 753	7 140
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	983	958	1 009	1 007	996	1 013	957	932	1 023	1 067	996	1 106
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS												
TOTAL	697	458	239	425	229	196	257	221	36	96	62	34
NO INCOME	16	11	5	11	8	2	3	3	-	3	3	-
LOSS	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	19	14	5	11	6	5	7	7	-	1	-	1
$500 TO $999	31	28	3	17	16	2	14	13	2	3	3	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	53	37	16	34	19	16	19	19	-	10	8	3
$1,500 TO $1,999	37	32	5	16	11	5	21	21	-	4	3	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	60	54	6	26	19	6	34	34	-	2	1	-
$2,500 TO $2,999	61	38	23	33	15	18	27	22	5	8	6	2
$3,000 TO $3,499	72	49	23	46	28	18	24	20	4	8	7	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	87	70	18	56	42	14	29	25	3	12	10	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	155	95	60	109	62	47	42	32	10	27	17	10
$5,000 TO $5,999	45	20	26	22	3	18	22	15	6	7	4	4
$6,000 TO $6,999	24	4	21	17	-	16	7	3	4	6	-	6
$7,000 TO $7,999	20	2	18	18	1	18	1	1	-	5	-	5
$8,000 AND OVER	15	4	11	10	-	10	5	4	1	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 484	3 148	4 247	3 664	3 382	4 231	3 057	2 808	(B)	3 869	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 381	2 988	4 133	3 531	2 999	4 151	3 150	2 969	(B)	3 641	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 150	1 084	1 256	1 227	1 195	1 254	1 036	985	(B)	1 208	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 34. Total Money Income of Families—Families Below the Poverty Level in 1979, by Presence of Related Children Under 18 Years Old and Age, Race, and Spanish Origin of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSB. PRESENT	ALL OTHER
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 44 YEARS												
TOTAL	2 539	1 478	1 061	1 646	794	853	818	650	169	361	130	182
NO INCOME	70	46	23	51	39	12	12	6	6	9	5	4
LOSS	41	2	40	40	2	38	-	-	-	3	-	3
$1 TO $499	80	43	37	64	31	33	14	11	2	3	3	-
$500 TO $999	51	35	16	43	28	15	8	7	2	8	3	5
$1,000 TO $1,499	94	66	28	60	35	25	33	31	2	6	3	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	102	70	32	61	34	27	36	33	2	10	8	2
$2,000 TO $2,499	121	96	25	58	45	13	58	49	9	13	10	3
$2,500 TO $2,999	135	95	40	82	48	34	51	45	6	22	13	9
$3,000 TO $3,499	195	139	56	114	77	37	75	57	18	26	20	7
$3,500 TO $3,999	200	135	65	144	88	56	48	42	6	29	10	19
$4,000 TO $4,999	431	306	125	270	161	110	150	139	11	63	48	15
$5,000 TO $5,999	340	189	151	213	97	116	120	87	33	48	32	16
$6,000 TO $6,999	274	124	150	182	63	119	84	60	24	42	15	27
$7,000 TO $7,999	166	64	102	118	30	89	45	34	11	31	7	23
$8,000 AND OVER	238	68	170	145	17	128	86	49	36	49	4	46
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 418	4 037	5 287	4 392	3 831	5 225	4 500	4 315	5 610	4 836	4 321	6 210
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 393	4 039	4 887	4 280	3 735	4 787	4 645	4 412	5 541	5 038	4 169	5 898
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 049	1 052	1 045	1 054	1 067	1 045	1 046	1 033	1 089	1 126	1 117	1 132
HOUSEHOLDER 45 TO 59 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 032	402	630	677	194	483	317	199	117	99	44	55
NO INCOME	10	6	4	7	4	3	2	2	-	1	1	-
LOSS	57	3	54	57	3	54	-	-	-	2	-	2
$1 TO $499	32	3	29	30	3	28	1	-	1	-	-	-
$500 TO $999	22	10	13	13	5	8	9	5	4	1	-	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	29	17	12	18	8	9	10	9	2	3	3	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	48	26	22	32	14	18	13	10	3	2	2	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	79	38	40	48	14	35	30	24	6	7	3	4
$2,500 TO $2,999	71	34	37	40	17	23	24	16	9	5	4	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	78	30	49	60	18	42	16	11	4	8	7	1
$3,500 TO $3,999	87	46	41	50	22	28	35	24	11	12	8	4
$4,000 TO $4,999	184	72	112	132	44	88	48	26	22	14	7	7
$5,000 TO $5,999	98	49	50	48	19	29	44	28	15	11	5	6
$6,000 TO $6,999	65	18	47	43	10	33	20	8	12	8	1	7
$7,000 TO $7,999	59	18	42	32	4	28	23	14	9	6	-	6
$8,000 AND OVER	113	32	81	67	10	57	40	21	19	18	3	15
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 014	3 863	4 136	3 832	3 754	3 896	4 346	3 963	4 835	4 549	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 977	4 113	3 890	3 596	3 778	3 524	4 678	4 455	5 057	4 875	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 016	1 095	969	975	1 155	914	1 091	1 057	1 147	1 085	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 60 TO 64 YEARS												
TOTAL	255	70	186	180	31	149	69	39	31	13	2	11
NO INCOME	7	3	4	4	2	3	2	1	2	1	-	1
LOSS	13	1	12	13	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	5	-	5	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
$500 TO $999	13	4	10	13	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	4	1	3	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	16	10	6	10	4	6	6	6	-	2	1	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	12	4	9	11	3	9	1	1	-	3	1	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	24	10	14	13	5	8	11	5	6	2	1	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	26	5	21	22	3	19	4	2	2	2	-	2
$3,500 TO $3,999	39	8	31	24	-	24	11	8	4	2	-	2
$4,000 TO $4,999	57	12	45	43	4	39	14	8	7	-	-	-
$5,000 TO $5,999	12	1	11	9	1	7	3	-	3	1	-	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	7	2	5	5	-	5	2	2	-	1	-	1
$7,000 TO $7,999	9	5	4	3	2	1	6	3	3	1	-	1
$8,000 AND OVER	11	5	5	2	1	1	8	4	4	1	-	1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 591	(B)	3 646	3 392	(B)	3 543	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 247	(B)	3 059	2 689	(B)	2 639	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 177	(B)	1 159	1 085	(B)	1 077	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	797	168	629	587	80	506	205	86	118	40	4	36
NO INCOME	19	5	14	18	3	14	1	1	-	-	-	-
LOSS	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	19	2	17	13	2	11	5	-	5	1	-	1
$500 TO $999	11	1	10	11	1	9	1	-	1	3	-	3
$1,000 TO $1,499	17	5	12	14	4	9	4	1	3	-	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	33	10	23	23	6	17	10	4	6	2	-	2
$2,000 TO $2,499	37	9	27	21	-	21	16	9	6	2	-	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	87	21	66	63	7	56	24	14	10	2	1	1
$3,000 TO $3,499	117	23	94	91	12	79	25	10	14	4	1	3
$3,500 TO $3,999	196	42	154	144	16	128	51	26	25	10	-	10
$4,000 TO $4,999	190	28	161	152	17	135	36	11	25	11	-	11
$5,000 TO $5,999	37	9	28	18	4	14	18	5	13	1	-	1
$6,000 TO $6,999	10	5	5	3	2	1	7	3	4	2	2	-
$7,000 TO $7,999	8	2	6	3	1	3	5	1	4	2	-	2
$8,000 AND OVER	11	5	6	8	4	4	3	1	3	2	1	1
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 636	3 588	3 649	3 623	3 620	3 624	3 669	3 570	3 769	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	3 423	3 542	3 391	3 324	3 553	3 288	3 704	3 531	3 831	(B)	(B)	(B)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	1 386	1 224	1 440	1 432	1 289	1 459	1 281	1 165	1 373	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 35. Total Money Income of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1979 by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL												
TOTAL	5 600	1 930	3 669	4 351	1 407	2 944	1 143	471	673	273	125	149
NO INCOME	462	194	268	319	123	196	109	56	53	40	18	21
LOSS	53	34	19	35	24	10	18	10	9	2	1	2
$1 TO $499	309	140	169	223	89	133	80	46	34	25	16	9
$500 TO $999	243	108	136	188	82	106	48	20	27	6	3	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	371	122	250	306	95	211	57	22	35	23	11	12
$1,500 TO $1,999	498	186	312	386	136	250	102	42	60	26	8	17
$2,000 TO $2,499	898	239	660	686	184	502	205	52	152	39	10	29
$2,500 TO $2,999	1 261	331	930	980	220	760	270	106	164	48	22	26
$3,000 AND OVER	1 504	578	926	1 229	453	775	255	116	139	65	34	30
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 481	2 382	2 511	2 517	2 418	2 542	2 384	2 371	2 389	2 201	2 230	2 191
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 111	1 975	2 183	2 151	2 015	2 216	2 022	1 921	2 093	1 863	1 866	1 861
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME												
TOTAL	275	164	111	224	135	90	44	23	21	34	23	11
NO INCOME	3	3	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
LOSS	19	15	4	17	13	4	2	2	-	1	1	-
$1 TO $499	23	17	7	21	16	5	2	-	2	8	8	-
$500 TO $999	19	17	2	12	10	2	7	7	-	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	34	20	14	29	17	12	4	2	2	4	2	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	33	21	12	28	18	10	4	2	2	3	3	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	39	20	19	30	16	14	8	3	5	2	-	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	33	13	20	31	13	18	1	-	1	7	3	3
$3,000 AND OVER	71	38	33	54	29	24	17	8	9	9	6	3
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 066	1 736	2 428	2 049	1 756	2 424	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	1 676	1 383	2 110	1 603	1 296	2 064	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS												
TOTAL	1 142	540	602	931	435	496	172	88	84	82	52	30
NO INCOME	176	91	85	114	61	53	43	24	19	22	14	8
LOSS	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	105	59	46	72	36	36	29	21	8	12	9	3
$500 TO $999	95	31	64	77	24	53	14	6	8	1	1	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	94	38	56	80	27	53	14	11	3	6	2	3
$1,500 TO $1,999	138	60	78	114	52	62	20	5	15	8	6	3
$2,000 TO $2,499	128	51	77	115	48	67	10	1	8	4	3	1
$2,500 TO $2,999	134	59	75	115	51	64	18	7	11	6	3	3
$3,000 AND OVER	271	152	118	241	137	105	25	14	12	22	14	8
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	1 859	1 931	1 805	2 026	2 190	1 904	998	474	1 626	1 488	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	1 733	1 789	1 683	1 853	1 948	1 769	1 283	1 134	1 439	1 483	(B)	(B)
25 TO 44 YEARS												
TOTAL	805	479	327	596	345	252	181	117	65	58	30	29
NO INCOME	94	46	48	61	25	36	27	16	11	6	-	6
LOSS	18	17	1	13	12	1	4	4	-	1	1	-
$1 TO $499	67	37	30	55	27	28	11	9	2	10	4	5
$500 TO $999	35	21	14	25	17	7	9	3	7	3	2	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	66	29	37	50	19	32	12	9	3	7	5	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	72	54	18	53	39	14	18	15	4	2	-	2
$2,000 TO $2,499	115	56	59	77	40	37	34	15	19	5	2	3
$2,500 TO $2,999	103	60	44	77	40	37	22	17	5	9	5	4
$3,000 AND OVER	236	158	77	186	126	61	44	29	15	17	11	6
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 223	2 309	2 142	2 272	2 415	2 115	2 137	2 093	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	1 836	1 852	1 813	1 872	1 928	1 796	1 738	1 678	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 35. Total Money Income of Unrelated Individuals—Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1979 by Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK			SPANISH ORIGIN[1]		
	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
45 TO 59 YEARS												
TOTAL	884	329	555	606	216	390	257	103	153	49	20	29
NO INCOME	109	28	81	81	19	62	23	9	14	7	2	5
LOSS	22	15	8	12	10	3	10	5	5	2	-	2
$1 TO $499	75	29	47	52	19	33	22	9	14	2	2	-
$500 TO $999	57	36	21	45	26	19	10	8	2	2	1	1
$1,000 TO $1,499	77	29	48	62	28	35	13	2	12	8	4	4
$1,500 TO $1,999	77	21	56	56	11	45	17	6	10	7	2	4
$2,000 TO $2,499	151	37	115	91	26	66	59	11	48	5	-	5
$2,500 TO $2,999	134	43	91	86	18	69	46	25	20	7	3	4
$3,000 AND OVER	180	91	89	120	61	59	57	28	29	10	5	5
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 079	2 089	2 076	1 954	1 829	1 984	2 282	2 538	2 210	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	1 718	1 693	1 733	1 634	1 530	1 692	1 934	2 024	1 874	(B)	(B)	(B)
60 TO 64 YEARS												
TOTAL	526	162	364	380	94	286	143	67	76	12	1	11
NO INCOME	36	11	25	28	6	22	8	5	3	-	-	-
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	21	3	17	16	3	13	4	-	4	1	-	1
$500 TO $999	25	12	13	18	10	8	6	2	5	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	39	7	32	29	6	23	9	-	9	-	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	40	17	23	21	5	15	19	12	7	1	-	1
$2,000 TO $2,499	88	23	65	61	12	49	27	11	16	3	1	2
$2,500 TO $2,999	119	30	88	84	15	68	35	15	20	2	-	2
$3,000 AND OVER	158	59	99	122	36	85	34	22	12	5	-	5
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 557	2 630	2 532	2 593	2 650	2 580	2 450	(B)	2 306	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 292	2 425	2 233	2 292	2 385	2 261	2 282	(B)	2 096	(B)	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	2 243	421	1 822	1 837	318	1 520	390	95	295	72	22	50
NO INCOME	46	17	29	35	13	23	8	2	6	4	2	2
LOSS	11	2	8	7	2	5	4	-	4	-	-	-
$1 TO $499	41	12	29	27	4	24	14	8	6	1	1	-
$500 TO $999	32	8	24	24	6	18	8	2	6	-	-	-
$1,000 TO $1,499	96	19	77	84	16	68	10	1	9	3	-	2
$1,500 TO $1,999	171	34	137	142	30	112	28	4	24	8	1	7
$2,000 TO $2,499	416	72	345	341	58	283	75	14	61	22	4	18
$2,500 TO $2,999	770	140	631	618	96	521	149	42	107	24	11	13
$3,000 AND OVER	660	118	542	559	94	465	94	23	72	10	3	7
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 700	2 667	2 708	2 709	2 662	2 718	2 663	2 701	2-648	(B)	(B)	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 515	2 400	2 542	2 534	2 419	2 558	2 443	2 430	2 447	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 36. Total Money Income and Size of Family—Families and Related Children Under 18 Years Old Below the Poverty Level in 1979, by Type of Family and Race of Householder

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	SIZE OF FAMILY										RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[1]	
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS	8 PERSONS	9 OR MORE PERSONS	MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES	PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS
ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL	5 320	1 808	1 072	1 037	654	338	213	97	99	3.65	19 394	9 738	3 348
NO INCOME	122	49	32	24	10	2	2	-	2	3.16	385	191	61
LOSS	117	49	18	26	10	8	4	-	1	3.38	398	142	41
$1 TO $999	284	128	67	50	27	3	4	2	2	3.07	872	410	171
$1,000 TO $1,499	198	91	53	30	19	3	2	-	-	2.94	584	285	132
$1,500 TO $1,999	236	111	57	39	22	3	4	1	-	2.98	704	328	142
$2,000 TO $2,499	308	146	70	40	27	15	4	2	3	3.14	970	476	200
$2,500 TO $2,999	378	207	70	48	29	16	5	4	-	2.97	1 124	465	196
$3,000 TO $3,499	488	253	116	68	24	17	2	4	4	2.91	1 418	607	245
$3,500 TO $3,999	609	359	124	67	35	15	5	2	2	2.77	1 690	640	264
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 016	414	287	183	69	33	13	11	6	3.14	3 188	1 479	526
$5,000 TO $5,999	532	1	176	188	87	43	16	9	12	4.26	2 264	1 269	379
$6,000 TO $6,999	381	-	2	184	97	55	26	6	11	4.92	1 873	1 118	349
$7,000 TO $7,999	263	-	-	92	98	33	21	8	11	5.15	1 355	791	247
$8,000 AND OVER	388	-	-	-	101	92	103	47	45	6.63	2 570	1 537	395
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 933	3 241	3 712	4 703	5 636	6 200	7 822	7 750	7 607	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 979	2 765	3 323	4 189	5 094	5 754	7 307	7 241	7 279	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 092	1 376	1 118	1 056	1 027	973	1 055	915	744	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL	2 575	773	710	518	287	128	77	48	34	3.55	9 142	5 513	1 847
NO INCOME	71	25	29	13	3	1	1	-	-	2.98	213	127	39
LOSS	5	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2.76	14	5	1
$1 TO $999	140	57	46	19	14	1	2	-	-	2.99	420	257	111
$1,000 TO $1,499	127	52	40	21	13	-	-	-	-	2.93	372	217	99
$1,500 TO $1,999	148	60	46	20	19	2	-	1	-	3.03	449	251	121
$2,000 TO $2,499	201	79	59	29	17	10	4	2	-	3.21	645	371	167
$2,500 TO $2,999	198	96	45	29	18	3	5	2	-	3.08	609	330	125
$3,000 TO $3,499	246	103	80	39	12	7	-	4	1	2.97	731	431	179
$3,500 TO $3,999	300	150	86	39	17	6	-	1	1	2.84	854	447	180
$4,000 TO $4,999	512	148	184	119	33	11	8	6	3	3.29	1 684	1 028	349
$5,000 TO $5,999	267	-	94	90	43	20	10	5	5	4.24	1 133	730	205
$6,000 TO $6,999	152	-	-	68	39	26	17	4	-	4.96	756	525	105
$7,000 TO $7,999	91	-	-	30	38	9	2	6	6	5.20	474	303	63
$8,000 AND OVER	115	-	-	-	22	31	28	14	19	6.88	787	492	102
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 751	3 071	3 552	4 403	4 934	6 099	6 528	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 823	2 819	3 277	4 142	4 680	5 906	6 662	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 077	1 398	1 109	1 045	942	1 000	952	816	813	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES													
TOTAL	2 745	1 035	362	519	368	211	136	49	65	3.73	10 252	4 224	1 501
NO INCOME	50	25	3	11	7	1	1	-	1	3.43	173	65	22
LOSS	112	46	18	24	10	8	4	-	2	3.41	384	136	40
$1 TO $999	144	71	20	31	13	2	2	2	3	3.15	452	153	60
$1,000 TO $1,499	71	39	14	8	6	2	2	-	-	2.96	211	68	33
$1,500 TO $1,999	88	51	10	18	4	1	4	-	-	2.89	255	76	21
$2,000 TO $2,499	107	67	11	10	10	5	-	-	4	3.02	324	105	33
$2,500 TO $2,999	180	111	25	19	11	13	-	1	-	2.85	514	138	71
$3,000 TO $3,499	242	150	35	29	12	10	2	-	4	2.84	688	176	66
$3,500 TO $3,999	309	209	38	28	18	10	5	-	1	2.71	836	193	84
$4,000 TO $4,999	503	266	103	64	36	22	5	5	2	2.99	1 504	451	176
$5,000 TO $5,999	265	1	82	97	44	23	6	4	7	4.27	1 131	539	174
$6,000 TO $6,999	228	-	2	116	58	29	9	3	11	4.90	1 116	594	244
$7,000 TO $7,999	172	-	-	62	60	24	19	2	5	5.12	881	488	185
$8,000 AND OVER	273	-	-	-	79	61	75	32	26	6.53	1 782	1 045	293
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 136	3 359	4 056	5 168	6 231	6 290	8 443	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 126	2 724	3 413	4 235	5 416	5 661	7 671	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 105	1 360	1 136	1 067	1 094	957	1 114	1 009	706	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

Table 36. Total Money Income and Size of Family—Famlies and Related Children Under 18 Years Old Below the Poverty Level in 1979, by Type of Family and Race of Householder—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	SIZE OF FAMILY											RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[1]	
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS	8 PERSONS	9 OR MORE PERSONS	MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES	PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS
WHITE													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL	3 515	1 318	689	697	426	179	115	38	52	3.47	12 213	5 759	2 019
NO INCOME	91	41	26	14	6	2	1	-	1	3.14	286	144	40
LOSS	116	48	18	25	10	8	4	-	3	3.39	394	141	40
$1 TO $999	218	86	62	43	18	2	2	2	3	3.12	681	312	123
$1,000 TO $1,499	130	67	27	19	13	2	2	-	-	2.92	380	174	75
$1,500 TO $1,999	141	75	32	26	7	2	-	-	-	2.78	392	153	65
$2,000 TO $2,499	164	95	37	13	12	5	1	-	1	2.79	458	189	77
$2,500 TO $2,999	231	136	30	36	19	10	-	1	-	2.87	664	247	116
$3,000 TO $3,499	333	190	77	42	15	7	2	-	-	2.73	908	335	123
$3,500 TO $3,999	417	255	81	48	21	8	4	-	-	2.68	1 119	394	167
$4,000 TO $4,999	706	324	190	116	46	17	6	4	3	2.98	2 102	872	324
$5,000 TO $5,999	309	1	107	115	54	19	4	4	5	4.09	1 266	689	208
$6,000 TO $6,999	250	-	2	131	68	29	10	3	7	4.72	1 182	691	227
$7,000 TO $7,999	175	-	-	69	67	17	14	4	4	4.98	871	510	184
$8,000 AND OVER	232	-	-	-	70	53	66	19	24	6.51	1 510	909	249
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 898	3 292	3 722	4 710	5 852	6 322	8 498	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 817	2 727	3 212	4 103	5 182	5 638	7 654	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 099	1 364	1 078	1 034	1 052	955	1 129	931	705	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL	1 328	451	402	275	127	40	20	6	6	3.22	4 272	2 560	849
NO INCOME	57	20	23	9	3	1	1	-	-	3.00	170	102	29
LOSS	5	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2.76	14	5	1
$1 TO $999	95	32	43	13	5	1	-	-	1	2.92	278	170	68
$1,000 TO $1,499	67	33	15	11	8	-	-	-	-	2.91	196	113	44
$1,500 TO $1,999	68	34	21	9	4	-	-	-	-	2.78	190	98	49
$2,000 TO $2,499	81	38	26	8	7	1	1	-	-	2.83	229	132	55
$2,500 TO $2,999	92	50	13	18	10	1	-	-	-	2.91	268	139	61
$3,000 TO $3,499	138	67	45	17	7	2	-	-	-	2.72	376	212	79
$3,500 TO $3,999	168	82	52	25	8	1	-	-	-	2.74	462	253	100
$4,000 TO $4,999	287	91	110	63	16	5	1	1	-	3.06	878	522	187
$5,000 TO $5,999	124	-	54	46	15	7	2	-	-	3.76	468	309	79
$6,000 TO $6,999	75	-	-	39	21	10	3	2	-	4.65	348	246	42
$7,000 TO $7,999	37	-	-	16	16	2	1	2	-	4.82	177	122	22
$8,000 AND OVER	33	-	-	-	7	8	11	2	5	6.64	217	137	33
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 679	3 111	3 644	4 419	4 704	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 585	2 796	3 242	4 126	4 589	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 114	1 403	1 098	1 049	932	984	1 080	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES													
TOTAL	2 187	867	287	422	299	139	96	32	45	3.63	7 941	3 199	1 170
NO INCOME	34	20	3	5	3	1	1	-	1	3.36	116	42	11
LOSS	111	45	18	24	10	8	4	-	2	3.42	380	135	38
$1 TO $999	123	53	19	31	13	-	2	2	2	3.27	403	143	55
$1,000 TO $1,499	63	35	12	8	4	2	2	-	-	2.93	184	61	31
$1,500 TO $1,999	73	41	10	17	3	1	-	-	-	2.77	202	55	16
$2,000 TO $2,499	83	57	11	5	5	4	-	-	-	2.75	229	57	22
$2,500 TO $2,999	139	85	17	18	9	9	-	1	-	2.85	395	109	56
$3,000 TO $3,499	195	123	31	25	7	5	2	-	2	2.73	532	123	44
$3,500 TO $3,999	249	173	30	23	13	7	4	-	-	2.64	657	141	68
$4,000 TO $4,999	419	233	80	53	30	12	4	4	3	2.92	1 224	350	138
$5,000 TO $5,999	185	1	53	68	39	13	2	4	5	4.32	798	381	129
$6,000 TO $6,999	176	-	2	92	47	19	7	1	8	4.75	833	444	185
$7,000 TO $7,999	138	-	-	53	51	14	13	2	5	5.03	694	387	162
$8,000 AND OVER	199	-	-	-	64	45	55	17	18	6.48	1 293	772	215
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 055	3 391	3 858	5 041	6 258	6 461	8 555	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 958	2 691	3 171	4 088	5 434	5 608	7 685	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 090	1 343	1 051	1 025	1 103	947	1 139	929	681	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

Table 36. Total Money Income and Size of Family—Families and Related Children Under 18 years Old Below the Poverty Level in 1979, by Type of Family and Race of Householder—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND RELATED CHILDREN AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	SIZE OF FAMILY										RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[1]	
	TOTAL	2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS	8 PERSONS	9 OR MORE PERSONS	MEAN NUMBER OF PERSONS IN FAMILIES	PERSONS IN FAMILIES[1]	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS
BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL	1 666	457	357	320	204	146	84	55	43	3.97	6 614	3 695	1 229
NO INCOME	21	6	6	6	2	-	-	-	1	2.97	63	31	17
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-
$1 TO $999	59	40	4	6	8	-	2	-	-	2.83	168	88	45
$1,000 TO $1,499	66	24	27	10	5	-	-	-	-	2.87	188	103	54
$1,500 TO $1,999	85	34	23	11	13	1	2	1	-	3.13	267	146	67
$2,000 TO $2,499	139	47	33	27	13	10	4	2	2	3.58	498	281	119
$2,500 TO $2,999	137	71	37	11	11	2	3	2	-	3.02	415	196	68
$3,000 TO $3,499	144	58	35	25	8	10	-	4	3	3.33	478	260	114
$3,500 TO $3,999	175	96	39	19	13	4	-	1	2	2.92	510	215	86
$4,000 TO $4,999	290	80	91	63	21	16	8	7	4	3.55	1 030	587	192
$5,000 TO $5,999	206	-	62	68	30	24	12	5	5	4.57	944	555	165
$6,000 TO $6,999	120	-	-	49	26	24	15	2	4	5.21	625	390	111
$7,000 TO $7,999	80	-	-	23	28	15	6	4	4	5.56	447	258	57
$8,000 AND OVER	143	-	-	-	28	38	32	26	19	6.87	980	585	133
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 022	3 052	3 672	4 695	5 301	6 190	6 762	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 306	2 866	3 496	4 408	4 991	6 071	7 048	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 085	1 409	1 190	1 107	989	1 021	993	899	736	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT													
TOTAL	1 195	303	293	238	152	88	55	41	26	3.93	4 694	2 851	962
NO INCOME	13	3	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	2.94	39	22	10
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-
$1 TO $999	43	24	4	6	8	-	2	-	-	3.15	136	83	42
$1,000 TO $1,499	59	20	25	10	5	-	-	-	-	2.96	176	103	54
$1,500 TO $1,999	78	25	23	11	12	1	-	1	1	3.21	236	137	67
$2,000 TO $2,499	118	38	33	21	10	9	4	2	-	3.49	412	237	111
$2,500 TO $2,999	102	46	30	11	8	2	3	2	-	3.18	325	181	60
$3,000 TO $3,499	101	34	31	22	4	5	-	4	-	3.33	336	210	96
$3,500 TO $3,999	124	63	32	13	9	4	-	1	1	3.00	374	185	76
$4,000 TO $4,999	216	51	70	55	17	6	6	6	4	3.62	781	494	159
$5,000 TO $5,999	136	-	38	42	25	14	8	5	4	4.73	641	410	124
$6,000 TO $6,999	77	-	-	28	17	16	13	2	1	5.24	401	273	61
$7,000 TO $7,999	53	-	-	14	22	7	2	4	4	5.43	290	176	39
$8,000 AND OVER	79	-	-	-	15	23	17	12	12	6.94	547	339	63
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	3 850	2 961	3 406	4 371	5 105	6 136	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 087	2 839	3 308	4 153	4 807	5 990	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 041	1 382	1 125	1 035	956	1 009	919	789	770	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES													
TOTAL	471	154	64	82	52	58	30	15	17	4.07	1 920	844	267
NO INCOME	8	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3.03	24	9	7
LOSS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	-	-	-
$1 TO $999	16	16	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1.99	33	5	2
$1,000 TO $1,499	6	5	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2.00	12	-	-
$1,500 TO $1,999	12	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.65	31	8	-
$2,000 TO $2,499	21	9	-	5	3	1	-	-	2	4.12	86	44	8
$2,500 TO $2,999	35	25	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	2.58	91	15	8
$3,000 TO $3,499	43	25	4	3	3	5	-	-	3	3.32	143	49	18
$3,500 TO $3,999	50	33	7	6	5	-	-	-	-	2.70	136	31	10
$4,000 TO $4,999	75	29	21	8	4	10	1	1	1	3.33	249	93	34
$5,000 TO $5,999	71	-	23	27	5	10	4	-	2	4.27	303	145	41
$6,000 TO $6,999	43	-	-	21	9	8	2	-	3	5.17	224	117	50
$7,000 TO $7,999	27	-	-	9	6	8	4	-	-	5.81	156	82	18
$8,000 AND OVER	64	-	-	-	13	15	16	14	6	6.80	432	246	70
MEDIAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 586	3 196	(B)	5 575	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 863	2 920	(B)	5 152	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
INCOME PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS	1 193	1 464	1 490	1 323	1 087	1 039	1 126	1 190	680	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

[1]DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME OF THE FAMILY.

Table 37. Source of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Householder or Unrelated Individual

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SOURCE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	58 426	5 320	9.1	51 389	3 515	6.8	6 042	1 666	27.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	22 376	3 979	(X)	23 288	3 817	(X)	14 604	4 306	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	7 325	845	11.5	5 918	600	10.1	1 262	219	17.3
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	17 357	4 148	(X)	18 004	4 034	(X)	14 589	4 371	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	6 161	635	10.3	4 857	418	8.6	1 184	195	16.5
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	332	103	31.1	311	92	29.7	14	7	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	831	107	12.9	750	89	11.8	64	16	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	43 679	2 283	5.2	39 215	1 544	3.9	3 715	684	18.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	25 393	4 487	(X)	26 140	4 191	(X)	17 344	5 122	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 035	139	13.4	759	82	10.8	264	55	20.7
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	840	484	57.6	485	271	55.8	338	207	61.2
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	123	36	29.5	76	19	25.4	45	17	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	33 865	1 066	3.1	31 244	856	2.7	2 049	180	8.8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	7 816	558	7.1	6 652	316	4.8	1 019	227	22.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	7 301	2 070	28.3	6 165	1 280	20.8	1 044	742	71.1
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	9 740	3 584	(X)	10 558	3 535	(X)	5 172	3 658	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	606	290	47.9	490	214	43.7	113	74	65.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	771	737	95.6	381	364	95.5	363	346	95.5
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	72	59	(B)	36	28	(B)	34	29	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	184	119	64.7	147	94	64.4	31	20	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	238	151	63.4	148	91	61.5	88	58	65.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	67	55	(B)	29	27	(B)	37	28	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	53	33	(B)	29	16	(B)	23	17	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 311	626	11.8	4 906	447	9.1	355	168	47.4
NO INCOME	122	122	100.0	91	91	100.0	21	21	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS	3 725	697	18.7	3 164	425	13.4	514	257	50.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	13 942	3 381	(X)	14 965	3 531	(X)	7 898	3 150	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	731	117	16.0	624	90	14.4	97	24	24.5
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	12 532	3 536	(X)	12 933	3 501	(X)	10 121	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	686	110	16.1	581	83	14.4	94	24	25.2
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	5	2	(B)	5	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	41	4	(B)	38	4	(B)	3	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 682	302	11.3	2 382	201	8.4	269	94	34.9
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	15 561	3 951	(X)	16 243	4 022	(X)	9 857	3 797	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	16	3	(B)	8	-	(B)	8	3	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	169	116	68.4	109	69	63.3	59	46	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4	-	(B)	4	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2 278	138	6.1	2 103	106	5.0	150	28	18.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	214	45	21.0	157	26	16.3	52	18	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	296	262	88.6	148	124	83.7	146	137	93.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	3 506	2 861	(X)	3 997	3 054	(X)	2 960	2 699	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	7	3	(B)	4	1	(B)	3	2	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	222	215	96.7	102	100	98.2	120	114	95.4
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	13	6	(B)	9	3	(B)	2	2	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	5	5	(B)	-	-	(B)	5	5	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	5	4	(B)	1	-	(B)	4	4	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	43	29	(B)	30	19	(B)	12	10	(B)
NO INCOME	16	16	(B)	11	11	(B)	3	3	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS	45 909	3 826	8.3	40 308	2 503	6.2	4 738	1 204	25.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	24 525	4 204	(X)	25 541	3 981	(X)	16 021	4 655	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	6 533	723	11.1	5 247	505	9.6	1 154	195	16.9
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	17 895	4 254	(X)	18 605	4 140	(X)	14 966	4 466	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	5 423	520	9.6	4 234	331	7.8	1 081	172	15.9
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	323	101	31.2	303	90	29.6	12	7	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	787	102	13.0	710	84	11.9	62	16	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	37 083	1 819	4.9	33 403	1 243	3.7	3 011	531	17.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	26 728	4 646	(X)	27 455	4 279	(X)	18 552	5 459	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	597	83	13.9	443	51	11.4	146	30	20.9
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	667	368	55.1	375	201	53.5	276	161	58.4
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	98	26	26.6	60	13	(B)	38	13	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	31 245	921	2.9	28 820	743	2.6	1 881	152	8.1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 475	421	9.4	3 705	235	6.4	670	175	26.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	2 206	1 198	54.3	1 596	693	43.4	557	461	82.9
MEAN FAMILY INCOME. . . . . .DOLLARS.	8 103	3 808	(X)	9 292	3 692	(X)	5 008	3 979	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	170	111	65.5	122	72	59.3	46	37	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	537	517	96.3	270	262	96.8	239	229	95.5
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	39	36	(B)	13	12	(B)	23	23	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	147	98	66.4	117	77	65.6	26	18	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	45	36	(B)	21	17	(B)	23	19	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	47	38	(B)	24	21	(B)	23	17	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	27	21	(B)	18	14	(B)	9	7	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 195	341	28.5	1 010	219	21.7	167	111	66.8
NO INCOME	87	87	100.0	63	63	(B)	17	17	(B)

Table 37. Source of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SOURCE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED									
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	8 792	797	9.1	7 916	587	7.4	789	205	25.9
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS.	14 727	3 423	(X)	15 140	3 324	(X)	10 472	3 704	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	60	6	(B)	47	5	(B)	10	-	(B)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	52	4	(B)	41	4	(B)	9	-	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	5	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	2	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 914	163	4.2	3 430	100	2.9	436	59	13.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS.	19 476	3 710	(X)	20 212	3 432	(X)	13 613	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	421	53	12.5	308	31	10.2	110	21	19.4
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	4	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	3	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	21	10	(B)	11	6	(B)	8	4	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	341	7	2.2	321	7	2.3	18	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3 127	92	2.9	2 790	55	2.0	297	34	11.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	4 799	610	12.7	4 422	464	10.5	342	144	42.2
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS.	10 876	3 454	(X)	11 234	3 430	(X)	6 383	3 537	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	429	176	41.1	364	140	38.6	64	36	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	12	6	(B)	9	2	(B)	4	4	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	33	22	(B)	22	16	(B)	11	6	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	23	15	(B)	20	14	(B)	4	1	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	193	115	59.5	127	75	58.8	65	39	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	15	12	(B)	5	5	(B)	10	7	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	21	8	(B)	10	2	(B)	10	6	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 072	256	6.3	3 865	209	5.4	176	47	26.6
NO INCOME	19	19	(B)	18	18	(B)	1	1	(B)
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL	8 540	2 575	30.2	5 963	1 328	22.3	2 429	1 195	49.2
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS.	12 067	3 823	(X)	13 445	3 585	(X)	8 734	4 087	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	860	234	27.2	467	113	24.2	379	115	30.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS.	10 087	3 641	(X)	10 687	3 133	(X)	9 404	4 133	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	818	216	26.4	438	101	23.0	367	110	29.9
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	18	7	(B)	14	7	(B)	4	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	23	10	(B)	16	5	(B)	7	5	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 763	1 060	18.4	4 313	530	12.3	1 348	505	37.5
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS.	14 497	4 527	(X)	15 656	4 218	(X)	10 869	4 857	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	298	41	13.7	191	14	7.1	104	27	26.3
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	540	350	64.9	252	158	62.7	280	188	67.1
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	41	12	(B)	18	2	(B)	22	9	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2 803	328	11.7	2 283	216	9.5	468	99	21.2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 081	329	15.8	1 568	139	8.9	474	182	38.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 846	1 210	65.5	1 126	628	55.8	689	562	81.5
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS.	5 870	3 468	(X)	6 797	3 455	(X)	4 358	3 481	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	106	65	61.2	71	38	(B)	33	26	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	694	671	96.6	337	329	97.5	345	330	95.7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	31	25	(B)	11	10	(B)	19	15	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	84	66	78.4	67	49	(B)	16	16	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	81	44	54.4	32	14	(B)	48	29	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	47	36	(B)	14	12	(B)	32	24	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	31	16	(B)	17	7	(B)	14	9	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	773	288	37.2	576	170	29.4	180	113	62.5
NO INCOME	71	71	(B)	57	57	(B)	13	13	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS	712	458	64.3	414	229	55.2	288	221	76.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS.	5 763	2 988	(X)	6 646	2 999	(X)	4 515	2 969	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	63	30	(B)	42	19	(B)	20	9	(B)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	63	30	(B)	41	19	(B)	20	9	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	363	163	45.1	230	82	35.5	127	78	61.3
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS.	7 787	3 546	(X)	8 651	3 405	(X)	6 281	3 681	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	6	3	(B)	1	-	(B)	5	3	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	114	89	78.2	58	44	(B)	55	45	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	166	39	23.6	123	21	17.3	39	16	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	76	32	42.8	47	17	(B)	27	15	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	275	253	91.8	135	120	89.0	139	131	94.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME..DOLLARS.	3 204	2 795	(X)	3 614	3 004	(X)	2 818	2 621	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	3	3	(B)	1	1	(B)	2	2	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	216	209	96.6	100	98	98.2	116	111	95.3
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	10	6	(B)	7	3	(B)	2	2	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	5	5	(B)	-	-	(B)	5	5	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	3	2	(B)	1	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	38	28	(B)	25	17	(B)	12	10	(B)
NO INCOME	11	11	(B)	8	8	(B)	3	3	(B)

Table 37. Source of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SOURCE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED									
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS	6 588	1 950	29.6	4 555	1 018	22.4	1 907	888	46.5
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	12 417	4 044	(X)	13 751	3 719	(X)	9 290	4 419	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	786	202	25.7	419	93	22.1	356	106	29.7
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	10 352	3 795	(X)	11 044	3 287	(X)	9 576	4 243	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	747	185	24.7	390	81	20.7	346	101	29.1
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	16	7	(B)	14	7	(B)	2	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	23	10	(B)	16	5	(B)	7	5	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 677	845	18.1	3 484	430	12.4	1 106	394	35.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	14 599	4 744	(X)	15 707	4 357	(X)	11 174	5 177	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	202	30	15.0	125	12	9.3	74	19	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	424	261	61.6	194	115	59.0	224	143	64.0
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	31	7	(B)	15	1	(B)	16	6	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2 609	289	11.1	2 132	195	9.1	428	84	19.5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 411	258	18.3	1 017	108	10.6	365	143	39.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 069	847	79.2	607	450	74.1	437	379	86.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	5 034	3 669	(X)	5 424	3 571	(X)	4 475	3 783	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	54	38	(B)	32	20	(B)	20	17	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	470	456	96.9	234	229	97.9	225	216	95.8
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	20	20	(B)	5	5	(B)	15	15	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	72	58	(B)	58	43	(B)	14	14	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	31	24	(B)	11	8	(B)	20	16	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	32	24	(B)	13	11	(B)	19	13	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	18	13	(B)	10	7	(B)	8	5	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	372	215	57.8	244	127	51.9	116	84	72.0
NO INCOME	55	55	(B)	45	45	(B)	9	9	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 240	168	13.5	993	80	8.1	234	86	36.9
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	13 826	3 542	(X)	14 877	3 553	(X)	9 387	3 531	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	10	1	(B)	7	1	(B)	3	-	(B)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	8	1	(B)	7	1	(B)	1	-	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	723	52	7.2	599	18	3.0	115	33	29.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	17 202	(B)	(X)	18 047	(B)	(X)	12 978	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	90	8	8.7	65	2	(B)	24	6	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	9	5	(B)	2	1	(B)	7	3	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	28	-	(B)	28	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	594	39	6.6	504	14	2.9	82	24	29.7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	502	110	21.9	384	58	15.1	114	52	45.2
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	9 115	3 467	(X)	10 087	(B)	(X)	5 782	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	49	24	(B)	37	16	(B)	12	8	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	7	6	(B)	4	2	(B)	4	4	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	11	5	(B)	6	5	(B)	5	-	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	2	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	50	20	(B)	21	6	(B)	28	14	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	10	7	(B)	2	2	(B)	8	6	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	10	2	(B)	5	-	(B)	5	2	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	363	45	12.4	307	26	8.4	52	19	(B)
NO INCOME	5	5	(B)	3	3	(B)	1	1	(B)
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL	49 886	2 745	5.5	45 426	2 187	4.8	3 613	471	13.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	24 141	4 126	(X)	24 580	3 958	(X)	18 552	4 863	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	6 465	612	9.5	5 450	487	8.9	883	104	11.7
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	18 323	4 342	(X)	18 632	4 243	(X)	16 814	4 635	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	5 343	419	7.8	4 419	318	7.2	816	86	10.5
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	314	96	30.6	297	85	28.7	9	7	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	808	97	12.0	734	84	11.4	57	11	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	37 916	1 223	3.2	34 902	1 014	2.9	2 367	179	7.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	27 049	4 453	(X)	27 436	4 177	(X)	21 032	5 869	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	736	98	13.3	567	68	12.0	161	27	17.0
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	300	134	44.6	233	112	48.4	58	19	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	83	25	30.1	57	17	(B)	23	8	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	31 062	738	2.4	28 961	640	2.2	1 581	80	5.1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 735	228	4.0	5 084	177	3.5	545	45	8.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	5 455	860	15.8	5 039	653	12.9	355	180	50.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	11 049	3 747	(X)	11 399	3 613	(X)	6 755	4 210	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	500	225	45.1	418	176	42.1	80	49	60.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	77	67	86.4	44	35	(B)	18	16	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	41	34	(B)	24	18	(B)	15	14	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	100	53	53.2	80	46	57.1	15	4	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	157	107	68.0	116	77	66.4	40	29	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	20	19	(B)	15	15	(B)	5	5	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	22	17	(B)	12	9	(B)	9	8	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 538	338	7.5	4 329	277	6.4	174	56	31.8
NO INCOME	50	50	(B)	34	34	(B)	8	8	(B)

Table 37. Source of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SOURCE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILIES--CONTINUED									
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS	3 013	239	7.9	2 750	196	7.1	227	36	16.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	15 876	4 133	(X)	16 218	4 151	(X)	12 191	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	668	86	12.9	582	71	12.1	78	14	18.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	13 116	3 831	(X)	13 379	(B)	(X)	11 210	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	623	80	12.9	540	65	12.0	75	14	19.3
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	5	2	(B)	5	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	41	4	(B)	38	4	(B)	3	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 319	138	6.0	2 152	120	5.6	142	16	11.5
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	16 777	4 430	(X)	17 054	4 444	(X)	13 043	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	10	-	(B)	7	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	55	26	(B)	51	26	(B)	4	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	3	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2 112	99	4.7	1 980	85	4.3	110	12	11.2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	138	13	9.1	110	9	8.0	25	3	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	20	9	(B)	13	4	(B)	7	5	(B)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	6	6	(B)	2	2	(B)	3	3	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	3	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5	1	(B)	5	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
NO INCOME	5	5	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS	39 321	1 877	4.8	35 753	1 485	4.2	2 831	317	11.2
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	26 554	4 371	(X)	27 043	4 160	(X)	20 556	5 317	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	5 747	521	9.1	4 828	412	8.5	798	89	11.2
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	18 927	4 432	(X)	19 262	4 331	(X)	17 368	4 731	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	4 676	335	7.2	3 844	250	6.5	735	71	9.7
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	306	94	30.6	290	83	28.6	9	7	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	764	92	12.1	694	79	11.4	54	11	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	32 406	974	3.0	29 919	812	2.7	1 904	137	7.2
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	28 479	4 561	(X)	28 823	4 238	(X)	22 837	6 267	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	395	53	13.4	318	39	12.2	72	12	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	243	107	43.9	181	86	47.7	52	18	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	67	19	(B)	45	12	(B)	22	7	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	28 636	632	2.2	26 688	548	2.1	1 453	68	4.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3 064	163	5.3	2 688	127	4.7	305	33	10.7
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 137	351	30.8	988	243	24.6	120	82	68.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	10 988	4 145	(X)	11 669	3 916	(X)	6 948	4 886	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	116	73	62.8	89	52	58.1	26	21	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	67	61	(B)	36	33	(B)	14	13	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	19	16	(B)	8	6	(B)	9	8	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	76	40	53.3	60	34	(B)	11	4	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	14	12	(B)	10	9	(B)	4	4	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	14	14	(B)	11	11	(B)	3	3	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	9	8	(B)	7	6	(B)	2	2	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	823	126	15.3	766	93	12.1	51	28	(B)
NO INCOME	31	31	(B)	18	18	(B)	8	8	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER	7 552	629	8.3	6 923	506	7.3	555	118	21.3
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	14 875	3 391	(X)	15 178	3 288	(X)	10 930	3 831	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	50	4	(B)	40	4	(B)	7	-	(B)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	43	3	(B)	34	3	(B)	7	-	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	3	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 191	111	3.5	2 831	82	2.9	320	26	8.0
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	19 991	3 538	(X)	20 670	3 183	(X)	13 841	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	331	45	13.6	242	29	12.1	86	16	18.2
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	2	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	1	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	12	6	(B)	9	5	(B)	1	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	313	7	2.3	293	7	2.4	17	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 533	52	2.1	2 286	40	1.8	215	9	4.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	4 297	500	11.6	4 038	406	10.1	228	93	40.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	11 082	3 452	(X)	11 343	3 421	(X)	6 684	3 588	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	380	153	40.2	326	124	38.1	52	28	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	5	-	(B)	5	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	22	18	(B)	16	11	(B)	6	6	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	21	13	(B)	18	12	(B)	3	1	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	143	95	66.1	106	69	64.7	36	25	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	5	5	(B)	4	4	(B)	1	1	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	11	6	(B)	5	2	(B)	5	4	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3 710	211	5.7	3 558	183	5.2	124	28	22.4
NO INCOME	14	14	(B)	14	14	(B)	-	-	(B)

Table 37. Source of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SOURCE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	25 585	5 600	21.9	22 095	4 351	19.7	3 104	1 143	36.8
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 798	2 111	(X)	10 115	2 151	(X)	7 587	2 022	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	4 562	851	18.6	3 598	634	17.6	893	199	22.2
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 456	1 697	(X)	9 743	1 751	(X)	8 399	1 524	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	4 188	750	17.9	3 266	552	16.9	853	180	21.1
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	242	71	29.5	211	55	26.0	29	16	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	132	29	22.2	120	27	22.7	11	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12 075	1 110	9.2	10 777	928	8.6	1 105	157	14.2
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	13 164	2 298	(X)	13 333	2 295	(X)	11 458	2 299	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	254	69	27.1	186	40	21.5	65	28	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	95	58	61.2	56	40	(B)	38	18	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	31	13	(B)	21	9	(B)	8	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	10 498	821	7.8	9 420	715	7.6	899	88	9.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 197	149	12.5	1 093	124	11.4	95	22	22.8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	8 486	3 177	37.4	7 402	2 470	33.4	997	679	68.1
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 727	2 464	(X)	6 046	2 478	(X)	3 397	2 428	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 198	810	67.6	964	633	65.6	223	171	76.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	142	132	93.1	69	67	(B)	68	61	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	296	233	78.6	178	130	73.3	112	100	89.0
OTHER INCOME ONLY	433	284	65.5	351	232	66.2	67	42	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	554	397	71.6	419	292	69.6	127	104	82.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	41	31	(B)	21	18	(B)	20	14	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	40	31	(B)	31	24	(B)	9	7	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 781	1 259	21.8	5 367	1 074	20.0	371	179	48.2
NO INCOME	462	462	100.0	319	319	100.0	109	109	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 588	1 142	24.9	4 040	931	23.1	459	172	37.5
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 882	1 733	(X)	8 117	1 853	(X)	6 066	1 283	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	1 331	373	28.0	1 187	321	27.1	123	41	33.6
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 235	1 834	(X)	7 379	1 921	(X)	6 016	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 275	358	28.0	1 133	306	27.0	121	41	34.1
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	17	5	(B)	17	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	40	10	(B)	37	10	(B)	2	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	2 889	481	16.6	2 617	426	16.3	238	50	20.8
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 882	2 273	(X)	8 968	2 317	(X)	7 798	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	27	8	(B)	23	6	(B)	4	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	25	22	(B)	19	17	(B)	6	4	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	2 709	414	15.3	2 463	369	15.0	214	41	19.2
OTHER COMBINATIONS	125	36	28.9	110	34	31.0	15	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	192	113	58.9	122	70	57.5	54	38	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 525	1 799	(X)	4 604	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	5	3	(B)	3	3	(B)	3	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	31	29	(B)	16	16	(B)	15	13	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	5	4	(B)	5	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	82	55	66.6	50	34	(B)	24	17	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	3	3	(B)	3	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	66	20	(B)	46	12	(B)	12	8	(B)
NO INCOME	176	176	100.0	114	114	100.0	43	43	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS	13 342	2 214	16.6	11 127	1 582	14.2	1 978	581	29.4
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 327	1 897	(X)	12 901	1 882	(X)	9 168	1 959	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	3 164	458	14.5	2 361	303	12.8	754	147	19.5
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	10 461	1 624	(X)	10 988	1 590	(X)	8 910	1 672	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	2 856	376	13.2	2 091	238	11.4	718	130	18.1
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	216	63	29.2	187	48	25.8	27	15	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	92	19	20.9	83	17	20.8	9	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	8 106	517	6.4	7 195	423	5.9	759	77	10.1
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	15 122	2 291	(X)	15 320	2 258	(X)	13 319	2 450	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	49	15	(B)	33	8	(B)	15	6	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	68	35	(B)	36	21	(B)	31	14	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	27	13	(B)	18	9	(B)	8	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	7 673	400	5.2	6 852	341	5.0	675	45	6.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	288	55	19.0	256	43	16.8	30	10	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 831	999	54.6	1 401	686	49.0	406	300	73.8
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	4 792	2 275	(X)	5 266	2 246	(X)	3 200	2 352	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	224	178	79.4	144	108	74.8	79	69	87.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	104	96	92.4	49	47	(B)	50	45	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	183	142	77.7	106	79	74.6	73	61	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	276	186	67.6	232	159	68.8	37	23	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	85	67	79.0	59	41	(B)	26	26	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	22	16	(B)	11	8	(B)	11	8	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	2	2	(B)	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	935	311	33.3	799	244	30.5	129	67	52.0
NO INCOME	240	240	100.0	170	170	100.0	58	58	(B)

Table 37. Source of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SOURCE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED									
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 656	2 243	29.3	6 928	1 837	26.5	667	390	58.5
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	6 541	2 515	(X)	6 806	2 534	(X)	3 944	2 443	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	66	20	(B)	50	9	(B)	16	11	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	56	17	(B)	42	8	(B)	14	9	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	9	3	(B)	8	2	(B)	2	2	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 080	112	10.4	965	79	8.2	107	31	28.8
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	9 925	2 437	(X)	10 355	2 371	(X)	6 408	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	178	46	25.8	130	26	20.1	46	20	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	115	6	5.4	105	5	4.4	10	2	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	784	59	7.5	727	48	6.5	51	9	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	6 463	2 065	31.9	5 879	1 713	29.1	536	341	63.5
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	6 027	2 593	(X)	6 262	2 601	(X)	3 548	2 549	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	969	630	65.0	818	523	63.9	141	102	72.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	7	7	(B)	4	4	(B)	3	3	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	108	87	80.7	67	48	(B)	39	39	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	75	42	56.3	69	39	(B)	5	2	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	466	327	70.1	357	247	69.3	101	78	77.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	19	16	(B)	10	10	(B)	9	5	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	38	29	(B)	31	23	(B)	8	6	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 781	927	19.4	4 523	819	18.1	230	104	45.3
NO INCOME	46	46	(B)	35	35	(B)	8	8	(B)
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	11 456	1 930	16.9	9 609	1 407	14.6	1 641	471	28.7
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	12 171	1 975	(X)	12 760	2 015	(X)	8 903	1 921	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	2 845	491	17.3	2 189	356	16.3	615	124	20.3
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	10 408	1 605	(X)	10 842	1 663	(X)	8 953	1 415	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	2 523	406	16.1	1 902	287	15.1	582	108	18.6
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	222	63	28.3	194	48	24.9	25	15	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	100	22	22.5	92	20	22.3	7	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 323	508	8.0	5 629	429	7.6	596	69	11.6
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	15 340	2 361	(X)	15 609	2 418	(X)	12 757	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	97	23	24.1	73	18	(B)	23	5	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	42	22	(B)	23	14	(B)	19	8	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	17	11	(B)	8	8	(B)	8	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	5 823	407	7.0	5 221	353	6.8	508	44	8.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	345	46	13.5	303	36	11.9	38	10	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	2 095	737	35.2	1 668	499	29.9	374	221	59.0
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	6 123	2 474	(X)	6 603	2 415	(X)	4 016	2 646	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	305	192	63.1	210	123	58.5	91	67	73.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	48	48	(B)	22	22	(B)	22	22	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	58	44	(B)	35	24	(B)	22	20	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	205	115	56.1	152	85	56.1	41	23	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	132	90	68.6	91	59	64.8	34	31	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	11	9	(B)	5	3	(B)	6	6	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	6	1	(B)	6	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 329	236	17.8	1 148	182	15.9	157	52	32.8
NO INCOME	194	194	100.0	123	123	100.0	56	56	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 487	540	21.7	2 207	435	19.7	231	88	38.1
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	9 006	1 789	(X)	9 328	1 948	(X)	6 252	1 134	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	749	190	25.4	671	159	23.7	66	26	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	7 872	1 885	(X)	8 082	2 028	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	709	181	25.6	631	151	23.9	66	26	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	15	5	(B)	15	5	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24	3	(B)	24	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 548	209	13.5	1 407	178	12.7	123	28	22.6
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	10 277	2 394	(X)	10 508	2 523	(X)	7 803	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	13	4	(B)	12	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	5	5	(B)	3	2	(B)	2	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 482	189	12.7	1 349	163	12.1	115	24	20.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	49	12	(B)	43	10	(B)	6	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	100	50	50.7	68	36	(B)	18	10	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..... DOLLARS	5 988	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	4	4	(B)	4	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	3	3	(B)	3	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	53	32	(B)	31	20	(B)	15	8	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	3	3	(B)	3	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	36	9	(B)	27	6	(B)	3	3	(B)
NO INCOME	91	91	100.0	61	61	(B)	24	24	(B)

Table 37. Source of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SOURCE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED									
25 TO 64 YEARS	7 303	970	13.3	5 977	655	11.0	1 198	287	24.0
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	14 292	1 894	(X)	15 148	1 863	(X)	10 136	1 992	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	2 069	294	14.2	1 501	195	13.0	538	93	17.2
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	11 372	1 455	(X)	12 098	1 372	(X)	9 446	1 578	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 795	219	12.2	1 261	136	10.8	505	76	15.1
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	199	56	28.3	171	42	24.3	25	15	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	76	19	25.2	68	17	(B)	7	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	4 478	270	6.0	3 971	228	5.7	431	34	8.0
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	17 246	2 376	(X)	17 526	2 373	(X)	14 618	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	18	4	(B)	13	4	(B)	5	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	36	16	(B)	20	11	(B)	17	6	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	17	11	(B)	8	8	(B)	8	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	4 302	218	5.1	3 838	190	4.9	388	21	5.4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	105	21	20.4	91	15	17.0	14	6	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	670	321	47.8	456	182	40.0	198	130	65.7
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	5 390	2 395	(X)	6 122	2 256	(X)	3 780	2 610	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	91	69	76.0	47	33	(B)	44	36	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	45	45	(B)	18	18	(B)	22	22	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	38	24	(B)	22	12	(B)	14	12	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	128	73	56.8	97	54	56.0	26	15	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	25	18	(B)	14	8	(B)	11	11	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	8	6	(B)	5	3	(B)	3	3	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	335	85	25.3	253	54	21.5	77	30	38.6
NO INCOME	86	86	100.0	50	50	(B)	30	30	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 666	421	25.3	1 425	318	22.3	212	95	45.0
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	7 598	2 400	(X)	8 061	2 419	(X)	4 831	2 430	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	27	8	(B)	17	2	(B)	10	6	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	20	6	(B)	10	-	(B)	10	6	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	8	2	(B)	8	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	297	30	10.1	252	23	9.2	42	7	(B)
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	13 000	(B)	(X)	13 884	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	66	16	(B)	47	11	(B)	18	5	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	39	-	(B)	34	-	(B)	5	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	191	13	6.8	170	11	6.4	18	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 325	366	27.6	1 144	280	24.5	159	81	50.8
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	6 504	2 589	(X)	6 856	2 567	(X)	4 121	2 694	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	214	123	57.6	164	90	55.2	47	31	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	17	17	(B)	9	9	(B)	8	8	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	24	11	(B)	23	10	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	104	69	66.3	73	48	(B)	23	20	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	3	3	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	3	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	6	1	(B)	6	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	958	143	14.9	868	122	14.0	77	19	24.6
NO INCOME	17	17	(B)	13	13	(B)	2	2	(B)
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	14 129	3 669	26.0	12 486	2 944	23.6	1 462	673	46.0
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	7 875	2 183	(X)	8 080	2 216	(X)	6 110	2 093	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	1 717	359	20.9	1 409	278	19.7	279	74	26.6
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	7 878	1 822	(X)	8 038	1 864	(X)	7 177	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 664	344	20.7	1 364	265	19.4	272	72	26.6
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	20	9	(B)	17	7	(B)	3	2	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	32	7	(B)	28	7	(B)	4	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 752	601	10.5	5 147	499	9.7	508	88	17.3
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	10 773	2 244	(X)	10 844	2 188	(X)	9 936	2 478	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	158	46	29.0	114	22	19.2	42	23	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	53	36	(B)	33	26	(B)	19	10	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	14	2	(B)	13	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	4 675	414	8.9	4 199	362	8.6	391	43	11.1
OTHER COMBINATIONS	853	103	12.1	789	88	11.2	57	12	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	6 392	2 440	38.2	5 733	1 971	34.4	623	458	73.5
MEAN INCOME ..DOLLARS	5 597	2 462	(X)	5 885	2 493	(X)	3 026	2 323	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	893	617	69.1	754	510	67.6	131	104	79.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	94	84	89.5	47	45	(B)	46	39	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	238	189	79.4	143	107	74.5	90	79	88.3
OTHER INCOME ONLY	228	168	73.9	200	147	73.9	26	20	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	422	307	72.6	328	233	70.9	92	73	79.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	30	22	(B)	16	15	(B)	14	8	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	35	30	(B)	25	23	(B)	9	7	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 452	1 023	23.0	4 219	892	21.1	214	127	59.6
NO INCOME	268	268	100.0	196	196	100.0	53	53	(B)

Table 37. Source of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Householder or Unrelated Individual—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SOURCE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED									
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 101	602	28.7	1 833	496	27.1	227	84	37.0
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	6 551	1 683	(X)	6 659	1 769	(X)	5 876	1 439	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	583	183	31.4	517	162	31.4	56	16	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	6 417	1 781	(X)	6 468	1 816	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	566	176	31.1	501	156	31.0	55	16	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	1	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	15	7	(B)	14	7	(B)	2	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 341	272	20.3	1 210	248	20.5	115	22	18.9
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	7 271	2 179	(X)	7 177	2 168	(X)	7 792	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	14	5	(B)	11	3	(B)	4	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	20	17	(B)	16	15	(B)	4	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	-	(B)	2	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 227	226	18.4	1 114	206	18.5	98	17	17.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	76	24	31.6	67	24	(B)	9	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	92	62	67.7	54	34	(B)	37	28	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	2 947	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	5	2	(B)	2	2	(B)	3	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	27	25	(B)	12	12	(B)	15	13	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	2	1	(B)	2	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	29	23	(B)	19	13	(B)	10	10	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	29	11	(B)	18	6	(B)	9	5	(B)
NO INCOME	85	85	100.0	53	53	(B)	19	19	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS	6 039	1 245	20.6	5 150	928	18.0	780	294	37.7
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	9 951	1 900	(X)	10 293	1 895	(X)	7 682	1 925	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	1 095	164	15.0	860	108	12.6	216	54	25.0
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	8 740	1 924	(X)	9 051	1 983	(X)	7 572	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 061	157	14.8	830	101	12.2	212	54	25.3
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	17	7	(B)	16	7	(B)	2	-	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16	-	(B)	15	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	3 628	248	6.8	3 224	195	6.0	328	42	12.9
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	12 501	2 199	(X)	12 604	2 123	(X)	11 609	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	31	11	(B)	20	4	(B)	10	6	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	32	19	(B)	17	11	(B)	15	8	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	11	2	(B)	9	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	3 371	182	5.4	3 013	151	5.0	288	24	8.4
OTHER COMBINATIONS	183	33	18.2	165	27	16.7	15	4	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 161	679	58.4	945	504	53.4	209	170	81.4
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	4 447	2 218	(X)	4 853	2 242	(X)	2 650	2 154	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	133	109	81.7	97	75	77.1	35	33	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	60	52	(B)	31	29	(B)	28	23	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	145	118	81.2	84	67	80.1	59	48	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	147	114	77.1	134	105	78.1	11	7	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	60	49	(B)	45	34	(B)	15	15	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	14	10	(B)	6	4	(B)	8	5	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	2	2	(B)	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	600	227	37.8	546	189	34.7	52	37	(B)
NO INCOME	154	154	100.0	121	121	100.0	28	28	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 990	1 822	30.4	5 503	1 520	27.6	455	295	64.8
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	6 247	2 542	(X)	6 481	2 558	(X)	3 531	2 447	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	39	12	(B)	32	8	(B)	6	5	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	37	11	(B)	32	8	(B)	5	3	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	784	82	10.5	713	56	7.9	65	24	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	8 761	2 597	(X)	9 110	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	112	30	26.6	83	15	17.9	28	15	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	76	6	8.2	72	5	(B)	5	2	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	594	46	7.7	557	37	6.6	33	7	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	5 138	1 699	33.1	4 735	1 433	30.3	377	260	68.9
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS	5 904	2 594	(X)	6 119	2 608	(X)	3 307	2 504	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	755	506	67.0	655	432	66.0	94	72	76.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	7	7	(B)	4	4	(B)	3	3	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	91	70	77.7	57	39	(B)	31	31	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	52	32	(B)	46	29	(B)	5	2	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	362	258	71.2	283	199	70.3	77	58	75.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	16	13	(B)	10	10	(B)	6	2	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	33	28	(B)	25	22	(B)	8	6	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	3 823	785	20.5	3 655	697	19.1	153	85	55.7
NO INCOME	29	29	(B)	23	23	(B)	6	6	(B)

Table 38. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individuals

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	58 426	5 320	9.1	51 389	3 515	6.8	6 042	1 666	27.6
EARNINGS[1]	51 003	3 129	6.1	45 133	2 144	4.7	4 977	903	18.1
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	48 835	2 793	5.7	43 051	1 833	4.3	4 920	888	18.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 341	538	7.3	6 952	479	6.9	276	45	16.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 740	171	9.8	1 695	162	9.5	24	7	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	50 978	4 353	8.5	45 379	2 824	6.2	4 759	1 426	30.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13 410	1 299	9.7	11 810	875	7.4	1 437	408	28.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 302	1 896	57.4	1 878	979	52.1	1 331	867	65.1
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 577	543	34.4	1 029	293	28.5	516	242	46.9
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	9 434	569	6.0	8 332	407	4.9	951	155	16.3
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	41 352	1 271	3.1	38 502	1 040	2.7	2 176	191	8.8
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	13 553	737	5.4	12 179	493	4.0	1 159	223	19.2
NO INCOME	122	122	100.0	91	91	100.0	21	21	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	3 725	697	18.7	3 164	425	13.4	514	257	50.0
EARNINGS[1]	3 413	419	12.3	3 006	291	9.7	366	118	32.2
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 380	412	12.2	2 974	285	9.6	366	118	32.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	245	24	10.0	234	20	8.7	8	3	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	55	6	(B)	54	6	(B)	2	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 978	564	18.9	2 530	325	12.8	414	230	55.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	97	26	26.4	65	9	(B)	30	15	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	586	401	68.3	345	209	60.7	235	188	80.0
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	29	12	(B)	11	1	(B)	16	9	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	657	46	6.9	586	36	6.2	64	9	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 095	117	5.6	1 947	91	4.7	127	21	16.7
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	572	97	17.0	482	59	12.2	79	36	44.9
NO INCOME	16	16	(B)	11	11	(B)	3	3	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	45 909	3 826	8.3	40 308	2 503	6.2	4 738	1 204	25.4
EARNINGS[1]	43 616	2 542	5.8	38 650	1 747	4.5	4 165	726	17.4
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	41 973	2 253	5.4	37 065	1 476	4.0	4 133	717	17.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 500	487	7.5	6 173	437	7.1	229	38	16.6
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 441	147	10.2	1 403	139	9.9	19	5	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	39 287	3 017	7.7	34 997	1 935	5.5	3 567	993	27.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 174	603	11.7	4 384	372	8.5	704	221	31.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 500	1 417	56.7	1 414	735	52.0	1 003	635	63.3
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	884	273	30.8	576	136	23.7	286	134	46.8
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	7 861	479	6.1	6 942	336	4.8	791	137	17.3
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	32 617	892	2.7	30 267	731	2.4	1 761	128	7.3
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	9 064	581	6.4	8 051	388	4.8	844	174	20.7
NO INCOME	87	87	100.0	63	63	(B)	17	17	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	8 792	797	9.1	7 916	587	7.4	789	205	25.9
EARNINGS[1]	3 974	168	4.2	3 477	105	3.0	446	59	13.3
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	3 481	127	3.7	3 012	72	2.4	421	53	12.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	597	27	4.5	546	21	3.9	38	4	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	243	18	7.5	238	16	6.8	3	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	8 713	773	8.9	7 852	564	7.2	778	203	26.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 139	670	8.2	7 360	494	6.7	702	172	24.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	215	79	36.6	120	35	28.9	93	44	47.1
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	664	258	38.9	442	155	35.2	214	99	46.3
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	916	44	4.8	804	34	4.2	95	9	9.9
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6 640	262	4.0	6 287	218	3.5	288	42	14.5
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 917	59	1.5	3 646	46	1.3	236	13	5.4
NO INCOME	19	19	(B)	18	18	(B)	1	1	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTES(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 38. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individuals—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	8 540	2 575	30.2	5 963	1 328	22.3	2 429	1 195	49.2
EARNINGS[1]	6 623	1 294	19.5	4 780	643	13.5	1 727	620	35.9
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	6 499	1 260	19.4	4 667	612	13.1	1 718	618	36.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	366	65	17.6	324	50	15.3	36	13	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	38	4	(B)	37	3	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	7 609	2 270	29.8	5 439	1 158	21.3	2 037	1 067	52.4
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 650	447	16.9	2 031	213	10.5	576	229	39.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 188	1 502	68.7	1 071	696	65.0	1 074	778	72.4
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	636	231	36.3	329	75	22.8	300	154	51.2
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 132	185	16.3	845	98	11.6	263	85	32.2
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 921	385	9.8	3 328	256	7.7	510	110	21.5
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 939	485	16.5	2 362	293	12.4	527	182	34.5
NO INCOME	71	71	(B)	57	57	(B)	13	13	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	712	458	64.3	414	229	55.2	288	221	76.8
EARNINGS[1]	426	194	45.5	271	101	37.1	146	87	59.5
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	426	194	45.5	271	101	37.1	146	87	59.5
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6	3	(B)	4	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	638	416	65.2	365	202	55.3	265	209	78.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	33	21	(B)	17	8	(B)	16	13	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	433	356	82.2	221	175	79.0	209	179	85.6
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	15	8	(B)	3	-	(B)	11	7	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	38	12	(B)	22	6	(B)	16	7	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	172	48	28.0	127	30	23.4	40	15	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	163	58	35.4	118	29	24.7	43	27	(B)
NO INCOME	11	11	(B)	8	8	(B)	3	3	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	6 588	1 950	29.6	4 555	1 018	22.4	1 907	888	46.5
EARNINGS[1]	5 464	1 047	19.2	3 903	523	13.4	1 462	500	34.2
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	5 374	1 018	18.9	3 820	496	13.0	1 458	500	34.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	303	57	18.9	273	47	17.1	28	10	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	22	2	(B)	21	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 746	1 692	29.4	4 091	881	21.5	1 543	773	50.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 486	299	20.1	1 091	144	13.2	363	150	41.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 660	1 105	66.6	808	508	62.8	813	571	70.3
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	374	149	39.9	194	53	27.3	175	96	54.8
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	916	155	16.9	681	81	11.9	217	72	33.2
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 976	296	9.9	2 497	204	8.2	410	77	18.7
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 399	416	17.3	1 923	259	13.4	436	149	34.1
NO INCOME	55	55	(B)	45	45	(B)	9	9	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	1 240	168	13.5	993	80	8.1	234	86	36.9
EARNINGS[1]	733	53	7.2	606	19	3.2	119	33	28.1
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	698	48	6.8	576	16	2.8	115	31	27.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	57	5	(B)	48	3	(B)	6	2	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	16	2	(B)	16	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 225	162	13.2	983	76	7.7	229	85	37.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 131	128	11.3	923	62	6.7	197	65	33.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	95	41	43.6	42	14	(B)	52	27	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	248	73	29.7	133	22	16.7	113	51	44.7
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	178	18	9.9	142	12	8.2	31	6	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	774	40	5.2	705	22	3.1	60	18	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	377	11	3.0	322	5	1.7	48	5	(B)
NO INCOME	5	5	(B)	3	3	(B)	1	1	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

ncome—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family older or Unrelated Individuals—Continued

S. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

E OF)	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
HER FAMILIES									
AL									
TOTAL[1]	49 886	2 745	5.5	45 426	2 187	4.8	3 613	471	13.0
EARNINGS[1]	44 381	1 835	4.1	40 352	1 500	3.7	3 250	283	8.7
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	42 337	1 534	3.6	38 384	1 220	3.2	3 202	270	8.4
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 975	473	6.8	6 628	429	6.5	239	32	13.4
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 701	168	9.9	1 658	159	9.6	24	7	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	43 369	2 083	4.8	39 940	1 666	4.2	2 722	360	13.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	10 760	851	7.9	9 779	662	6.8	861	180	20.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 113	394	35.4	807	282	35.0	257	89	34.8
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	941	312	33.2	700	218	31.1	216	88	40.9
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	8 302	384	4.6	7 487	309	4.1	687	70	10.2
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	37 431	887	2.4	35 174	784	2.2	1 666	82	4.9
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	10 614	253	2.4	9 817	200	2.0	632	41	6.5
NO INCOME	50	50	(B)	34	34	(B)	8	8	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	3 013	239	7.9	2 750	196	7.1	227	36	16.0
EARNINGS[1]	2 988	225	7.5	2 734	190	7.0	220	31	14.0
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	2 955	219	7.4	2 703	184	6.8	220	31	14.0
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	238	22	9.2	230	20	8.8	7	1	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	55	6	(B)	54	6	(B)	2	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 340	148	6.3	2 165	123	5.7	149	22	14.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	64	5	(B)	48	2	(B)	15	2	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	153	45	29.1	124	35	28.1	26	9	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	14	4	(B)	8	1	(B)	5	2	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	619	33	5.4	565	31	5.5	48	2	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 923	69	3.6	1 820	62	3.4	87	6	6.8
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	409	39	9.6	364	30	8.2	36	8	(B)
NO INCOME	5	5	(B)	2	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	39 321	1 877	4.8	35 753	1 485	4.2	2 831	317	11.2
EARNINGS[1]	38 152	1 495	3.9	34 747	1 224	3.5	2 703	227	8.4
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	36 599	1 235	3.4	33 245	980	2.9	2 675	217	8.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6 197	430	6.9	5 900	390	6.6	201	29	14.3
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 419	145	10.2	1 382	138	9.9	19	5	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	33 541	1 325	3.9	30 906	1 055	3.4	2 025	219	10.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 688	305	8.3	3 293	228	6.9	340	71	20.7
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	840	312	37.2	606	227	37.5	190	63	33.4
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	510	123	24.2	383	84	21.8	110	38	34.2
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	6 946	324	4.7	6 261	255	4.1	574	65	11.3
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	29 641	596	2.0	27 771	527	1.9	1 351	52	3.8
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	6 664	165	2.5	6 128	130	2.1	408	26	6.3
NO INCOME	31	31	(B)	18	18	(B)	8	8	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	7 552	629	8.3	6 923	506	7.3	555	118	21.3
EARNINGS[1]	3 241	115	3.6	2 871	86	3.0	327	26	7.9
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	2 783	80	2.9	2 436	56	2.3	307	22	7.1
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	539	22	4.0	498	18	3.7	32	2	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	227	17	7.4	222	15	6.6	3	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	7 488	611	8.2	6 869	488	7.1	548	118	21.6
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	7 008	542	7.7	6 438	432	6.7	506	107	21.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	120	37	31.0	78	21	26.6	41	16	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	416	184	44.3	309	133	43.1	100	48	48.0
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	737	27	3.6	662	23	3.4	65	3	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 866	222	3.8	5 582	196	3.5	228	24	10.5
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 540	48	1.4	3 324	41	1.2	189	7	3.9
NO INCOME	14	14	(B)	14	14	(B)	-	-	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 38. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individuals—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	25 585	5 600	21.9	22 095	4 351	19.7	3 104	1 143	36.8
EARNINGS[1]	16 637	1 961	11.8	14 375	1 562	10.9	1 998	356	17.8
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	15 737	1 777	11.3	13 562	1 411	10.4	1 923	324	16.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 343	236	17.6	1 226	201	16.4	101	33	33.1
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	166	21	12.7	164	20	12.3	2	1	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	20 561	4 287	20.8	18 178	3 398	18.7	2 102	836	39.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 265	2 439	29.5	7 435	1 978	26.6	774	448	57.9
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	550	358	65.1	349	227	65.0	191	125	65.4
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 347	896	66.5	981	612	62.4	346	275	79.7
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 770	461	16.6	2 388	349	14.6	344	104	30.1
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	15 553	1 884	12.1	14 316	1 672	11.7	1 028	186	18.1
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 614	611	13.2	4 151	512	12.3	396	91	22.9
NO INCOME	462	462	100.0	319	319	100.0	109	109	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	4 588	1 142	24.9	4 040	931	23.1	459	172	37.5
EARNINGS[1]	4 220	853	20.2	3 804	747	19.6	361	91	25.2
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	4 157	836	20.1	3 743	730	19.5	359	91	25.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	174	40	22.9	164	40	24.2	7	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9	2	(B)	9	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 081	594	19.3	2 739	496	18.1	293	88	30.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	150	41	27.4	133	38	28.9	17	2	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	92	71	77.2	57	47	(B)	35	24	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	16	8	(B)	16	8	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	448	49	10.9	400	39	9.8	45	9	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 454	379	15.4	2 241	342	15.2	176	31	17.5
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	940	226	24.0	793	176	22.2	125	46	36.7
NO INCOME	176	176	100.0	114	114	100.0	43	43	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	13 342	2 214	16.6	11 127	1 582	14.2	1 978	581	29.4
EARNINGS[1]	11 271	975	8.7	9 556	726	7.6	1 513	224	14.8
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	10 607	841	7.9	8 953	614	6.9	1 463	203	13.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 010	165	16.3	924	140	15.1	73	23	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	118	16	13.7	118	16	13.7	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	9 937	1 516	15.3	8 595	1 109	12.9	1 166	376	32.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 144	463	40.5	925	314	33.9	215	147	68.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	317	200	63.0	180	110	61.1	129	83	64.7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	434	297	68.5	287	179	62.3	141	115	81.5
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 741	272	15.6	1 465	193	13.2	245	72	29.2
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	7 952	643	8.1	7 159	559	7.8	649	71	10.9
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 609	234	14.5	1 410	204	14.5	170	27	15.8
NO INCOME	240	240	100.0	170	170	100.0	58	58	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	7 656	2 243	29.3	6 928	1 837	26.5	667	390	58.5
EARNINGS[1]	1 146	132	11.5	1 014	89	8.8	123	41	33.6
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	973	99	10.2	865	67	7.7	101	30	30.2
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	159	32	20.0	137	22	15.9	20	10	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	38	2	(B)	37	2	(B)	2	1	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	7 544	2 177	28.9	6 843	1 792	26.2	643	372	57.8
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 971	1 935	27.8	6 377	1 626	25.5	542	299	55.1
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	141	87	61.9	112	70	62.6	27	17	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	897	591	65.8	677	425	62.8	205	161	78.4
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	581	140	24.1	523	116	22.2	55	24	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5 147	862	16.7	4 916	772	15.7	204	85	41.4
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 064	152	7.3	1 948	132	6.8	101	18	17.7
NO INCOME	46	46	(B)	35	35	(B)	8	8	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 38. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individuals—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	11 456	1 930	16.9	9 609	1 407	14.6	1 641	471	28.7
EARNINGS[1]	9 168	1 000	10.9	7 818	785	10.0	1 211	194	16.0
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8 502	880	10.3	7 210	687	9.5	1 159	173	14.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	984	153	15.6	906	130	14.3	68	22	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	124	20	16.5	122	19	16.0	2	1	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	8 418	1 246	14.8	7 298	928	12.7	970	290	29.9
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 940	517	26.6	1 612	367	22.8	304	146	48.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	197	124	62.7	123	71	58.0	70	48	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	319	196	61.5	216	118	54.7	93	76	82.0
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 633	190	11.6	1 377	130	9.5	230	55	23.7
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	6 426	548	8.5	5 828	481	8.3	496	53	10.7
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 759	219	12.4	1 508	173	11.5	205	41	20.1
NO INCOME	194	194	100.0	123	123	100.0	56	56	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	2 487	540	21.7	2 207	435	19.7	231	88	38.1
EARNINGS[1]	2 297	399	17.4	2 078	337	16.2	189	54	28.3
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	2 241	385	17.2	2 024	324	16.0	187	54	28.6
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	129	23	17.6	127	23	18.0	2	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9	2	(B)	9	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 648	259	15.7	1 476	215	14.6	141	38	27.0
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	61	17	(B)	57	17	(B)	4	-	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	17	13	(B)	13	9	(B)	4	4	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	8	6	(B)	8	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	318	30	9.3	285	24	8.4	29	5	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 308	175	13.4	1 198	149	12.5	89	22	24.7
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	490	98	20.1	408	73	17.9	64	23	(B)
NO INCOME	91	91	100.0	61	61	(B)	24	24	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	7 303	970	13.3	5 977	655	11.0	1 198	287	24.0
EARNINGS[1]	6 547	563	8.6	5 471	423	7.7	970	127	13.1
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	6 024	471	7.8	4 991	348	7.0	934	111	11.9
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	779	118	15.2	716	99	13.8	55	18	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	90	16	17.3	90	16	17.3	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 148	590	11.5	4 426	410	9.3	629	164	26.1
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	394	151	38.4	271	78	28.6	122	73	59.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	153	92	60.2	85	47	54.6	63	41	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	132	84	63.6	84	45	54.1	47	39	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 148	144	12.5	944	91	9.7	181	48	26.6
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 111	239	5.8	3 688	213	5.8	351	18	5.1
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	728	87	12.0	619	76	12.3	89	10	10.8
NO INCOME	86	86	100.0	50	50	(B)	30	30	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	1 666	421	25.3	1 425	318	22.3	212	95	45.0
EARNINGS[1]	324	38	11.6	269	25	9.2	51	13	(B)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	236	23	9.7	195	15	7.8	38	8	(B)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	75	12	16.3	64	8	(B)	12	4	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	24	2	(B)	22	2	(B)	2	1	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 622	396	24.4	1 395	303	21.7	201	88	43.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 485	349	23.5	1 284	272	21.2	178	73	41.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	27	18	(B)	24	15	(B)	3	3	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	179	106	59.4	124	67	53.9	46	37	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	168	16	9.7	147	15	10.2	20	1	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 009	133	13.2	942	119	12.6	56	13	(B)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	541	33	6.2	480	24	5.0	52	9	(B)
NO INCOME	17	17	(B)	13	13	(B)	2	2	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 38. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individuals—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
NUMBER--CONTINUED									
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	14 129	3 669	26.0	12 486	2 944	23.6	1 462	673	46.0
EARNINGS[1]	7 469	961	12.9	6 557	777	11.9	787	162	20.6
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 236	897	12.4	6 352	724	11.4	764	152	19.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	359	83	23.1	319	71	22.4	32	11	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	43	1	(B)	43	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	12 144	3 041	25.0	10 881	2 469	22.7	1 131	546	48.3
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6 325	1 923	30.4	5 823	1 611	27.7	470	302	64.2
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	353	234	66.4	227	156	68.8	120	76	63.4
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 028	700	68.0	764	494	64.6	253	199	78.8
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 137	271	23.8	1 012	219	21.6	114	49	43.1
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	9 124	1 336	14.6	8 488	1 191	14.0	532	133	25.0
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 855	392	13.7	2 643	339	12.8	191	49	25.8
NO INCOME	268	268	100.0	196	196	100.0	53	53	(B)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	2 101	602	28.7	1 833	496	27.1	227	84	37.0
EARNINGS[1]	1 923	455	23.6	1 726	410	23.7	172	37	21.8
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	1 916	451	23.5	1 719	406	23.6	172	37	21.8
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	44	17	(B)	38	17	(B)	5	-	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 433	334	23.3	1 264	282	22.3	152	50	32.7
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	88	24	26.8	75	21	28.3	13	2	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	75	58	77.2	44	38	(B)	31	20	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	8	2	(B)	8	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	130	19	14.6	115	15	13.4	16	4	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 145	203	17.7	1 043	192	18.4	86	9	10.1
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	451	128	28.3	384	103	26.8	61	23	(B)
NO INCOME	85	85	100.0	53	53	(B)	19	19	(B)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	6 039	1 245	20.6	5 150	928	18.0	780	294	37.7
EARNINGS[1]	4 723	412	8.7	4 085	303	7.4	544	96	17.7
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	4 582	370	8.1	3 963	266	6.7	529	91	17.3
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	231	46	20.1	208	41	19.5	18	5	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	28	1	(B)	28	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 789	926	19.3	4 169	699	16.8	536	212	39.5
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	751	312	41.6	655	236	36.1	93	74	79.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	164	108	65.5	95	64	67.0	65	42	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	302	213	70.7	204	134	65.6	94	76	80.8
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	593	128	21.7	521	102	19.6	64	23	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 841	404	10.5	3 471	346	10.0	298	53	17.8
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	881	146	16.6	791	128	16.2	81	17	21.4
NO INCOME	154	154	100.0	121	121	100.0	28	28	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	5 990	1 822	30.4	5 503	1 520	27.6	455	295	64.8
EARNINGS[1]	822	94	11.5	745	64	8.6	71	28	(B)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	737	76	10.3	670	52	7.7	63	23	(B)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	83	19	23.4	74	14	(B)	9	6	(B)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	14	-	(B)	14	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 922	1 781	30.1	5 448	1 489	27.3	443	284	64.2
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 486	1 587	28.9	5 093	1 354	26.6	364	226	62.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	114	69	60.5	88	55	62.3	24	14	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	718	484	67.4	553	358	64.8	159	123	77.6
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	414	124	29.9	376	101	26.9	35	22	(B)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4 138	729	17.6	3 974	653	16.4	148	71	48.1
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 523	118	7.8	1 467	108	7.4	50	9	(B)
NO INCOME	29	29	(B)	23	23	(B)	6	6	(B)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 38. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individuals—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	22 376	3 979	(X)	23 287	3 816	(X)	14 604	4 306	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	21 522	2 961	(X)	22 261	2 860	(X)	14 709	3 148	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	20 481	3 286	(X)	21 159	3 337	(X)	14 458	3 137	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 276	459	(X)	11 401	337	(X)	7 419	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 444	-947	(X)	8 548	-902	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 112	2 735	(X)	4 231	2 579	(X)	3 159	3 037	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 719	2 791	(X)	4 867	2 846	(X)	3 570	2 643	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 619	2 802	(X)	2 567	2 809	(X)	2 698	2 776	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 790	1 615	(X)	1 757	1 602	(X)	1 855	1 633	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 663	1 357	(X)	1 680	1 395	(X)	1 540	1 238	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 634	255	(X)	1 715	286	(X)	369	56	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 808	1 345	(X)	3 931	1 436	(X)	2 665	1 109	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	13 942	3 380	(X)	14 964	3 531	(X)	7 897	3 150	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	14 058	2 790	(X)	14 747	2 899	(X)	8 702	2 525	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	13 646	2 801	(X)	14 319	2 933	(X)	8 432	2 500	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 423	(B)	(X)	5 210	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 326	2 105	(X)	1 194	2 023	(X)	2 122	2 227	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 894	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 438	2 472	(X)	2 442	2 592	(X)	2 452	2 335	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 081	(B)	(X)	1 075	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	241	40	(X)	255	45	(X)	44	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 688	977	(X)	1 713	(B)	(X)	1 423	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	24 525	4 204	(X)	25 540	3 980	(X)	16 021	4 655	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	23 076	3 142	(X)	23 839	2 994	(X)	15 942	3 433	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	21 847	3 484	(X)	22 534	3 497	(X)	15 633	3 400	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 863	524	(X)	11 974	389	(X)	7 717	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 609	-801	(X)	8 712	-726	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 039	2 684	(X)	3 090	2 445	(X)	2 667	3 136	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 871	2 715	(X)	3 991	2 739	(X)	3 210	2 622	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 734	2 971	(X)	2 663	2 937	(X)	2 844	2 996	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 846	1 801	(X)	1 805	1 781	(X)	1 932	1 822	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 664	1 427	(X)	1 680	1 481	(X)	1 536	1 282	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 362	269	(X)	1 431	291	(X)	317	100	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 686	1 435	(X)	3 831	1 553	(X)	2 465	1 147	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	14 726	3 422	(X)	15 140	3 324	(X)	10 472	3 704	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	10 871	644	(X)	11 215	536	(X)	8 122	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	10 658	1 368	(X)	10 998	(B)	(X)	8 168	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 275	(B)	(X)	7 566	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 219	(B)	(X)	7 292	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	9 901	3 391	(X)	10 298	3 358	(X)	5 969	3 468	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 279	2 899	(X)	5 405	2 934	(X)	3 978	2 781	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 772	1 444	(X)	1 793	(B)	(X)	1 751	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 709	1 422	(X)	1 686	1 446	(X)	1 739	1 375	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 074	(B)	(X)	2 120	(B)	(X)	1 820	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 412	300	(X)	3 531	370	(X)	835	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 400	(B)	(X)	4 446	(B)	(X)	3 794	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 38. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individuals—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	12 066	3 823	(X)	13 445	3 584	(X)	8 734	4 086	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	10 587	2 413	(X)	11 402	2 181	(X)	8 363	2 646	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	10 515	2 459	(X)	11 339	2 279	(X)	8 299	2 631	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 656	(B)	(X)	4 659	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 328	2 961	(X)	4 718	2 898	(X)	3 325	3 040	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 864	2 305	(X)	4 133	2 385	(X)	2 951	2 224	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 854	2 914	(X)	2 868	3 007	(X)	2 854	2 833	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 893	1 710	(X)	1 853	1 715	(X)	1 943	1 721	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 515	1 195	(X)	1 541	1 274	(X)	1 386	1 045	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 322	139	(X)	1 507	176	(X)	224	61	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 839	1 325	(X)	3 078	1 553	(X)	1 798	944	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	5 763	2 987	(X)	6 645	2 998	(X)	4 515	2 969	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	6 038	1 909	(X)	6 827	1 588	(X)	4 629	2 211	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	6 028	1 899	(X)	6 820	1 587	(X)	4 625	2 204	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 405	2 397	(X)	2 468	2 608	(X)	2 348	2 223	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 657	2 504	(X)	2 791	2 702	(X)	2 520	2 312	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	68	(B)	(X)	70	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 449	(B)	(X)	1 688	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	12 417	4 043	(X)	13 751	3 719	(X)	9 290	4 419	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	10 868	2 582	(X)	11 677	2 322	(X)	8 725	2 858	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	10 798	2 635	(X)	11 602	2 441	(X)	8 696	2 829	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 314	(B)	(X)	4 457	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 902	3 061	(X)	4 171	2 921	(X)	3 218	3 226	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 733	2 258	(X)	4 018	2 297	(X)	2 939	2 214	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 955	3 084	(X)	2 932	3 124	(X)	2 998	3 055	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 974	1 860	(X)	1 988	(B)	(X)	1 961	1 874	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 488	1 281	(X)	1 488	1 350	(X)	1 423	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 079	126	(X)	1 235	153	(X)	200	61	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 774	1 403	(X)	3 030	1 619	(X)	1 665	1 003	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	13 826	3 542	(X)	14 876	3 552	(X)	9 386	3 530	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	11 135	(B)	(X)	11 680	(B)	(X)	8 508	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	11 068	(B)	(X)	11 724	(B)	(X)	7 942	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	7 329	3 373	(X)	7 829	3 400	(X)	5 175	3 351	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 073	2 489	(X)	4 284	(B)	(X)	3 068	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 987	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 756	(B)	(X)	1 641	(B)	(X)	1 893	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 867	(B)	(X)	1 944	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 535	(B)	(X)	2 726	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 854	(B)	(X)	3 870	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 38. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individuals—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	24 141	4 125	(X)	24 579	3 957	(X)	18 552	4 863	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	23 153	3 347	(X)	23 547	3 151	(X)	18 081	4 250	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	22 011	3 966	(X)	22 353	3 868	(X)	17 763	4 296	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	11 624	472	(X)	11 730	363	(X)	7 794	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 587	-975	(X)	8 692	-927	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	4 074	2 488	(X)	4 165	2 357	(X)	3 035	3 028	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4 929	3 046	(X)	5 020	2 994	(X)	3 985	3 174	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 157	2 374	(X)	2 169	2 321	(X)	2 044	2 276	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 721	1 545	(X)	1 711	1 563	(X)	1 733	1 479	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 683	1 434	(X)	1 695	1 434	(X)	1 599	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 667	305	(X)	1 734	322	(X)	414	49	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 076	1 384	(X)	4 136	1 264	(X)	3 387	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	15 875	4 133	(X)	16 218	4 151	(X)	12 191	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	15 201	3 550	(X)	15 533	3 594	(X)	11 412	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	14 744	3 601	(X)	15 072	3 668	(X)	10 965	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 547	(B)	(X)	5 283	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 032	1 284	(X)	979	1 067	(X)	1 719	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 815	(B)	(X)	1 819	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 116	(B)	(X)	1 096	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	257	(B)	(X)	268	(B)	(X)	56	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 783	(B)	(X)	1 721	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	26 554	4 371	(X)	27 043	4 160	(X)	20 556	5 317	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	24 825	3 535	(X)	25 205	3 281	(X)	19 846	4 701	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	23 469	4 183	(X)	23 790	4 031	(X)	19 412	4 712	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	12 232	544	(X)	12 321	422	(X)	8 410	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	8 715	-807	(X)	8 815	-728	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 892	2 204	(X)	2 946	2 047	(X)	2 248	2 820	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 927	3 162	(X)	3 982	3 016	(X)	3 499	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2 299	2 571	(X)	2 305	2 518	(X)	2 184	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 752	1 730	(X)	1 713	1 742	(X)	1 887	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 687	1 496	(X)	1 701	1 522	(X)	1 578	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 390	341	(X)	1 449	345	(X)	352	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 015	1 514	(X)	4 082	1 422	(X)	3 320	(B)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	14 874	3 391	(X)	15 178	3 287	(X)	10 930	3 831	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	10 811	520	(X)	11 117	331	(X)	7 981	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	10 555	1 607	(X)	10 827	(B)	(X)	8 252	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 316	(B)	(X)	7 706	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 561	(B)	(X)	7 647	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	10 322	3 395	(X)	10 651	3 351	(X)	6 302	3 553	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	5 474	2 996	(X)	5 565	2 991	(X)	4 333	2 992	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 602	(B)	(X)	1 667	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 681	1 420	(X)	1 705	1 449	(X)	1 565	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2 124	(B)	(X)	2 158	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3 527	289	(X)	3 633	348	(X)	917	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4 458	(B)	(X)	4 501	(B)	(X)	3 776	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 38. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individuals—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	9 798	2 111	(X)	10 115	2 151	(X)	7 586	2 022	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	10 965	1 580	(X)	11 188	1 618	(X)	9 372	1 404	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	10 960	1 755	(X)	11 061	1 801	(X)	9 485	1 559	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 968	-67	(X)	8 161	-53	(X)	4 771	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 902	(B)	(X)	4 948	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 320	2 035	(X)	3 447	2 010	(X)	2 294	2 168	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 139	2 253	(X)	3 194	2 281	(X)	2 596	2 129	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 190	1 092	(X)	1 029	974	(X)	1 476	1 287	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 548	1 298	(X)	1 482	1 189	(X)	1 709	1 530	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 504	1 192	(X)	1 511	1 203	(X)	1 429	1 159	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 402	217	(X)	1 483	223	(X)	393	179	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 947	1 169	(X)	2 953	1 124	(X)	2 635	1 355	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	7 882	1 733	(X)	8 117	1 853	(X)	6 065	1 283	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	7 737	1 747	(X)	7 863	1 819	(X)	6 383	1 206	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	7 656	1 758	(X)	7 777	1 834	(X)	6 363	1 206	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 327	(B)	(X)	4 450	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 138	822	(X)	1 051	737	(X)	1 624	1 268	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 882	(B)	(X)	1 813	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 349	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	823	(B)	(X)	780	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	240	78	(X)	256	83	(X)	72	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 239	1 189	(X)	2 097	1 129	(X)	2 403	(B)	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	12 326	1 897	(X)	12 900	1 881	(X)	9 168	1 958	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	12 789	1 581	(X)	13 152	1 553	(X)	10 588	1 635	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	12 644	1 875	(X)	12 990	1 879	(X)	10 656	1 852	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9 286	-220	(X)	9 451	-195	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 447	(B)	(X)	5 447	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 044	1 753	(X)	2 078	1 668	(X)	1 808	2 052	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 815	2 217	(X)	2 898	2 299	(X)	2 467	2 047	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 381	1 275	(X)	1 293	1 249	(X)	1 483	1 291	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 116	1 814	(X)	2 100	1 728	(X)	2 125	1 936	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 614	1 366	(X)	1 627	1 439	(X)	1 489	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 000	236	(X)	1 058	256	(X)	378	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 089	1 346	(X)	3 105	1 275	(X)	2 810	(B)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	6 540	2 515	(X)	6 806	2 533	(X)	3 944	2 443	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	4 917	494	(X)	5 156	454	(X)	3 193	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	5 103	700	(X)	5 309	(B)	(X)	3 615	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 571	(B)	(X)	3 919	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 891	2 562	(X)	6 126	2 574	(X)	3 480	2 497	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 219	2 277	(X)	3 266	2 295	(X)	2 652	2 167	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	658	667	(X)	625	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 262	1 033	(X)	1 203	953	(X)	1 425	1 240	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 698	1 020	(X)	1 742	999	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 575	263	(X)	2 662	261	(X)	717	297	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 159	866	(X)	3 192	886	(X)	2 627	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 38. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individuals—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	12 170	1 974	(X)	12 759	2 014	(X)	8 903	1 920	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	12 783	1 612	(X)	13 200	1 688	(X)	10 182	1 291	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	12 607	1 914	(X)	13 002	2 015	(X)	10 317	1 520	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9 497	-462	(X)	9 703	-453	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 391	(B)	(X)	5 459	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 641	1 766	(X)	2 660	1 625	(X)	2 352	2 253	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 330	2 274	(X)	3 403	2 257	(X)	2 922	2 317	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 076	1 093	(X)	929	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 497	1 392	(X)	1 471	1 350	(X)	1 537	1 467	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 580	1 237	(X)	1 560	1 178	(X)	1 612	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 023	149	(X)	1 087	163	(X)	256	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 368	1 367	(X)	3 320	1 270	(X)	3 246	(B)	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	9 006	1 789	(X)	9 327	1 948	(X)	6 252	1 134	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	8 846	1 851	(X)	9 099	2 007	(X)	6 219	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8 735	1 882	(X)	8 985	2 050	(X)	6 182	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 194	(B)	(X)	5 142	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 263	879	(X)	1 138	790	(X)	1 910	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	906	(B)	(X)	836	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	239	91	(X)	256	104	(X)	37	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 735	1 432	(X)	2 456	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	14 291	1 893	(X)	15 147	1 862	(X)	10 136	1 992	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	14 427	1 542	(X)	15 007	1 528	(X)	11 264	1 553	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	14 225	2 004	(X)	14 798	2 037	(X)	11 349	1 902	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	10 578	-673	(X)	10 803	-667	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 801	(B)	(X)	5 801	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	1 925	1 639	(X)	1 902	1 397	(X)	1 931	2 280	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 148	2 484	(X)	3 287	2 605	(X)	2 850	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 157	1 226	(X)	983	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 033	1 719	(X)	2 118	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 726	1 378	(X)	1 729	1 396	(X)	1 607	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	902	88	(X)	956	91	(X)	231	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 485	1 328	(X)	3 410	1 190	(X)	3 657	(B)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	7 597	2 399	(X)	8 060	2 418	(X)	4 830	2 430	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	7 458	(B)	(X)	8 112	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8 081	(B)	(X)	8 718	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5 718	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	6 316	2 537	(X)	6 670	2 526	(X)	3 980	2 597	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 436	2 212	(X)	3 493	2 193	(X)	2 992	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 107	1 117	(X)	1 044	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 854	(B)	(X)	1 879	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 537	335	(X)	2 657	366	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3 783	(B)	(X)	3 939	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 38. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individuals—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MEAN INCOME (DOLLARS)--CONTINUED									
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL[1]	7 875	2 183	(X)	8 079	2 216	(X)	6 109	2 093	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	8 734	1 546	(X)	8 789	1 546	(X)	8 126	1 540	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8 807	1 599	(X)	8 858	1 598	(X)	8 223	1 604	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3 782	663	(X)	3 785	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	3 790	2 145	(X)	3 975	2 155	(X)	2 245	2 122	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 081	2 248	(X)	3 136	2 286	(X)	2 386	2 038	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 254	1 091	(X)	1 084	972	(X)	1 591	1 350	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 564	1 271	(X)	1 485	1 150	(X)	1 773	1 554	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 394	1 160	(X)	1 443	1 217	(X)	1 060	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 668	244	(X)	1 755	247	(X)	520	230	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 668	1 058	(X)	2 744	1 050	(X)	1 981	(B)	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	6 550	1 683	(X)	6 659	1 769	(X)	5 875	1 439	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	6 413	1 656	(X)	6 375	1 664	(X)	6 563	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	6 395	1 652	(X)	6 355	1 661	(X)	6 560	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(d)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	994	778	(X)	949	696	(X)	1 361	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1 849	(B)	(X)	1 723	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 516	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	620	(B)	(X)	640	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	241	66	(X)	255	67	(X)	109	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1 700	1 001	(X)	1 715	1 018	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL[1]	9 950	1 900	(X)	10 293	1 895	(X)	7 682	1 925	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	10 518	1 635	(X)	10 667	1 587	(X)	9 382	1 743	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	10 566	1 712	(X)	10 711	1 673	(X)	9 432	1 791	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4 937	(B)	(X)	4 805	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	2 172	1 826	(X)	2 264	1 827	(X)	1 663	1 876	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2 640	2 088	(X)	2 738	2 199	(X)	1 965	(B)	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1 590	1 316	(X)	1 572	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2 153	1 852	(X)	2 093	1 706	(X)	2 278	2 091	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 396	1 352	(X)	1 443	1 479	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1 106	324	(X)	1 167	357	(X)	550	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 762	1 356	(X)	2 867	1 327	(X)	1 875	(B)	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL[1]	6 246	2 542	(X)	6 481	2 557	(X)	3 531	2 447	(X)
EARNINGS[1]	3 916	633	(X)	4 089	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	4 148	733	(X)	4 318	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 631	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS[1]	5 774	2 567	(X)	5 987	2 584	(X)	3 253	2 466	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3 161	2 291	(X)	3 208	2 316	(X)	2 486	2 134	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	598	(B)	(X)	559	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 301	1 014	(X)	1 239	941	(X)	1 474	1 224	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1 635	1 034	(X)	1 689	1 021	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2 585	250	(X)	2 663	242	(X)	701	(B)	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 938	750	(X)	2 948	755	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 38. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individuals—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME									
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	84.0	43.8	(X)	84.0	45.7	(X)	83.0	39.6	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	76.5	43.4	(X)	76.1	45.6	(X)	80.6	38.8	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.3	1.2	(X)	6.6	1.2	(X)	2.3	1.0	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.1	-0.8	(X)	1.2	-1.1	(X)	-	-0.2	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	16.0	56.2	(X)	16.0	54.3	(X)	17.0	60.4	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.8	17.1	(X)	4.8	18.6	(X)	5.8	15.0	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.7	25.1	(X)	0.4	20.5	(X)	4.1	33.5	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	4.1	(X)	0.2	3.5	(X)	1.1	5.5	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.2	3.6	(X)	1.2	4.2	(X)	1.7	2.7	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5.2	1.5	(X)	5.5	2.2	(X)	0.9	0.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3.9	4.7	(X)	4.0	5.3	(X)	3.5	3.4	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	92.4	49.6	(X)	93.6	56.2	(X)	78.4	36.7	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	88.8	49.1	(X)	89.9	55.7	(X)	75.9	36.3	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.6	0.7	(X)	2.6	0.8	(X)	2.4	0.4	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.0	-0.2	(X)	1.1	-0.3	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	7.6	50.4	(X)	6.4	43.8	(X)	21.6	63.3	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.5	1.9	(X)	0.4	1.5	(X)	1.9	2.6	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2.8	42.1	(X)	1.8	36.2	(X)	14.2	54.3	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	0.8	(X)	-	0.1	(X)	0.8	1.9	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.4	1.4	(X)	1.3	1.8	(X)	1.8	0.8	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.0	0.2	(X)	1.0	0.3	(X)	0.1	-	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1.9	4.0	(X)	1.7	3.9	(X)	2.8	3.7	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	89.4	49.7	(X)	89.5	52.5	(X)	87.5	44.5	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	81.4	48.8	(X)	81.1	51.8	(X)	85.1	43.5	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.8	1.6	(X)	7.2	1.7	(X)	2.3	1.3	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.1	-0.7	(X)	1.2	-1.0	(X)	-	-0.3	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10.6	50.3	(X)	10.5	47.5	(X)	12.5	55.5	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.8	10.2	(X)	1.7	10.2	(X)	3.0	10.3	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.6	26.2	(X)	0.4	21.7	(X)	3.8	33.9	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	3.1	(X)	0.1	2.4	(X)	0.7	4.3	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.2	4.3	(X)	1.1	5.0	(X)	1.6	3.1	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3.9	1.5	(X)	4.2	2.1	(X)	0.7	0.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3.0	5.2	(X)	3.0	6.1	(X)	2.7	3.6	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	33.4	4.0	(X)	32.5	2.9	(X)	43.9	7.0	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	28.7	6.4	(X)	27.6	6.0	(X)	41.6	7.0	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.4	-0.9	(X)	3.4	-1.0	(X)	2.1	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.4	-1.5	(X)	1.5	-2.1	(X)	0.1	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	66.6	96.0	(X)	67.5	97.1	(X)	56.1	93.0	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	33.2	71.2	(X)	33.2	74.4	(X)	33.8	63.2	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.3	4.2	(X)	0.2	2.5	(X)	2.0	8.6	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.9	13.4	(X)	0.6	11.5	(X)	4.5	17.9	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.5	2.0	(X)	1.4	2.2	(X)	2.1	1.4	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	17.5	2.9	(X)	18.5	4.1	(X)	2.9	-0.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	13.3	2.3	(X)	13.5	2.4	(X)	10.9	2.3	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 38. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individuals—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	68.0	31.7	(X)	68.0	29.5	(X)	68.1	33.6	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	66.3	31.5	(X)	66.0	29.3	(X)	67.2	33.3	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.7	0.2	(X)	1.9	0.1	(X)	0.8	0.3	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	-	(X)	0.1	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	32.0	68.3	(X)	32.0	70.5	(X)	31.9	66.4	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9.9	10.5	(X)	10.5	10.7	(X)	8.0	10.4	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	6.1	44.5	(X)	3.8	44.0	(X)	14.5	45.1	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.2	4.0	(X)	0.8	2.7	(X)	2.7	5.4	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.7	2.2	(X)	1.6	2.6	(X)	1.7	1.8	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5.0	0.5	(X)	6.3	0.9	(X)	0.5	0.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	8.1	6.5	(X)	9.1	9.6	(X)	4.5	3.5	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	62.6	27.1	(X)	67.3	23.3	(X)	52.1	29.3	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	62.5	26.9	(X)	67.2	23.3	(X)	52.0	29.2	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	0.1	(X)	0.1	-	(X)	-	0.1	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	37.4	72.9	(X)	32.7	76.7	(X)	47.9	70.7	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	2.1	2.8	(X)	2.1	3.1	(X)	2.1	2.5	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	28.1	65.2	(X)	22.4	68.8	(X)	40.6	63.0	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.8	0.9	(X)	0.3	-	(X)	1.8	1.7	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	0.5	0.4	(X)	0.4	0.3	(X)	0.5	0.6	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	0.3	0.1	(X)	0.3	0.2	(X)	0.1	-	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5.8	3.5	(X)	7.2	4.3	(X)	2.8	2.8	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	72.6	34.3	(X)	72.8	32.1	(X)	72.0	36.4	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	70.9	34.0	(X)	70.8	32.0	(X)	71.5	36.0	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.6	0.3	(X)	1.9	0.1	(X)	0.5	0.4	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(X)	0.1	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	27.4	65.7	(X)	27.2	67.9	(X)	28.0	63.6	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	6.8	8.6	(X)	7.0	8.7	(X)	6.0	8.5	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	6.0	43.2	(X)	3.8	41.9	(X)	13.8	44.5	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.9	3.5	(X)	0.6	2.6	(X)	1.9	4.6	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.7	2.5	(X)	1.6	2.9	(X)	1.7	2.1	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3.9	0.5	(X)	4.9	0.8	(X)	0.5	0.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	8.1	7.4	(X)	9.3	11.1	(X)	4.1	3.8	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	47.6	8.2	(X)	47.9	9.8	(X)	46.0	6.6	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	45.1	7.8	(X)	45.7	9.0	(X)	41.5	6.7	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.3	-	(X)	2.0	0.1	(X)	4.5	-0.1	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	0.3	(X)	0.3	0.7	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	52.4	91.8	(X)	52.1	90.2	(X)	54.0	93.4	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	26.9	53.7	(X)	26.7	55.1	(X)	27.5	52.1	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	1.1	13.4	(X)	0.6	12.4	(X)	4.7	14.4	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2.5	17.6	(X)	1.5	11.1	(X)	9.8	24.0	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.9	2.8	(X)	1.9	4.8	(X)	2.3	0.9	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	11.4	2.5	(X)	13.0	4.3	(X)	1.4	0.6	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	8.5	1.9	(X)	8.4	2.5	(X)	8.4	1.3	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLE.

Table 38. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individuals—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	85.3	54.2	(X)	85.1	54.6	(X)	87.7	52.5	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	77.4	53.7	(X)	76.8	54.5	(X)	84.9	50.6	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.7	2.0	(X)	7.0	1.8	(X)	2.8	2.6	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.2	-1.4	(X)	1.3	-1.7	(X)	-	-0.7	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	14.7	45.8	(X)	14.9	45.4	(X)	12.3	47.5	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.4	22.9	(X)	4.4	22.9	(X)	5.1	24.9	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	8.3	(X)	0.2	7.6	(X)	0.8	8.9	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	4.3	(X)	0.1	3.9	(X)	0.6	5.7	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.2	4.9	(X)	1.1	5.1	(X)	1.6	4.5	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	5.2	2.4	(X)	5.5	2.9	(X)	1.0	0.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	3.6	3.1	(X)	3.6	2.9	(X)	3.2	3.3	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	95.0	80.8	(X)	95.2	83.9	(X)	90.7	68.0	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	91.1	79.7	(X)	91.3	83.0	(X)	87.2	66.5	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.8	1.5	(X)	2.7	1.4	(X)	3.6	1.5	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.1	-0.4	(X)	1.2	-0.5	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5.0	19.2	(X)	4.8	16.1	(X)	9.3	32.0	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.4	0.7	(X)	0.3	0.2	(X)	1.8	3.2	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.6	10.0	(X)	0.5	8.7	(X)	1.8	16.9	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	0.7	(X)	-	0.2	(X)	0.3	2.7	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.4	2.8	(X)	1.4	3.0	(X)	2.5	1.7	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.0	0.3	(X)	1.1	0.3	(X)	0.2	0.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1.5	4.7	(X)	1.4	3.6	(X)	2.7	7.4	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	90.7	64.4	(X)	90.6	65.0	(X)	92.2	63.2	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	82.3	63.0	(X)	81.8	64.0	(X)	89.2	60.8	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7.3	2.9	(X)	7.5	2.7	(X)	2.9	3.4	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.2	-1.4	(X)	1.3	-1.6	(X)	-	-0.9	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9.3	35.6	(X)	9.4	35.0	(X)	7.8	36.8	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.4	11.7	(X)	1.4	11.2	(X)	2.0	14.6	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	9.8	(X)	0.1	9.2	(X)	0.7	9.3	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	2.6	(X)	0.1	2.4	(X)	0.4	3.8	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.1	5.9	(X)	1.1	6.3	(X)	1.6	5.5	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3.9	2.5	(X)	4.2	2.9	(X)	0.8	0.5	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2.6	3.1	(X)	2.6	3.0	(X)	2.3	3.0	(X)
HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	31.2	2.8	(X)	30.4	1.7	(X)	43.1	7.3	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	26.1	6.0	(X)	25.1	5.5	(X)	41.7	7.2	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.5	-1.2	(X)	3.7	-1.2	(X)	1.3	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.5	-2.0	(X)	1.6	-2.6	(X)	0.1	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	68.8	97.2	(X)	69.6	98.3	(X)	56.9	92.7	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	34.1	76.1	(X)	34.1	77.7	(X)	36.1	70.6	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	1.6	(X)	0.1	0.8	(X)	1.0	4.6	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.6	12.3	(X)	0.5	11.6	(X)	2.6	13.9	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.4	1.8	(X)	1.4	1.8	(X)	2.0	1.7	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	18.4	3.0	(X)	19.3	4.1	(X)	3.5	-1.0	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	14.0	2.5	(X)	14.2	2.3	(X)	11.7	2.9	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLES.

Table 38. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individuals—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL EARNINGS	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	72.8	26.2	(X)	72.0	27.0	(X)	79.5	21.6	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	68.2	26.4	(X)	67.1	27.2	(X)	77.5	21.9	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	4.3	-0.1	(X)	4.5	-0.1	(X)	2.0	-0.3	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	0.3	-	(X)	0.4	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	27.2	73.8	(X)	28.0	73.0	(X)	20.5	78.4	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	10.4	46.5	(X)	10.6	48.2	(X)	8.5	41.3	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.3	3.3	(X)	0.2	2.4	(X)	1.2	6.9	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	0.8	9.8	(X)	0.7	7.8	(X)	2.5	18.2	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.7	4.6	(X)	1.6	4.5	(X)	2.1	5.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	8.7	3.5	(X)	9.5	4.0	(X)	1.7	1.4	(X)
	5.4	6.0	(X)	5.5	6.2	(X)	4.4	5.3	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL EARNINGS	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	90.3	75.3	(X)	91.2	78.8	(X)	82.9	49.7	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	88.0	74.3	(X)	88.8	77.6	(X)	82.2	49.7	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	2.1	1.1	(X)	2.2	1.2	(X)	0.7	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	0.2	-0.1	(X)	0.2	-0.1	(X)	-	-	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	9.7	24.7	(X)	8.8	21.2	(X)	17.1	50.3	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.8	3.2	(X)	0.7	3.4	(X)	1.5	2.6	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.3	4.0	(X)	0.2	2.4	(X)	2.4	16.3	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	0.1	0.7	(X)	0.1	0.8	(X)	-	0.1	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.0	1.7	(X)	1.0	1.5	(X)	1.9	3.9	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	1.6	1.5	(X)	1.7	1.6	(X)	0.5	0.3	(X)
	5.8	13.6	(X)	5.1	11.5	(X)	10.8	27.1	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL EARNINGS	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	87.6	36.7	(X)	87.6	37.9	(X)	88.4	32.1	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	81.5	37.6	(X)	81.0	38.8	(X)	86.0	33.0	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	5.7	-0.9	(X)	6.1	-0.9	(X)	2.4	-0.9	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	0.4	-	(X)	0.4	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	12.4	63.3	(X)	12.4	62.1	(X)	11.6	67.9	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	2.0	24.4	(X)	1.9	24.2	(X)	2.9	26.4	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.3	6.1	(X)	0.2	4.6	(X)	1.1	9.4	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	0.6	12.8	(X)	0.4	10.4	(X)	1.6	19.5	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.7	8.9	(X)	1.7	9.4	(X)	2.0	7.5	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.8	3.6	(X)	5.3	4.8	(X)	1.4	0.7	(X)
	3.0	7.5	(X)	3.1	8.7	(X)	2.6	4.4	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL EARNINGS	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	11.3	1.2	(X)	11.1	0.9	(X)	14.9	2.6	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	9.9	1.2	(X)	9.7	1.0	(X)	13.8	2.1	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.1	-	(X)	1.1	-0.1	(X)	1.0	0.4	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	0.2	-0.1	(X)	0.2	-0.1	(X)	-	-	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	88.7	98.8	(X)	88.9	99.1	(X)	85.1	97.4	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	44.8	78.1	(X)	44.2	80.2	(X)	54.6	68.0	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	1.0	(X)	0.1	0.9	(X)	0.9	1.8	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.3	10.8	(X)	1.7	8.7	(X)	11.1	20.9	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2.0	4.5	(X)	1.9	2.5	(X)	2.8	2.8	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	26.5	4.0	(X)	27.7	4.3	(X)	5.6	2.6	(X)
	13.0	2.3	(X)	13.2	2.5	(X)	10.1	1.3	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLES.

Table 38. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individuals—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	84.1	42.3	(X)	84.2	46.8	(X)	84.4	27.7	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	76.9	44.2	(X)	76.5	48.9	(X)	81.9	29.0	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6.7	-1.9	(X)	7.2	-2.1	(X)	2.5	-1.4	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	-	(X)	0.5	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	15.9	57.7	(X)	15.8	53.2	(X)	15.6	72.3	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	4.6	30.8	(X)	4.5	29.2	(X)	6.1	37.5	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	3.5	(X)	0.1	2.5	(X)	0.6	6.4	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.3	7.2	(X)	0.3	5.6	(X)	1.0	12.3	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.9	6.2	(X)	1.8	5.4	(X)	2.5	8.1	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	4.7	2.1	(X)	5.2	2.8	(X)	0.9	0.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.2	7.8	(X)	4.1	7.7	(X)	4.5	7.8	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	90.7	76.4	(X)	91.8	79.9	(X)	81.4	48.9	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	87.4	75.1	(X)	88.3	78.5	(X)	80.1	48.9	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.0	1.4	(X)	3.2	1.6	(X)	1.4	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.3	-0.1	(X)	0.3	-0.1	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9.3	23.6	(X)	8.2	20.0	(X)	18.6	51.1	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	0.5	3.0	(X)	0.5	3.4	(X)	0.5	-	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	-	1.0	(X)	-	0.9	(X)	0.1	1.9	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.1	1.1	(X)	0.1	1.2	(X)	-	-	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.3	2.3	(X)	1.2	1.6	(X)	3.2	7.9	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	1.4	1.7	(X)	1.5	1.8	(X)	0.2	0.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	6.0	14.6	(X)	4.9	11.1	(X)	14.5	41.0	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	90.5	47.3	(X)	90.7	53.0	(X)	90.0	34.5	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	82.1	51.5	(X)	81.6	58.2	(X)	87.3	37.0	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7.9	-4.3	(X)	8.5	-5.4	(X)	2.7	-2.5	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.5	0.2	(X)	0.6	0.3	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	9.5	52.7	(X)	9.3	47.0	(X)	10.0	65.5	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.2	20.4	(X)	1.0	16.6	(X)	2.9	30.2	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	6.1	(X)	0.1	4.3	(X)	0.7	9.1	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.3	7.9	(X)	0.2	6.6	(X)	0.7	11.0	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.9	10.8	(X)	1.8	10.4	(X)	2.4	11.0	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	3.6	1.1	(X)	3.9	1.6	(X)	0.7	0.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2.4	6.3	(X)	2.3	7.4	(X)	2.7	4.0	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	19.1	0.5	(X)	19.0	0.2	(X)	22.0	1.6	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	15.1	1.3	(X)	14.8	1.5	(X)	19.8	0.8	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	3.4	-0.5	(X)	3.6	-0.8	(X)	2.2	0.6	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.6	-0.3	(X)	0.6	-0.5	(X)	0.1	0.2	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	80.9	99.5	(X)	81.0	99.8	(X)	78.0	98.4	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	40.3	76.3	(X)	39.0	77.8	(X)	51.9	71.7	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	1.3	(X)	0.2	1.2	(X)	0.4	1.6	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.6	11.7	(X)	1.1	8.9	(X)	5.6	20.8	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	2.5	1.5	(X)	2.4	1.6	(X)	3.4	1.0	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	20.2	4.4	(X)	21.8	5.7	(X)	4.1	0.5	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	16.2	4.2	(X)	16.5	4.6	(X)	12.6	2.9	(X)

SEE FOOTNOTE(S) AT END OF TABLES.

Table 38. Type of Income—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Age, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individuals—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

TYPE OF INCOME	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE INCOME--CONTINUED									
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	58.6	18.6	(X)	57.1	18.4	(X)	71.6	17.7	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	57.3	17.9	(X)	55.8	17.7	(X)	70.3	17.3	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.2	0.7	(X)	1.2	0.7	(X)	1.3	0.5	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	-	(X)	0.1	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	41.4	81.4	(X)	42.9	81.6	(X)	28.4	82.3	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	17.5	54.0	(X)	18.1	56.5	(X)	12.6	43.7	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	3.2	(X)	0.2	2.3	(X)	2.1	7.3	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.4	11.1	(X)	1.1	8.7	(X)	5.0	22.0	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.4	3.9	(X)	1.4	4.1	(X)	1.4	3.4	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	13.7	4.1	(X)	14.8	4.5	(X)	3.1	2.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	6.9	5.2	(X)	7.2	5.5	(X)	4.2	3.7	(X)
UNDER 25 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	89.6	74.3	(X)	90.2	77.7	(X)	84.5	50.3	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	89.1	73.5	(X)	89.5	76.8	(X)	84.5	50.3	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.6	0.8	(X)	0.7	0.9	(X)	-	-	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	10.4	25.7	(X)	9.8	22.3	(X)	15.5	49.6	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	1.2	3.4	(X)	1.1	3.3	(X)	2.5	4.7	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.8	6.8	(X)	0.4	3.9	(X)	5.0	28.2	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	0.2	0.3	(X)	0.2	0.3	(X)	-	0.2	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	0.6	1.3	(X)	0.6	1.4	(X)	0.6	0.7	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	2.0	1.3	(X)	2.2	1.5	(X)	0.7	0.2	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	5.6	12.6	(X)	5.4	11.9	(X)	6.7	15.7	(X)
25 TO 64 YEARS									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	82.7	28.5	(X)	82.2	27.4	(X)	85.1	29.7	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	80.6	26.8	(X)	80.1	25.3	(X)	83.3	28.9	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1.9	1.8	(X)	1.9	2.2	(X)	1.8	0.8	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.2	-0.1	(X)	0.2	-0.2	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	17.3	71.5	(X)	17.8	72.6	(X)	14.9	70.3	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	3.3	27.5	(X)	3.4	29.5	(X)	3.1	22.6	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.4	6.0	(X)	0.3	4.8	(X)	1.8	9.8	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1.1	16.7	(X)	0.8	13.0	(X)	3.6	28.0	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.4	7.3	(X)	1.4	8.6	(X)	1.2	3.9	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	7.1	5.5	(X)	7.6	7.0	(X)	2.7	1.1	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	4.1	8.4	(X)	4.3	9.6	(X)	2.5	4.8	(X)
65 YEARS AND OVER									
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)	100.0	100.0	(X)
EARNINGS	8.6	1.3	(X)	8.5	1.0	(X)	10.4	2.9	(X)
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	8.2	1.2	(X)	8.1	1.0	(X)	10.1	2.6	(X)
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.4	0.1	(X)	0.4	-	(X)	0.3	0.3	(X)
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	0.1	-	(X)	0.1	-	(X)	-	-	(X)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	91.4	98.7	(X)	91.5	99.0	(X)	89.6	97.1	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	46.3	78.5	(X)	45.8	80.7	(X)	56.4	66.8	(X)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	0.2	1.0	(X)	0.1	0.8	(X)	1.2	1.8	(X)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	2.5	10.6	(X)	1.9	8.7	(X)	14.6	20.9	(X)
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS[2]	1.8	2.8	(X)	1.8	2.7	(X)	2.5	3.4	(X)
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	28.6	3.9	(X)	29.7	4.1	(X)	6.5	3.3	(X)
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ALIMONY, ANNUITIES, ETC.	12.0	1.9	(X)	12.1	2.1	(X)	8.6	0.9	(X)

[1]DETAIL DOES NOT ADD TO TOTAL BECAUSE SOME FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS RECEIVE MORE THAN ONE OF THE SPECIFIED TYPES OF INCOME.
[2]UNEMPLOYMENT AND WORKER'S COMPENSATION, AND VETERANS' PAYMENTS.

Table 39. Size of Income Deficit—Families and Unrelated Individuals Below the Poverty Level in 1979, by Presence of Related Children, Sex, and Race of Family Householder or Unrelated Individual

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

INCOME DEFICIT	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1]	ALL OTHER[2]	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1]	ALL OTHER[2]	TOTAL	FEMALE HHLDR, NO HUSBAND PRESENT[1]	ALL OTHER[2]
ALL FAMILIES									
TOTAL	5 320	2 575	2 745	3 515	1 328	2 187	1 666	1 195	471
LESS THAN $250	341	120	221	251	66	185	83	53	29
$250 TO $499	358	115	243	276	69	207	78	46	32
$500 TO $999	653	261	393	464	136	328	176	114	62
$1,000 TO $1,499	561	265	296	371	148	224	173	111	62
$1,500 TO $1,999	577	286	291	382	158	224	180	122	59
$2,000 TO $2,499	459	251	208	280	132	149	170	114	56
$2,500 TO $2,999	414	251	163	260	125	134	142	121	21
$3,000 TO $3,999	652	371	281	403	181	223	235	183	52
$4,000 TO $4,999	571	287	285	383	147	235	176	135	41
$5,000 OR MORE	733	368	365	444	165	279	254	197	57
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS.	2 184	2 479	1 878	2 023	2 328	1 836	2 421	2 657	1 925
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS.	2 701	2 843	2 568	2 597	2 700	2 535	2 855	3 007	2 470
DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	741	801	688	747	839	698	719	766	606
FAMILIES WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	1 338	245	1 093	1 043	137	906	272	102	170
LESS THAN $250	158	33	124	126	21	105	30	12	18
$250 TO $499	174	26	148	146	19	127	26	7	20
$500 TO $999	272	62	211	211	26	184	58	32	26
$1,000 TO $1,499	148	26	122	108	14	94	37	11	26
$1,500 TO $1,999	160	29	131	119	17	103	38	12	26
$2,000 TO $2,499	97	15	81	62	9	53	30	4	25
$2,500 TO $2,999	81	22	59	66	12	54	13	10	3
$3,000 TO $3,999	102	16	86	75	7	69	26	9	16
$4,000 TO $4,999	134	14	120	117	9	107	15	4	10
$5,000 OR MORE	12	2	10	12	2	10	-	-	-
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS.	1 220	1 036	1 259	1 177	1 067	1 193	1 295	1 003	1 415
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS.	1 679	1 506	1 717	1 700	1 537	1 725	1 571	1 487	1 621
DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	773	654	802	794	678	813	691	632	728
FAMILIES WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	3 982	2 330	1 652	2 472	1 191	1 281	1 395	1 093	302
LESS THAN $250	184	87	96	125	45	80	53	42	11
$250 TO $499	184	89	95	130	50	80	52	39	13
$500 TO $999	381	199	182	253	110	144	118	82	36
$1,000 TO $1,499	413	239	174	264	134	130	137	100	36
$1,500 TO $1,999	417	256	161	263	142	121	142	109	33
$2,000 TO $2,499	362	235	127	218	122	96	140	110	31
$2,500 TO $2,999	332	229	104	194	114	80	129	110	19
$3,000 TO $3,999	550	355	195	328	174	154	209	174	35
$4,000 TO $4,999	437	273	164	266	138	128	161	130	31
$5,000 OR MORE	721	366	355	432	163	269	254	197	57
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS.	2 575	2 627	2 466	2 463	2 471	2 454	2 717	2 795	2 349
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS.	3 045	2 984	3 131	2 975	2 833	3 107	3 105	3 148	2 948
DEFICIT PER FAMILY MEMBER .DOLLARS.	735	810	654	737	852	662	722	773	576
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS[3]									
TOTAL	9 738	5 513	4 224	5 759	2 560	3 199	3 695	2 851	844
LESS THAN $250	403	172	231	285	90	195	110	81	30
$250 TO $499	385	170	215	264	77	187	113	93	21
$500 TO $999	806	385	422	509	187	323	270	176	94
$1,000 TO $1,499	859	476	383	533	257	276	301	210	91
$1,500 TO $1,999	917	530	387	574	278	296	323	241	82
$2,000 TO $2,499	768	475	293	461	241	220	296	228	68
$2,500 TO $2,999	745	496	249	436	247	189	285	242	43
$3,000 TO $3,999	1 331	840	490	785	398	387	521	427	94
$4,000 TO $4,999	1 091	652	440	636	305	331	434	336	98
$5,000 OR MORE	2 431	1 317	1 114	1 276	481	795	1 041	817	224
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
TOTAL	5 600	3 669	1 930	4 351	2 944	1 407	1 143	673	471
LESS THAN $250	588	417	171	485	351	134	92	57	35
$250 TO $499	634	461	173	519	391	129	110	68	42
$500 TO $999	1 326	935	391	1 054	756	298	260	173	87
$1,000 TO $1,499	891	613	278	663	475	188	217	132	85
$1,500 OR MORE	2 162	1 244	918	1 630	971	659	465	243	222
MEDIAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS.	1 142	1 018	1 415	1 089	983	1 382	1 253	1 146	1 420
MEAN INCOME DEFICIT .DOLLARS.	1 495	1 352	1 766	1 444	1 315	1 713	1 617	1 455	1 849

[1]FOR 'UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL' DATA REFERS TO FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.
[2]FOR 'UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL' DATA REFERS TO MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS.
[3]CHILDREN DISTRIBUTED BY THE INCOME DEFICIT OF THEIR FAMILY.

Table 40. Standard Errors for Selected Characteristics of Families Below the Poverty Level in 1979

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES						FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT						ALL OTHER FAMILIES					
	ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK		ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK		ALL RACES		WHITE		BLACK	
	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR	NUMBER	STANDARD ERROR
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	5 320	110	3 515	87	1 666	58	2 575	73	1 328	51	1 195	48	2 745	76	2 187	67	471	30
15 TO 24 YEARS	697	37	425	28	257	22	458	30	229	21	221	20	239	21	196	19	36	8
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 487	54	947	43	488	31	919	42	495	31	400	28	568	33	452	29	88	13
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 052	45	699	37	331	25	559	33	299	24	250	22	493	31	400	28	81	12
45 TO 54 YEARS	726	37	460	30	237	21	305	24	142	16	154	17	421	28	318	25	83	12
55 TO 59 YEARS	306	24	217	20	80	12	97	14	52	10	45	9	209	20	165	18	35	8
60 TO 64 YEARS	255	22	180	18	69	11	70	11	31	8	39	9	186	19	149	17	31	8
65 YEARS AND OVER	797	39	587	34	205	20	168	18	80	12	86	13	629	35	506	31	118	15
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	5 320	110	3 515	87	1 666	58	2 575	73	1 328	51	1 195	48	2 745	76	2 187	67	471	30
IN LABOR FORCE	2 466	71	1 762	60	648	35	924	42	476	30	430	29	1 542	55	1 286	50	218	20
IN ARMED FORCES	24	7	20	6	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	2 442	71	1 741	59	644	35	924	42	476	30	430	29	1 518	55	1 266	50	214	20
EMPLOYED	1 983	63	1 455	54	481	30	689	36	372	27	301	24	1 295	51	1 083	46	180	18
UNEMPLOYED	458	30	287	23	163	18	235	21	104	14	128	16	223	21	183	19	35	8
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 855	77	1 753	59	1 019	45	1 651	57	852	41	766	38	1 203	49	902	42	253	22
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER																		
TOTAL	5 320	110	3 515	87	1 666	58	2 575	73	1 328	51	1 195	48	2 745	76	2 187	67	471	30
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 591	73	1 829	61	690	36	1 023	45	532	32	465	30	1 567	56	1 296	51	225	21
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 047	45	783	39	239	21	271	23	127	15	137	16	776	39	656	36	101	14
FULL-TIME	871	41	664	36	185	19	164	18	64	11	95	13	707	37	600	34	90	13
1 TO 49 WEEKS	1 543	55	1 046	45	451	29	752	38	405	28	327	25	791	39	641	35	123	15
REASON FOR WORKING PART YEAR:																		
UNEMPLOYED	573	33	387	27	174	18	208	20	95	13	109	14	365	26	292	24	65	11
OTHER	970	43	659	36	277	23	544	32	310	24	219	20	426	29	349	26	58	10
DID NOT WORK	2 706	75	1 666	58	973	44	1 552	56	795	39	730	38	1 154	48	871	41	243	21
REASON FOR NOT WORKING:																		
ILL OR DISABLED	860	41	509	31	339	25	329	25	123	15	202	20	530	32	386	27	136	16
KEEPING HOUSE	1 086	46	642	35	420	28	1 017	45	599	34	398	28	69	11	44	9	22	6
GOING TO SCHOOL	83	13	32	8	45	9	52	10	13	5	38	8	31	8	19	6	6	3
UNABLE TO FIND WORK	162	17	80	12	78	12	100	14	34	8	66	11	61	11	46	9	12	5
OTHER	515	31	403	28	91	13	53	10	27	7	25	7	462	30	376	27	66	11
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	24	7	20	6	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS																		
TOTAL	5 320	110	3 515	87	1 666	58	2 575	73	1 328	51	1 195	48	2 745	76	2 187	67	471	30
NO CHILDREN	1 338	51	1 043	45	272	23	245	22	137	16	102	14	1 093	46	906	42	170	18
1 CHILD UNDER 18 YEARS	1 094	46	701	37	361	26	690	36	378	27	295	24	404	28	323	25	65	11
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 236	49	813	40	389	27	729	38	404	28	311	24	506	31	409	28	77	12
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	858	41	541	32	295	24	483	30	254	22	222	20	376	27	287	23	73	12
4 CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	432	29	243	21	178	18	242	21	108	14	131	16	190	19	135	16	47	9
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	363	26	175	18	173	18	186	19	47	9	134	16	176	18	127	15	39	9
SIZE OF FAMILY																		
2 PERSONS	1 808	60	1 318	51	457	30	773	39	451	29	303	24	1 035	45	867	41	154	17
3 PERSONS	1 072	46	689	36	357	26	710	37	402	28	293	24	362	26	287	23	64	11
4 PERSONS	1 037	45	697	37	320	25	518	32	275	23	238	21	519	32	422	28	82	12
5 PERSONS	654	36	426	29	204	20	287	23	127	15	152	17	368	26	299	24	52	10
6 PERSONS	338	25	179	18	146	17	128	16	40	9	88	13	211	20	139	16	58	10
7 OR MORE PERSONS	410	28	205	20	183	19	159	17	32	8	121	15	251	22	173	18	62	11
NUMBER OF WORKERS																		
NO WORKERS	2 217	67	1 392	53	768	39	1 283	50	684	36	577	33	934	43	708	37	191	19
1 WORKER	2 027	64	1 350	52	630	35	1 022	45	546	32	454	29	1 006	44	804	39	176	18
2 WORKERS	869	41	617	34	221	20	220	20	79	12	131	16	649	35	538	32	89	13
3 WORKERS OR MORE	207	20	156	17	47	9	51	10	18	6	32	8	156	17	138	16	15	5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HHLDR.																		
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	4 624	101	3 090	81	1 409	53	2 117	66	1 099	46	974	44	2 506	72	1 991	64	435	29
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 152	48	736	38	370	27	387	27	191	19	182	19	765	38	545	32	188	19
8 YEARS	574	33	425	28	143	16	221	20	122	15	96	13	353	26	303	24	47	9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 080	46	636	35	421	28	593	34	263	22	323	25	487	31	374	27	98	14
4 YEARS	1 244	50	863	41	349	26	672	36	381	27	278	23	572	33	483	30	71	12
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	574	33	429	29	127	15	245	22	143	16	96	13	329	25	286	23	31	8

Table 41. Persons of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, by Type of Spanish Origin, Type of Residence, Family Status, and Type of Family

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FAMILY STATUS AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNITED STATES												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	13 244	2 863	21.6	7 932	1 647	20.8	1 823	707	38.8	3 489	509	14.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	563	147	26.1	290	83	28.5	49	12	(B)	223	53	23.7
IN FAMILIES	12 202	2 555	20.9	7 334	1 465	20.0	1 687	664	39.4	3 181	426	13.4
HOUSEHOLDER	3 100	610	19.7	1 785	323	18.1	461	175	37.9	854	112	13.2
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	2 205	283	12.8	1 318	181	13.7	239	43	17.8	647	60	9.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 405	1 483	27.4	3 335	854	25.6	802	408	50.9	1 268	220	17.4
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 984	581	29.3	1 261	339	26.9	290	158	54.5	433	84	19.3
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 492	179	12.0	896	107	11.9	185	39	20.9	411	34	8.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.94	4.19	(X)	4.11	4.54	(X)	3.66	3.80	(X)	3.72	3.79	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	17 168	4 685	(X)	17 195	5 032	(X)	13 040	4 435	(X)	19 337	4 075	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	85	34	40.2	51	29	(B)	3	3	(B)	30	2	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	957	273	28.6	547	154	28.1	133	39	29.7	277	80	28.9
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 808	1 863	(X)	7 487	1 781	(X)	7 169	2 223	(X)	8 747	1 844	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	1 998	1 022	51.1	930	444	47.7	596	430	72.2	473	148	31.3
HOUSEHOLDER	594	293	49.3	264	126	47.9	176	121	68.7	154	45	29.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 044	648	62.1	502	280	55.8	346	282	81.4	197	87	44.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	348	248	71.2	161	109	67.5	132	115	87.3	55	24	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	360	81	22.5	164	38	22.9	74	28	(B)	122	16	13.1
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.37	3.49	(X)	3.52	3.51	(X)	3.39	3.56	(X)	3.07	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 848	3 901	(X)	9 004	3 773	(X)	6 994	4 044	(X)	10 696	(B)	(X)
METROPOLITAN AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	11 023	2 299	20.9	6 316	1 220	19.3	1 721	667	38.7	2 987	412	13.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	460	111	24.2	225	61	27.0	47	11	(B)	188	40	21.0
IN FAMILIES	10 102	2 041	20.2	5 793	1 071	18.5	1 587	624	39.3	2 722	346	12.7
HOUSEHOLDER	2 587	499	19.3	1 414	239	16.9	435	167	38.3	737	94	12.7
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	1 814	214	11.8	1 024	130	12.6	225	38	17.0	565	46	8.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 415	1 186	26.9	2 611	625	23.9	749	381	50.8	1 055	180	17.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 631	478	29.3	1 006	266	26.4	274	150	54.6	351	62	17.7
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	1 286	143	11.1	744	78	10.5	178	38	21.5	365	26	7.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.90	4.09	(X)	4.10	4.48	(X)	3.64	3.74	(X)	3.69	3.70	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	17 501	4 684	(X)	17 925	5 069	(X)	12 850	4 373	(X)	19 432	4 256	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	76	27	35.0	45	22	(B)	3	3	(B)	28	1	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	845	231	27.3	478	127	26.5	131	39	30.2	237	65	27.3
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 000	1 839	(X)	7 682	1 767	(X)	7 147	2 223	(X)	9 112	1 746	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	1 762	882	50.0	758	330	43.5	580	420	72.4	424	132	31.0
HOUSEHOLDER	523	253	48.5	213	95	44.5	173	119	68.7	137	40	29.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	913	557	61.0	405	206	50.9	335	274	81.7	173	77	44.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	305	217	71.2	130	84	64.4	129	113	87.9	46	20	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	326	71	21.8	140	29	20.4	72	28	(B)	114	15	12.9
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.37	3.48	(X)	3.56	3.48	(X)	3.36	3.54	(X)	3.09	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	9 043	3 945	(X)	9 383	3 779	(X)	6 950	4 027	(X)	11 148	(B)	(X)
INSIDE METROPOLITAN POVERTY AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	2 560	857	33.5	1 626	468	28.8	592	316	53.4	342	73	21.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	164	54	33.2	98	38	39.2	26	7	(B)	40	9	(B)
IN FAMILIES	2 345	773	33.0	1 496	415	27.8	543	296	54.5	306	62	20.2
HOUSEHOLDER	597	194	32.6	360	97	27.1	153	81	52.8	84	16	19.3
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	395	79	20.0	271	53	19.6	63	17	(B)	61	9	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 011	449	44.4	643	234	36.3	252	182	72.3	116	33	28.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	403	192	47.8	261	104	39.9	95	74	78.2	46	14	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	342	51	14.9	222	31	14.1	75	16	20.9	46	4	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.93	3.98	(X)	4.16	4.26	(X)	3.55	3.66	(X)	3.65	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 178	4 531	(X)	13 248	4 851	(X)	9 844	4 298	(X)	11 841	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	6	2	(B)	5	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	210	82	38.9	125	51	40.9	49	20	(B)	36	11	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 356	1 952	(X)	5 449	1 712	(X)	6 404	2 255	(X)	9 453	2 540	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	543	348	64.1	225	123	54.9	244	203	82.9	74	22	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	160	102	63.7	63	35	(B)	75	60	80.2	22	7	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	297	225	75.9	126	78	61.7	144	132	91.8	27	15	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	110	93	84.2	40	30	(B)	60	58	(B)	10	5	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	86	21	24.0	35	11	(B)	25	10	(B)	25	-	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.39	3.41	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.25	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 439	3 721	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	5 585	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 41. Persons of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, by Type of Spanish Origin, Type of Residence, Family Status, and Type of Family—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FAMILY STATUS AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE CENTRAL CITIES												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	6 371	1 607	25.2	3 454	750	21.7	1 356	597	44.0	1 561	260	16.7
65 YEARS AND OVER	291	84	28.9	140	45	32.0	44	11	(B)	107	29	26.6
IN FAMILIES	5 753	1 410	24.5	3 125	644	20.6	1 245	558	44.8	1 383	208	15.0
HOUSEHOLDER	1 495	356	23.8	775	147	18.9	344	150	43.6	377	59	15.7
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	999	140	14.0	562	82	14.5	162	31	18.9	275	28	10.2
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 508	815	32.5	1 385	364	26.3	592	340	57.5	531	111	20.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	942	338	35.9	544	162	29.7	216	131	60.6	181	45	25.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	750	99	13.3	403	52	12.9	147	37	25.4	200	10	5.0
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.85	3.97	(X)	4.03	4.39	(X)	3.62	3.72	(X)	3.67	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	15 852	4 501	(X)	16 814	4 812	(X)	11 321	4 295	(X)	18 016	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	44	18	(B)	27	13	(B)	3	3	(B)	14	1	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	574	179	31.2	302	92	30.6	109	36	33.1	164	51	31.1
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	7 429	1 784	(X)	6 947	1 697	(X)	6 946	2 173	(X)	8 639	1 668	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	1 213	689	56.8	445	217	48.8	532	395	74.4	237	77	32.4
HOUSEHOLDER	365	201	54.9	127	63	49.9	158	112	70.6	80	25	31.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	641	436	67.9	244	132	54.3	306	257	83.9	92	47	50.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	234	179	76.8	88	58	66.3	118	104	88.7	28	17	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	207	53	25.6	74	22	(B)	68	27	(B)	65	4	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.32	3.43	(X)	3.50	(B)	(X)	3.36	3.53	(X)	2.97	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	8 315	3 817	(X)	8 571	(B)	(X)	6 784	4 015	(X)	10 949	(B)	(X)
INSIDE CENTRAL CITY POVERTY AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	1 794	647	36.1	998	302	30.3	551	297	53.9	244	47	19.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	129	43	33.0	69	27	(B)	26	7	(B)	33	8	(B)
IN FAMILIES	1 609	575	35.7	889	258	29.0	509	278	54.7	211	39	18.3
HOUSEHOLDER	422	146	34.6	219	59	27.0	141	76	54.1	62	11	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	268	56	20.8	165	33	20.0	58	16	(B)	45	6	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	681	335	49.2	372	144	38.7	238	171	71.8	71	20	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	261	134	51.4	144	57	39.5	87	66	76.2	30	11	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	238	38	15.8	133	22	16.4	73	15	(B)	33	1	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.81	3.93	(X)	4.05	(B)	(X)	3.61	3.65	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	11 760	4 418	(X)	13 133	(B)	(X)	9 808	4 313	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	5	1	(B)	5	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	179	71	39.3	104	43	41.2	42	19	(B)	33	9	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 391	1 855	(X)	5 495	1 586	(X)	6 013	2 222	(X)	9 655	2 366	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	438	299	68.3	153	93	60.8	233	191	82.0	52	15	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	131	88	67.0	43	26	(B)	72	57	(B)	16	5	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	246	194	79.0	91	58	64.6	137	125	91.4	18	11	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	87	74	85.0	26	18	(B)	53	51	(B)	8	5	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	61	17	(B)	19	8	(B)	25	9	(B)	18	-	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.34	3.40	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 119	3 709	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	2 221	564	25.4	1 616	427	26.4	102	40	39.1	502	97	19.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	102	36	35.1	65	22	(B)	2	1	(B)	35	13	(B)
IN FAMILIES	2 100	514	24.5	1 540	394	25.6	100	40	39.9	459	81	17.5
HOUSEHOLDER	512	111	21.6	370	84	22.7	25	8	(B)	117	19	16.2
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	391	70	17.8	294	52	17.5	15	4	(B)	83	14	16.7
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	991	297	30.0	724	230	31.7	53	27	(B)	214	40	18.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	353	103	29.3	254	73	28.8	16	9	(B)	83	22	26.0
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	205	37	17.8	152	29	18.8	7	-	(B)	46	8	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.10	4.64	(X)	4.16	4.68	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	3.93	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	15 488	4 688	(X)	14 405	4 927	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	18 742	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	9	8	(B)	7	7	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	112	42	37.9	69	27	(B)	2	-	(B)	41	16	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	6 362	1 995	(X)	6 140	1 849	(X)	8 658	(B)	(X)	6 630	2 248	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	236	141	59.6	171	114	66.6	16	10	(B)	49	17	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	71	39	(B)	51	32	(B)	3	2	(B)	17	5	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	131	91	69.5	97	74	76.0	11	8	(B)	24	10	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	43	31	(B)	31	25	(B)	3	2	(B)	9	4	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	34	10	(B)	24	9	(B)	2	-	(B)	8	1	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 41. Persons of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1979 of Persons, by Type of Spanish Origin, Type of Residence, Family Status, and Type of Family—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. PERSONS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

FAMILY STATUS AND TYPE OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
INSIDE NONMETROPOLITAN POVERTY AREAS												
ALL PERSONS												
TOTAL	1 005	340	33.8	768	265	34.5	11	4	(B)	226	71	31.3
65 YEARS AND OVER	68	28	(B)	47	18	(B)	-	-	(B)	21	10	(B)
IN FAMILIES	953	316	33.1	732	250	34.2	11	4	(B)	210	62	29.4
HOUSEHOLDER	227	68	29.8	170	53	31.3	2	-	(B)	55	15	(B)
SPOUSE OF HOUSEHOLDER	183	47	25.8	140	37	26.5	3	1	(B)	40	9	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	433	172	39.8	339	136	40.2	5	3	(B)	89	33	37.1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	151	65	42.8	115	46	39.6	3	1	(B)	33	18	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	110	29	26.0	82	23	28.4	1	-	(B)	27	5	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	4.19	(B)	(X)	4.30	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	12 696	(B)	(X)	11 963	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
IN UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	1	(B)
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	51	23	(B)	36	15	(B)	-	-	(B)	15	8	(B)
MEAN INCOME .DOLLARS.	5 574	1 988	(X)	5 968	1 931	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	4 621	2 096	(X)
PERSONS IN FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT												
TOTAL	111	68	61.3	81	55	67.4	-	-	(B)	30	13	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER	34	19	(B)	24	15	(B)	-	-	(B)	10	4	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	57	40	(B)	44	32	(B)	-	-	(B)	14	8	(B)
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	15	9	(B)	11	7	(B)	-	-	(B)	4	3	(B)
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS	20	9	(B)	14	7	(B)	-	-	(B)	6	1	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS.	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)

Table 42. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Selected Characteristics

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES												
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	3 100	610	19.7	1 785	323	18.1	461	175	37.9	854	112	13.2
15 TO 24 YEARS	321	96	30.0	203	56	27.4	56	32	(B)	62	9	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	975	209	21.4	608	112	18.4	164	70	42.4	203	27	13.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	763	152	20.0	421	71	16.8	115	44	38.3	227	38	16.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	535	76	14.2	288	39	13.6	69	20	(B)	179	17	9.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	178	23	12.7	98	14	14.1	27	4	(B)	53	5	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	52	10	(B)	26	4	(B)	9	3	(B)	17	2	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	64	4	(B)	28	3	(B)	8	1	(B)	27	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	212	40	19.0	112	25	22.2	14	1	(B)	86	14	16.7
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS.	38.3	35.0	(X)	36.9	34.4	(X)	35.9	33.0	(X)	42.2	40.4	(X)
TYPE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	3 100	610	19.7	1 785	323	18.1	461	175	37.9	854	112	13.2
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	2 373	302	12.7	1 437	190	13.3	270	49	18.2	666	62	9.3
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	133	16	11.9	84	6	7.2	15	5	(B)	35	5	(B)
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	594	293	49.3	264	126	47.9	176	121	68.7	154	45	29.5
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL	3 100	610	19.7	1 785	323	18.1	461	175	37.9	854	112	13.2
2 PERSONS	750	130	17.4	365	65	17.9	108	29	26.7	276	36	13.1
3 PERSONS	723	128	17.6	392	56	14.3	123	48	38.7	208	24	11.5
4 PERSONS	699	133	19.0	387	56	14.6	120	52	43.6	192	24	12.5
5 PERSONS	457	86	18.8	302	49	16.1	52	23	(B)	104	14	13.7
6 PERSONS	245	56	22.8	164	35	21.3	35	14	(B)	46	7	(B)
7 PERSONS	118	44	37.6	89	34	38.5	15	6	(B)	13	4	(B)
8 PERSONS	48	16	(B)	36	11	(B)	4	2	(B)	8	3	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	60	17	(B)	48	16	(B)	5	1	(B)	7	1	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.94	4.19	(X)	4.11	4.54	(X)	3.66	3.80	(X)	3.72	3.79	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS												
TOTAL	3 100	610	19.7	1 785	323	18.1	461	175	37.9	854	112	13.2
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	844	67	8.0	419	36	8.6	109	8	7.6	317	23	7.3
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 255	543	24.1	1 366	287	21.0	352	166	47.3	538	89	16.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2.40	2.73	(X)	2.44	2.98	(X)	2.28	2.45	(X)	2.36	2.47	(X)
1 CHILD	744	131	17.6	421	67	15.8	99	33	32.8	223	32	14.3
2 CHILDREN	745	157	21.1	422	67	15.9	133	64	47.7	189	26	13.8
3 CHILDREN	429	114	26.6	277	56	20.4	71	41	(B)	81	16	20.3
4 CHILDREN	204	73	35.8	142	45	31.8	30	18	(B)	32	10	(B)
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	134	68	50.4	104	52	49.8	19	11	(B)	11	5	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.61	(B)	(X)	5.47	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1 258	354	28.1	809	197	24.4	203	105	51.5	246	52	21.1
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.58	1.64	(X)	1.56	1.72	(X)	1.43	1.51	(X)	1.76	(B)	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	2 779	514	18.5	1 581	267	16.9	405	143	35.3	792	104	13.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	846	240	28.4	578	149	25.8	126	56	44.7	143	35	24.2
8 YEARS	248	54	21.7	128	25	19.5	46	21	(B)	74	8	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	422	91	21.6	246	37	15.0	80	34	42.7	96	20	20.7
4 YEARS	706	91	12.9	368	36	9.8	111	30	27.3	227	25	11.0
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	557	38	6.8	261	20	7.5	43	2	(B)	253	16	6.4
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	11.0	8.3	(X)	10.0	7.4	(X)	10.1	8.7	(X)	12.4	9.8	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	45.4	25.1	(X)	39.8	20.9	(X)	37.8	22.5	(X)	60.6	39.5	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	3 069	609	19.8	1 768	322	18.2	455	174	38.2	847	112	13.3
NO WORKERS	379	254	67.1	148	91	61.6	139	117	84.0	92	47	50.4
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	276	224	81.0	96	74	77.4	131	115	88.2	49	34	(B)
1 WORKER	991	238	24.0	559	142	25.4	161	49	30.3	272	47	17.4
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	860	194	22.6	487	117	24.0	139	35	25.4	234	42	18.0
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	572	69	12.1	319	42	13.1	92	11	12.5	161	16	9.8
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	131	44	33.4	71	25	(B)	22	13	(B)	38	5	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	89	38	42.5	49	20	(B)	19	13	(B)	20	4	(B)
2 WORKERS	1 232	92	7.5	765	70	9.2	124	8	6.7	343	13	3.9
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	1 188	80	6.7	741	61	8.3	114	7	6.5	332	11	3.4
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	847	27	3.2	521	21	4.1	82	2	2.6	245	3	1.3
SPOUSE A WORKER	947	57	6.1	589	44	7.4	88	6	7.2	270	7	2.7
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	44	12	(B)	24	9	(B)	10	1	(B)	11	2	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	34	9	(B)	17	7	(B)	8	1	(B)	9	2	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	13	2	(B)	6	2	(B)	2	-	(B)	6	1	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	467	24	5.1	296	19	6.3	31	-	(B)	140	5	3.8
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	456	23	5.1	287	18	6.3	30	-	(B)	138	5	3.6
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	326	9	2.7	198	9	4.3	23	-	(B)	106	-	0.2
SPOUSE A WORKER	315	13	4.2	187	10	5.4	22	-	(B)	106	3	3.0
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	11	1	(B)	9	1	(B)	1	-	(B)	2	-	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	7	1	(B)	5	1	(B)	1	-	(B)	2	-	(B)

Table 42. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER												
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	2 504	297	11.9	1 516	196	13.0	284	43	15.1	704	58	8.3
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	200	8	3.8	93	7	7.1	20	-	(B)	87	1	1.1
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	213	11	5.1	117	6	5.3	13	2	(B)	82	2	2.9
SALES WORKERS	73	9	(B)	28	5	(B)	12	2	(B)	32	2	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	221	12	5.4	121	9	7.7	36	-	(B)	64	2	(B)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	517	40	7.7	331	22	6.6	41	9	(B)	146	9	6.4
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	465	73	15.6	292	46	15.7	72	15	(B)	101	12	11.4
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	167	19	11.5	114	15	13.1	16	1	(B)	38	4	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	233	42	17.9	156	28	17.7	18	4	(B)	59	10	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	13	1	(B)	5	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	7	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	104	25	23.8	96	22	23.4	3	1	(B)	6	1	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	288	54	18.7	154	30	19.6	54	9	(B)	79	14	17.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	11	5	(B)	9	5	(B)	-	-	(B)	2	1	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	3 100	610	19.7	1 785	323	18.1	461	175	37.9	854	112	13.2
WORKED LAST YEAR	2 504	297	11.9	1 516	196	13.0	284	43	15.1	704	58	8.3
50 TO 52 WEEKS	1 815	118	6.5	1 080	82	7.6	202	15	7.3	534	21	3.9
FULL-TIME	1 745	105	6.0	1 038	72	6.9	196	14	6.9	511	19	3.7
40 TO 49 WEEKS	279	28	10.1	172	20	11.8	30	2	(B)	76	6	7.7
27 TO 39 WEEKS	169	44	25.9	119	26	21.5	17	8	(B)	34	11	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	240	108	44.9	145	68	47.1	35	18	(B)	60	21	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	46.5	34.7	(X)	46.4	35.6	(X)	45.8	32.9	(X)	47.1	33.3	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	566	311	55.0	252	126	50.0	171	131	76.5	143	54	38.0
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	149	71	48.0	69	26	(B)	37	30	(B)	43	16	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	239	181	75.9	92	66	72.1	113	95	84.0	34	20	(B)
OTHER	178	59	32.9	91	34	37.6	21	6	(B)	66	18	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	30	2	(B)	17	1	(B)	6	1	(B)	8	-	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	3 100	610	19.7	1 785	323	18.1	461	175	37.9	854	112	13.2
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	17 168	4 685	(X)	17 195	5 032	(X)	13 040	4 435	(X)	19 337	4 075	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	769	134	17.5	500	88	17.6	99	18	18.2	170	28	16.5
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	14 237	5 537	(X)	14 535	5 944	(X)	13 512	(B)	(X)	13 784	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	704	120	17.0	463	80	17.2	90	15	17.1	151	25	16.3
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	21	9	(B)	10	4	(B)	4	2	(B)	7	3	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	43	6	(B)	27	4	(B)	4	1	(B)	12	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 952	222	11.4	1 138	144	12.6	223	40	18.0	591	38	6.4
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	20 506	5 249	(X)	19 883	5 512	(X)	17 857	(B)	(X)	22 705	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	59	5	(B)	39	4	(B)	7	-	(B)	13	1	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	96	55	56.9	57	32	(B)	28	17	(B)	11	5	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	19	3	(B)	6	-	(B)	3	1	(B)	10	3	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	1 490	107	7.2	861	72	8.4	151	12	8.1	478	23	4.8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	287	51	17.8	175	35	19.9	33	10	(B)	79	6	7.9
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	365	240	65.8	140	84	59.9	136	114	83.7	89	42	47.7
MEAN FAMILY INCOME ..... DOLLARS	6 164	3 969	(X)	5 737	3 698	(X)	5 065	4 181	(X)	8 514	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	23	17	(B)	12	8	(B)	5	4	(B)	6	5	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	149	143	95.9	36	34	(B)	95	91	95.9	18	18	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	10	9	(B)	4	4	(B)	2	2	(B)	4	3	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	14	10	(B)	8	5	(B)	1	1	(B)	5	4	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	17	9	(B)	13	7	(B)	2	-	(B)	2	2	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	14	10	(B)	4	3	(B)	8	7	(B)	2	1	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	6	3	(B)	-	-	(B)	3	2	(B)	3	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	131	39	29.8	62	23	(B)	20	7	(B)	49	9	(B)
NO INCOME	15	15	(B)	8	8	(B)	3	3	(B)	4	4	(B)
TENURE												
FAMILIES	3 100	610	19.7	1 785	323	18.1	461	175	37.9	854	112	13.2
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 614	171	10.6	1 009	126	12.5	133	13	9.6	473	32	6.8
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	1 485	439	29.6	776	197	25.3	328	162	49.5	382	80	21.1
PUBLIC	123	57	46.6	28	16	(B)	77	35	45.3	19	7	(B)
PRIVATE	1 362	382	28.0	748	181	24.2	251	127	50.7	363	74	20.3
SUBSIDIZED	45	22	(B)	17	9	(B)	18	10	(B)	10	3	(B)

Table 42. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Selected Characteristics—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS												
AGE												
MALE	549	125	22.7	341	76	22.3	67	16	(B)	140	33	23.4
15 TO 24 YEARS	174	52	29.6	108	29	27.1	21	4	(B)	45	18	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	169	23	13.4	108	12	10.8	27	3	(B)	34	8	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	66	7	(B)	37	5	(B)	4	-	(B)	25	2	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	55	11	(B)	35	7	(B)	8	4	(B)	12	-	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	26	9	(B)	15	7	(B)	3	2	(B)	8	-	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	3	1	(B)	2	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	4	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	52	22	(B)	33	15	(B)	4	2	(B)	14	5	(B)
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS.	30.9	29.8	(X)	30.8	32.5	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	32.3	(B)	(X)
FEMALE	408	149	36.4	206	78	37.8	65	24	(B)	137	47	34.5
15 TO 24 YEARS	90	30	33.7	53	21	(B)	16	2	(B)	21	7	(B)
25 TO 34 YEARS	79	20	24.9	44	9	(B)	16	4	(B)	19	6	(B)
35 TO 44 YEARS	35	9	(B)	14	5	(B)	5	2	(B)	17	3	(B)
45 TO 54 YEARS	59	15	(B)	22	7	(B)	10	4	(B)	27	4	(B)
55 TO 59 YEARS	25	14	(B)	11	4	(B)	5	4	(B)	10	6	(B)
60 AND 61 YEARS	11	3	(B)	4	-	(B)	1	1	(B)	6	1	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	20	8	(B)	9	4	(B)	5	2	(B)	5	2	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	89	50	55.9	50	27	(B)	8	5	(B)	32	18	(B)
MEDIAN AGE .....YEARS.	44.9	55.1	(X)	39.3	49.8	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	49.2	(B)	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT												
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	692	191	27.6	386	103	26.8	96	33	33.9	211	56	26.4
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	243	106	43.6	170	69	40.4	28	20	(B)	45	18	(B)
8 YEARS	51	15	(B)	22	4	(B)	11	4	(B)	18	7	(B)
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	87	19	21.4	46	11	(B)	17	3	(B)	24	5	(B)
4 YEARS	150	27	17.8	75	12	16.4	20	5	(B)	56	10	(B)
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	161	25	15.5	73	8	(B)	20	1	(B)	68	16	(B)
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	10.6	7.0	(X)	9.1	4.6	(X)	10.2	(B)	(X)	12.3	(B)	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	45.0	27.0	(X)	38.3	19.1	(X)	41.8	(B)	(X)	58.7	(B)	(X)
WORKER STATUS												
TOTAL	957	273	28.6	547	154	28.1	133	39	29.7	277	80	28.9
WORKER	730	123	16.9	435	84	19.4	92	9	9.7	203	30	14.8
NONWORKER	227	150	66.1	112	70	62.0	40	30	(B)	75	50	67.2
65 YEARS AND OVER	115	68	59.1	68	39	(B)	12	7	(B)	35	21	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB												
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	726	125	17.3	436	87	19.8	89	9	10.1	201	30	14.9
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	95	17	17.5	38	9	(B)	12	-	(B)	45	8	(B)
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	41	6	(B)	28	5	(B)	2	-	(B)	11	1	(B)
SALES WORKERS	21	3	(B)	12	2	(B)	3	-	(B)	7	1	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	106	12	11.2	56	8	(B)	25	1	(B)	26	3	(B)
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	70	7	(B)	44	4	(B)	5	1	(B)	21	1	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	124	15	11.9	73	9	(B)	17	2	(B)	34	4	(B)
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	19	2	(B)	13	2	(B)	3	-	(B)	3	-	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	77	15	19.3	62	13	(B)	4	-	(B)	11	2	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	5	5	(B)	5	5	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	29	13	(B)	26	13	(B)	3	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	116	20	16.8	68	10	(B)	17	5	(B)	32	5	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	24	13	(B)	12	8	(B)	-	-	(B)	12	5	(B)
WORK EXPERIENCE												
TOTAL	957	273	28.6	547	154	28.1	133	39	29.7	277	80	28.9
WORKED LAST YEAR	726	125	17.3	436	87	19.8	89	9	10.1	201	30	14.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	420	42	10.1	237	30	12.8	50	2	(B)	134	10	7.8
FULL-TIME	396	34	8.5	223	23	10.5	50	2	(B)	123	9	7.1
40 TO 49 WEEKS	102	16	15.9	67	13	(B)	12	2	(B)	23	1	(B)
27 TO 39 WEEKS	94	18	19.3	62	12	(B)	14	-	(B)	17	7	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	110	49	44.1	70	31	(B)	12	5	(B)	28	12	(B)
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.3	33.1	(X)	42.9	34.6	(X)	42.8	24.9	(X)	44.6	31.2	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	225	148	65.8	110	67	61.2	40	30	(B)	75	50	67.2
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:												
ILL OR DISABLED	73	47	(B)	33	18	(B)	18	14	(B)	21	14	(B)
KEEPING HOUSE	39	25	(B)	22	16	(B)	8	5	(B)	8	3	(B)
OTHER	113	76	67.6	54	33	(B)	13	11	(B)	45	33	(B)
IN ARMED FORCES	6	-	(B)	1	-	(B)	3	-	(B)	1	-	(B)

Table 42. Families of Spanish Origin—Poverty Status in 1979 of Families and Unrelated Individuals, by Type of Spanish Origin and Other Selected Characteristics—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	TOTAL			MEXICAN			PUERTO RICAN			OTHER SPANISH ORIGIN		
		BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS--CONTINUED												
SOURCE OF INCOME												
TOTAL	957	273	28.6	547	154	28.1	133	39	29.7	277	80	28.9
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 808	1 863	(X)	7 487	1 781	(X)	7 169	(B)	(X)	8 747	1 844	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	333	70	20.9	224	55	24.8	40	2	(B)	69	13	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 723	(B)	(X)	7 182	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	314	63	19.9	211	49	23.3	40	2	(B)	62	11	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	14	5	(B)	8	4	(B)	-	-	(B)	6	1	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	6	2	(B)	5	2	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	396	53	13.4	211	29	13.6	52	7	(B)	133	17	13.1
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 573	(B)	(X)	10 034	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	11 683	(B)	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	4	1	(B)	3	-	(B)	1	1	(B)	1	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	6	4	(B)	4	3	(B)	2	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	3	1	(B)	1	-	(B)	2	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME ONLY	360	42	11.7	191	22	11.7	46	4	(B)	123	16	12.9
OTHER COMBINATIONS	24	5	(B)	13	3	(B)	1	-	(B)	10	2	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	187	111	59.0	93	50	54.0	37	28	(B)	57	33	(B)
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	3 764	2 279	(X)	4 005	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	28	20	(B)	15	9	(B)	4	3	(B)	9	8	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	15	13	(B)	2	1	(B)	12	11	(B)	2	1	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	29	18	(B)	11	3	(B)	6	5	(B)	12	9	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	19	16	(B)	7	6	(B)	4	4	(B)	8	6	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	34	25	(B)	23	19	(B)	4	2	(B)	7	5	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)	1	-	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	1	1	(B)	1	1	(B)	-	-	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	61	18	(B)	35	12	(B)	6	2	(B)	19	5	(B)
NO INCOME	40	40	(B)	19	19	(B)	3	3	(B)	17	17	(B)
TENURE												
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	630	169	26.9	350	90	25.6	82	27	32.6	198	53	26.7
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	192	46	24.0	110	26	24.0	14	4	(B)	68	16	(B)
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	438	123	28.1	240	63	26.3	68	23	(B)	130	37	28.4
PUBLIC	22	12	(B)	12	7	(B)	5	3	(B)	4	2	(B)
PRIVATE	417	111	26.7	228	57	24.8	63	20	(B)	126	34	27.5
SUBSIDIZED	12	7	(B)	5	4	(B)	1	1	(B)	6	2	(B)

Table 43. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1979

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	58 426	7 586	13.0	51 389	5 231	10.2	6 042	2 169	35.9
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 725	914	24.5	3 164	593	18.7	514	301	58.5
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 743	2 042	14.9	11 793	1 357	11.5	1 639	619	37.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 159	1 437	11.8	10 607	981	9.2	1 320	428	32.4
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 709	1 032	9.6	9 475	680	7.2	1 034	318	30.7
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 186	417	8.1	4 658	296	6.3	453	108	23.8
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 750	151	8.6	1 608	111	6.9	132	39	29.8
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 362	244	10.3	2 166	188	8.7	160	50	31.6
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 792	1 347	15.3	7 916	1 026	13.0	789	305	38.7
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	44.7	40.8	(X)	45.1	41.8	(X)	41.6	38.8	(X)
TYPE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	58 426	7 586	13.0	51 389	5 231	10.2	6 042	2 169	35.9
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	48 180	4 080	8.5	44 008	3 322	7.5	3 355	641	19.1
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 706	265	15.5	1 418	200	14.1	257	54	21.1
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	8 540	3 241	38.0	5 963	1 709	28.7	2 429	1 473	60.6
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	58 426	7 586	13.0	51 389	5 231	10.2	6 042	2 169	35.9
2 PERSONS	22 913	2 694	11.8	20 771	2 039	9.8	1 882	607	32.2
3 PERSONS	13 332	1 516	11.4	11 647	1 029	8.8	1 460	456	31.2
4 PERSONS	12 180	1 426	11.7	10 730	972	9.1	1 243	424	34.1
5 PERSONS	5 871	906	15.4	5 089	618	12.1	648	261	40.3
6 PERSONS	2 439	501	20.5	1 971	292	14.8	389	189	48.6
7 PERSONS	991	275	27.8	746	161	21.5	197	98	49.8
8 PERSONS	376	133	35.3	234	52	22.4	116	73	62.6
9 PERSONS OR MORE	323	134	41.5	200	69	34.5	106	61	57.2
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.28	3.60	(X)	3.22	3.43	(X)	3.66	3.96	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	58 426	7 586	13.0	51 389	5 231	10.2	6 042	2 169	35.9
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	26 564	2 159	8.1	24 386	1 727	7.1	1 849	397	21.5
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	31 861	5 426	17.0	27 003	3 504	13.0	4 194	1 772	42.2
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.91	2.39	(X)	1.87	2.28	(X)	2.17	2.61	(X)
1 CHILD	12 711	1 569	12.3	10 924	1 060	9.7	1 547	468	30.2
2 CHILDREN	11 614	1 684	14.5	10 079	1 128	11.2	1 301	511	39.3
3 CHILDREN	4 867	1 131	23.2	4 024	742	18.4	734	358	48.8
4 CHILDREN	1 735	572	33.0	1 366	336	24.6	322	220	68.4
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	933	470	50.4	610	239	39.2	289	214	74.0
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.46	5.64	(X)	5.38	5.53	(X)	5.63	5.78	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	14 138	3 031	21.4	11 659	1 929	16.5	2 125	1 013	47.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.32	1.45	(X)	1.31	1.44	(X)	1.34	1.46	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	54 701	6 672	12.2	48 225	4 638	9.6	5 528	1 868	33.8
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 003	1 633	32.6	3 830	1 084	28.3	1 043	496	47.6
8 YEARS	4 485	825	18.4	4 017	643	16.0	414	175	42.2
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 803	1 540	19.7	6 455	955	14.8	1 242	553	44.5
4 YEARS	18 868	1 828	9.7	16 865	1 310	7.8	1 752	473	27.0
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	18 542	846	4.6	17 057	647	3.8	1 076	171	15.9
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	10.7	(X)	12.6	10.7	(X)	12.0	10.6	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	68.4	40.1	(X)	70.3	42.2	(X)	51.2	34.5	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	57 754	7 513	13.0	50 826	5 168	10.2	5 948	2 160	36.3
NO WORKERS	7 429	2 818	37.9	6 260	1 884	30.1	1 067	870	81.5
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	2 615	1 771	67.7	1 825	1 046	57.3	724	669	92.4
1 WORKER	17 518	2 968	16.9	15 175	2 022	13.3	2 080	875	42.0
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	14 456	2 371	16.4	12 647	1 650	13.0	1 582	658	41.6
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	10 063	828	8.2	9 029	597	6.6	891	216	24.2
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	3 061	597	19.5	2 528	372	14.7	499	216	43.4
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 635	459	28.1	1 317	294	22.3	295	158	53.6
2 WORKERS	24 134	1 371	5.7	21 547	996	4.6	2 161	336	15.5
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	23 403	1 237	5.3	20 980	920	4.4	2 011	281	14.0
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	18 075	543	3.0	16 354	418	2.6	1 427	112	7.8
SPOUSE A WORKER	19 072	815	4.3	17 275	675	3.9	1 454	119	8.2
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	731	134	18.3	567	76	13.4	150	54	36.3
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	475	117	24.6	361	66	18.2	108	48	44.2
SPOUSE A WORKER	282	25	8.9	230	17	7.6	42	7	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	8 673	357	4.1	7 843	266	3.4	639	80	12.5
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	8 452	328	3.9	7 678	257	3.3	597	63	10.6
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 876	155	2.3	6 311	139	2.2	424	13	3.0
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 484	199	3.1	5 957	166	2.8	389	27	6.9
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	221	29	12.9	165	10	6.0	42	17	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	173	26	14.8	127	8	6.7	35	16	(B)

Table 43. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED									
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	58 426	7 586	13.0	51 389	5 231	10.2	6 042	2 169	35.9
WORKED LAST YEAR	46 311	3 936	8.5	41 306	2 827	6.8	4 190	1 003	23.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	36 498	1 798	4.9	32 949	1 343	4.1	2 936	417	14.2
FULL-TIME	35 013	1 526	4.4	31 695	1 154	3.6	2 743	341	12.4
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 095	439	10.7	3 612	323	8.9	407	108	26.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 329	473	20.3	1 973	323	16.4	311	133	42.7
26 WEEKS OR LESS	3 389	1 225	36.2	2 772	838	30.2	536	345	64.4
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	47.7	37.2	(X)	48.0	38.1	(X)	45.1	35.3	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	11 443	3 577	31.3	9 520	2 342	24.6	1 758	1 157	65.8
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	3 063	1 182	38.6	2 376	745	31.4	656	422	64.4
KEEPING HOUSE	2 233	1 266	56.7	1 599	761	47.6	592	478	80.8
OTHER	6 146	1 129	18.4	5 545	835	15.1	510	257	50.3
IN ARMED FORCES	672	73	10.8	563	63	11.1	94	8	8.8
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	46 311	3 936	8.5	41 306	2 827	6.8	4 190	1 003	23.9
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 386	208	2.8	6 840	166	2.4	363	35	9.6
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 161	280	3.9	6 877	258	3.7	190	14	7.5
SALES WORKERS	2 633	164	6.2	2 522	138	5.5	83	24	28.8
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 300	387	9.0	3 619	236	6.5	586	139	23.8
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 438	568	6.0	8 752	475	5.4	570	73	12.8
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	5 115	528	10.3	4 309	343	8.0	716	172	24.0
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 489	218	8.8	2 129	164	7.7	338	50	14.8
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 159	359	16.6	1 772	255	14.4	345	98	28.3
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 100	200	18.1	1 073	194	18.0	12	4	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	434	147	33.7	349	98	27.9	73	47	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 932	793	20.2	2 997	471	15.7	814	292	35.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	164	85	52.1	66	30	(B)	98	56	57.2
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	58 426	7 586	13.0	51 389	5 231	10.2	6 042	2 169	35.9
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	22 376	5 003	(X)	23 288	4 936	(X)	14 604	5 140	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	7 325	1 344	18.4	5 918	957	16.2	1 262	350	27.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	17 357	5 596	(X)	18 004	5 522	(X)	14 589	5 789	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	6 161	1 054	17.1	4 857	703	14.5	1 184	322	27.2
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	332	135	40.7	311	121	38.9	14	9	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	831	155	18.6	750	133	17.8	64	19	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	43 679	3 428	7.8	39 215	2 392	6.1	3 715	950	25.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	25 393	5 684	(X)	26 140	5 516	(X)	17 344	6 038	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 035	226	21.8	759	139	18.4	264	82	31.1
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	840	608	72.3	485	343	70.7	338	256	75.7
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	123	56	45.1	76	31	40.5	45	23	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	33 865	1 646	4.9	31 244	1 340	4.3	2 049	262	12.8
OTHER COMBINATIONS	7 816	892	11.4	6 652	539	8.1	1 019	328	32.1
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	7 301	2 692	36.9	6 165	1 791	29.0	1 044	847	81.1
MEAN FAMILY INCOME .DOLLARS	9 740	4 065	(X)	10 558	4 101	(X)	5 172	3 994	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	606	419	69.2	490	331	67.6	113	86	76.3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	771	766	99.3	381	380	99.8	363	358	98.7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	72	69	(B)	36	33	(B)	34	34	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	184	133	72.2	147	107	73.3	31	21	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	238	191	80.3	148	110	73.8	88	80	91.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	67	63	(B)	29	29	(B)	37	34	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	53	41	(B)	29	21	(B)	23	20	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 311	1 011	19.0	4 906	781	15.9	355	214	60.3
NO INCOME	122	122	100.0	91	91	100.0	21	21	(B)
TENURE									
FAMILIES, TOTAL	58 426	7 586	13.0	51 389	5 231	10.2	6 042	2 169	35.9
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	44 116	3 612	8.2	40 250	2 786	6.9	3 230	761	23.5
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	14 310	3 974	27.8	11 139	2 445	22.0	2 812	1 408	50.1
PUBLIC	1 068	642	60.1	486	245	50.5	560	388	69.2
PRIVATE	13 242	3 332	25.2	10 653	2 200	20.7	2 252	1 020	45.3
SUBSIDIZED	423	252	59.5	220	113	51.2	169	118	70.1

Table 43. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	8 540	3 241	38.0	5 963	1 709	28.7	2 429	1 473	60.6
15 TO 24 YEARS	712	517	72.6	414	263	63.6	288	245	85.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 195	1 131	51.5	1 393	619	44.4	763	487	63.8
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 925	717	37.3	1 327	387	29.1	563	318	56.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 469	401	27.3	1 070	193	18.1	364	198	54.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	607	124	20.3	460	65	14.2	135	57	42.5
60 AND 61 YEARS	164	40	24.1	132	18	13.8	31	21	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	228	52	22.7	173	29	16.6	51	23	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 240	259	20.9	993	133	13.4	234	124	52.9
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	42.1	34.8	(X)	43.8	34.5	(X)	37.9	35.1	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	8 540	3 241	38.0	5 963	1 709	28.7	2 429	1 473	60.6
2 PERSONS	3 813	1 030	27.0	2 967	625	21.1	780	383	49.1
3 PERSONS	2 412	885	36.7	1 736	511	29.4	632	357	56.6
4 PERSONS	1 253	645	51.5	780	337	43.1	459	303	66.0
5 PERSONS	579	338	58.4	324	151	46.6	244	180	73.8
6 PERSONS	242	156	64.5	99	49	49.1	140	107	76.5
7 PERSONS	119	88	73.6	34	20	(B)	81	64	79.2
8 PERSONS	73	62	(B)	12	10	(B)	59	50	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	48	36	(B)	11	6	(B)	35	28	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.08	3.49	(X)	2.85	3.15	(X)	3.63	3.89	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	8 540	3 241	38.0	5 963	1 709	28.7	2 429	1 473	60.6
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 622	385	14.7	2 142	226	10.5	424	152	35.9
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5 918	2 856	48.3	3 820	1 483	38.8	2 006	1 321	65.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.91	2.30	(X)	1.74	2.08	(X)	2.26	2.55	(X)
1 CHILD	2 587	880	34.0	1 833	501	27.3	712	359	50.5
2 CHILDREN	1 910	921	48.2	1 262	507	40.2	619	398	64.3
3 CHILDREN	832	560	67.3	485	295	60.8	334	256	76.6
4 CHILDREN	350	288	82.3	176	128	72.9	170	156	91.7
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	240	208	86.8	64	51	(B)	171	152	88.9
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.56	5.62	(X)	(B)	(B)	(X)	5.68	5.73	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	2 285	1 519	66.5	1 269	750	59.1	978	742	75.8
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.31	1.39	(X)	1.24	1.29	(X)	1.40	1.48	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	7 828	2 724	34.8	5 549	1 445	26.0	2 142	1 228	57.3
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	924	480	52.0	545	232	42.7	352	233	66.2
8 YEARS	629	265	42.2	477	156	32.7	144	106	73.9
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 560	760	48.7	961	348	36.3	581	403	69.3
4 YEARS	2 974	893	30.0	2 224	516	23.2	707	362	51.2
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	1 741	326	18.7	1 342	193	14.4	358	124	34.7
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.3	11.4	(X)	12.4	11.8	(X)	12.0	11.2	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	60.2	44.7	(X)	64.3	49.0	(X)	49.7	39.6	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	8 540	3 241	38.0	5 963	1 709	28.7	2 429	1 473	60.6
NO WORKERS	1 918	1 447	75.4	1 182	776	65.7	704	648	92.0
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 412	1 265	89.6	794	677	85.3	589	566	96.0
1 WORKER	4 031	1 395	34.6	2 848	769	27.0	1 120	602	53.7
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	3 109	1 112	35.8	2 163	631	29.2	897	460	51.2
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 630	235	14.4	1 167	110	9.5	441	121	27.5
OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	922	283	30.7	684	138	20.2	223	142	63.7
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	445	223	50.1	293	112	38.1	143	109	76.4
2 OR MORE WORKERS	2 591	398	15.4	1 934	163	8.4	605	223	36.9
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	2 294	308	13.4	1 746	130	7.4	502	169	33.7
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	1 430	87	6.1	1 117	32	2.8	290	53	18.4
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	297	91	30.6	187	33	17.8	103	54	52.7
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	190	85	44.9	105	31	29.9	81	51	62.9

Table 43. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT--CONTINUED									
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	8 540	3 241	38.0	5 963	1 709	28.7	2 429	1 473	60.6
WORKED LAST YEAR	5 403	1 420	26.3	3 909	761	19.5	1 399	629	44.9
50 TO 52 WEEKS	3 479	465	13.4	2 594	229	8.8	830	228	27.4
FULL-TIME	3 059	322	10.5	2 284	142	6.2	731	174	23.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	551	156	28.4	396	89	22.4	144	65	44.9
27 TO 39 WEEKS	462	193	41.8	323	115	35.6	130	76	58.5
26 WEEKS OR LESS	912	605	66.4	596	328	55.1	294	260	88.5
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	43.3	32.2	(X)	44.1	31.8	(X)	41.4	32.7	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	3 137	1 821	58.1	2 053	948	46.2	1 030	844	81.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	685	415	60.5	353	157	44.4	324	253	78.2
KEEPING HOUSE	1 787	1 162	65.0	1 235	693	56.1	519	448	86.5
OTHER	665	244	36.7	465	98	21.2	188	143	75.8
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	5 403	1 420	26.3	3 909	761	19.5	1 399	629	44.9
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	674	83	12.3	552	59	10.6	114	23	19.8
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	389	33	8.5	350	22	6.3	34	10	(B)
SALES WORKERS	271	60	22.0	241	44	18.4	28	14	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 733	327	18.9	1 300	185	14.2	401	136	34.0
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	93	20	21.1	69	17	(B)	23	2	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	781	235	31.3	497	109	21.9	241	120	50.0
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	59	26	(B)	32	12	(B)	23	12	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	85	32	38.2	55	10	(B)	29	23	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	3	1	(B)	3	1	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	20	13	(B)	12	7	(B)	8	6	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 194	511	42.8	739	266	36.0	427	234	54.9
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	130	79	60.8	58	29	(B)	71	50	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	8 540	3 241	38.0	5 963	1 709	28.7	2 429	1 473	60.6
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	12 067	4 493	(X)	13 445	4 270	(X)	8 734	4 754	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	860	330	38.4	467	161	34.4	379	163	43.1
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	10 087	4 567	(X)	10 687	4 094	(X)	9 404	5 052	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	818	310	37.9	438	148	33.9	367	156	42.5
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	18	9	(B)	14	7	(B)	4	2	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	23	10	(B)	16	5	(B)	7	5	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 763	1 466	25.4	4 313	771	17.9	1 348	664	49.2
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	14 497	5 351	(X)	15 656	5 094	(X)	10 869	5 656	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	298	60	20.2	191	22	11.7	104	38	36.7
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	540	444	82.2	252	208	82.2	280	231	82.7
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	41	18	(B)	18	5	(B)	22	13	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	2 803	463	16.5	2 283	304	13.3	468	143	30.6
OTHER COMBINATIONS	2 081	481	23.1	1 568	232	14.8	474	238	50.2
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	1 846	1 374	74.4	1 126	720	63.9	689	633	91.8
MEAN FAMILY INCOME, DOLLARS	5 870	3 793	(X)	6 797	3 762	(X)	4 358	3 830	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	106	83	77.8	71	52	(B)	33	29	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	694	689	99.2	337	337	99.8	345	340	98.7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	31	31	(B)	11	11	(B)	19	19	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	84	68	81.5	67	51	(B)	16	16	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	81	63	77.7	32	19	(B)	48	43	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	47	44	(B)	14	14	(B)	32	30	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	31	20	(B)	17	9	(B)	14	12	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	773	377	48.8	576	227	39.4	180	143	79.3
NO INCOME	71	71	(B)	57	57	(B)	13	13	(B)
TENURE									
FAMILIES, TOTAL	8 540	3 241	38.0	5 963	1 709	28.7	2 429	1 473	60.6
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	4 423	1 047	23.7	3 489	624	17.9	869	404	46.4
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	4 117	2 195	53.3	2 474	1 085	43.8	1 561	1 069	68.5
PUBLIC	641	475	74.1	216	147	68.3	415	319	77.0
PRIVATE	3 476	1 720	49.5	2 259	937	41.5	1 146	750	65.5
SUBSIDIZED	226	175	77.4	94	68	72.2	125	104	82.6

Table 43. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILIES									
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	49 886	4 345	8.7	45 426	3 523	7.8	3 613	696	19.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	3 013	397	13.2	2 750	329	12.0	227	56	24.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 549	911	7.9	10 400	738	7.1	876	132	15.1
35 TO 44 YEARS	10 234	720	7.0	9 280	594	6.4	758	110	14.5
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 240	631	6.8	8 405	487	5.8	670	120	17.9
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 578	294	6.4	4 198	230	5.5	318	51	15.9
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 586	112	7.0	1 476	93	6.3	100	18	18.3
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 134	193	9.0	1 993	159	8.0	109	28	25.4
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 552	1 088	14.4	6 923	893	12.9	555	181	32.7
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	45.2	47.3	(X)	45.3	47.1	(X)	44.3	49.2	(X)
SIZE OF FAMILY									
TOTAL	49 886	4 345	8.7	45 426	3 523	7.8	3 613	696	19.3
2 PERSONS	19 100	1 664	8.7	17 805	1 414	7.9	1 102	224	20.3
3 PERSONS	10 919	630	5.8	9 911	518	5.2	828	98	11.9
4 PERSONS	10 927	781	7.1	9 949	635	6.4	785	121	15.4
5 PERSONS	5 292	568	10.7	4 764	467	9.8	405	81	20.1
6 PERSONS	2 197	345	15.7	1 872	243	13.0	249	82	33.0
7 PERSONS	872	187	21.5	713	140	19.7	116	34	29.4
8 PERSONS	304	71	23.5	223	43	19.3	58	23	(B)
9 PERSONS OR MORE	276	98	35.5	190	63	33.1	70	32	(B)
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.31	3.68	(X)	3.26	3.57	(X)	3.68	4.10	(X)
PRESENCE OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS									
TOTAL	49 886	4 345	8.7	45 426	3 523	7.8	3 613	696	19.3
WITHOUT RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	23 943	1 775	7.4	22 243	1 501	6.7	1 425	245	17.2
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	25 943	2 570	9.9	23 182	2 021	8.7	2 188	451	20.6
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1.91	2.50	(X)	1.89	2.43	(X)	2.09	2.77	(X)
1 CHILD	10 124	690	6.8	9 091	559	6.1	836	109	13.0
2 CHILDREN	9 704	763	7.9	8 817	620	7.0	682	113	16.6
3 CHILDREN	4 035	571	14.1	3 539	446	12.6	400	102	25.6
4 CHILDREN	1 386	285	20.5	1 190	208	17.4	153	65	42.4
5 OR MORE CHILDREN	694	262	37.8	546	188	34.4	118	62	52.4
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	5.42	5.65	(X)	5.40	5.60	(X)	5.56	(B)	(X)
WITH RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	11 853	1 512	12.8	10 391	1 179	11.4	1 147	272	23.7
MEAN NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 6 YEARS	1.32	1.52	(X)	1.32	1.53	(X)	1.28	1.42	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	46 873	3 948	8.4	42 676	3 193	7.5	3 386	639	18.9
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	4 079	1 153	28.3	3 286	851	25.9	691	263	38.1
8 YEARS	3 856	560	14.5	3 540	487	13.8	270	68	25.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	6 243	780	12.5	5 495	606	11.0	661	150	22.8
4 YEARS	15 894	935	5.9	14 640	794	5.4	1 045	111	10.6
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	16 802	520	3.1	15 715	455	2.9	718	47	6.5
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.6	10.0	(X)	12.6	10.2	(X)	12.1	8.8	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	69.8	36.8	(X)	71.1	39.1	(X)	52.1	24.7	(X)
NUMBER OF WORKERS									
TOTAL FAMILIES WITH CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	49 214	4 272	8.7	44 863	3 460	7.7	3 518	687	19.5
NO WORKERS	5 510	1 370	24.9	5 079	1 108	21.8	363	222	61.2
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 203	506	42.1	1 031	368	35.7	135	104	76.8
1 WORKER	13 487	1 573	11.7	12 327	1 253	10.2	960	273	28.4
HOUSEHOLDER ONLY WORKER	11 348	1 259	11.1	10 484	1 019	9.7	684	199	29.0
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	8 433	593	7.0	7 863	487	6.2	450	95	21.0
SPOUSE OR OTHER RELATIVE ONLY WORKER	2 140	314	14.7	1 843	233	12.7	276	74	26.9
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	1 190	236	19.9	1 024	182	17.8	153	49	32.3
2 WORKERS	22 208	1 052	4.7	20 104	868	4.3	1 716	155	9.0
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	21 722	994	4.6	19 698	822	4.2	1 646	144	8.8
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	17 016	467	2.7	15 521	392	2.5	1 214	64	5.2
SPOUSE A WORKER	19 072	815	4.3	17 275	675	3.9	1 454	119	8.2
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	486	58	11.9	406	46	11.3	69	11	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	327	45	13.9	276	38	13.6	47	7	(B)
SPOUSE A WORKER	282	25	8.9	230	17	7.6	42	7	(B)
3 OR MORE WORKERS	8 008	277	3.5	7 353	231	3.1	480	37	7.8
HOUSEHOLDER A WORKER	7 838	263	3.4	7 214	225	3.1	460	31	6.8
WORKED YEAR-ROUND FULL-TIME	6 505	144	2.2	6 027	133	2.2	348	8	2.3
SPOUSE A WORKER	6 484	199	3.1	5 957	166	2.8	389	27	6.9
HOUSEHOLDER NOT A WORKER	170	14	8.0	138	7	5.0	20	6	(B)
HOUSEHOLDER UNDER 65 YEARS	131	12	9.0	107	6	5.2	15	6	(B)

Table 43. Selected Characteristics of Families Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL OTHER FAMILIES--CONTINUED									
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	49 886	4 345	8.7	45 426	3 523	7.8	3 613	696	19.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	40 908	2 516	6.2	37 396	2 066	5.5	2 791	374	13.4
50 TO 52 WEEKS	33 019	1 333	4.0	30 355	1 114	3.7	2 106	189	9.0
FULL-TIME	31 954	1 204	3.8	29 411	1 012	3.4	2 012	166	8.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	3 544	283	8.0	3 216	234	7.3	263	43	16.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 867	280	15.0	1 649	208	12.6	180	56	31.3
26 WEEKS OR LESS	2 478	620	25.0	2 176	510	23.4	242	85	35.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	48.3	40.1	(X)	48.5	40.4	(X)	46.9	39.7	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 306	1 756	21.1	7 466	1 394	18.7	728	313	43.1
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 378	767	32.3	2 023	589	29.1	332	169	50.9
KEEPING HOUSE	447	104	23.2	364	68	18.7	73	30	(B)
OTHER	5 481	885	16.2	5 080	737	14.5	322	114	35.5
HOUSEHOLDER IN ARMED FORCES	672	73	10.8	563	63	11.1	94	8	8.8
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER									
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	40 908	2 516	6.2	37 396	2 066	5.5	2 791	374	13.4
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	6 711	125	1.9	6 288	107	1.7	249	12	4.9
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	6 772	247	3.7	6 528	236	3.6	156	5	3.1
SALES WORKERS	2 362	104	4.4	2 281	94	4.1	55	10	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 567	60	2.3	2 319	51	2.2	186	3	1.7
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 345	548	5.9	8 683	458	5.3	547	71	13.0
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	4 364	293	6.7	3 812	234	6.1	475	51	10.8
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 429	191	7.9	2 097	152	7.3	316	38	12.1
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 075	327	15.7	1 717	245	14.3	316	75	23.8
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 097	199	18.1	1 069	193	18.0	12	4	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	414	134	32.3	337	90	26.9	65	41	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 738	282	10.3	2 257	205	9.1	387	57	14.8
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	34	6	(B)	8	1	(B)	26	6	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	49 886	4 345	8.7	45 426	3 523	7.8	3 613	696	19.3
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	24 141	5 383	(X)	24 580	5 260	(X)	18 552	5 958	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	6 465	1 015	15.7	5 450	797	14.6	883	187	21.2
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	18 323	5 930	(X)	18 632	5 810	(X)	16 814	6 432	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	5 343	744	13.9	4 419	555	12.6	816	166	20.3
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	314	126	40.2	297	114	38.2	9	7	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	808	144	17.8	734	128	17.4	57	14	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	37 916	1 962	5.2	34 902	1 621	4.6	2 367	287	12.1
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	27 049	5 933	(X)	27 436	5 716	(X)	21 032	6 920	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	736	166	22.5	567	117	20.6	161	44	27.5
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	300	164	54.6	233	135	58.2	58	24	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	83	38	46.1	57	26	(B)	23	10	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	31 062	1 184	3.8	28 961	1 035	3.6	1 581	119	7.5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 735	411	7.2	5 084	307	6.0	545	89	16.4
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	5 455	1 318	24.2	5 039	1 071	21.3	355	214	60.3
MEAN FAMILY INCOME.....DOLLARS	11 049	4 349	(X)	11 399	4 328	(X)	6 755	4 479	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	500	337	67.4	418	279	66.7	80	57	71.4
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	77	77	100.0	44	44	(B)	18	18	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	41	38	(B)	24	22	(B)	15	14	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	100	64	64.4	80	56	70.1	15	5	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	157	128	81.6	116	90	77.5	40	37	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	20	19	(B)	15	15	(B)	5	5	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	22	21	(B)	12	12	(B)	9	8	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 538	633	14.0	4 329	553	12.8	174	71	40.5
NO INCOME	50	50	(B)	34	34	(B)	8	8	(B)
TENURE									
FAMILIES, TOTAL	49 886	4 345	8.7	45 426	3 523	7.8	3 613	696	19.3
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	39 693	2 566	6.5	36 761	2 162	5.9	2 361	357	15.1
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	10 193	1 779	17.5	8 665	1 360	15.7	1 251	339	27.1
PUBLIC	427	167	39.1	270	98	36.3	145	68	47.0
PRIVATE	9 766	1 612	16.5	8 395	1 262	15.0	1 106	271	24.5
SUBSIDIZED	197	77	39.0	126	45	35.7	43	15	(B)

Table 44. Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1979

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
AGE									
TOTAL	25 585	7 853	30.7	22 095	6 318	28.6	3 104	1 395	45.0
15 TO 24 YEARS	4 588	1 436	31.3	4 040	1 193	29.5	459	202	44.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 632	747	13.3	4 882	582	11.9	635	135	21.2
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 166	334	15.4	1 764	242	13.7	361	87	24.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 324	588	25.3	1 790	385	21.5	478	188	39.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 494	488	32.7	1 242	364	29.3	239	117	48.9
60 AND 61 YEARS	665	255	38.3	538	183	34.1	120	70	58.2
62 TO 64 YEARS	1 061	455	42.8	911	353	38.8	145	98	67.8
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 656	3 551	46.4	6 928	3 016	43.5	667	499	74.8
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	46.8	62.5	(X)	47.0	63.8	(X)	47.0	58.7	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	20 997	6 417	30.6	18 055	5 125	28.4	2 645	1 194	45.1
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 799	1 764	63.0	2 018	1 220	60.4	734	512	69.8
8 YEARS	2 196	1 171	53.3	1 977	1 024	51.8	208	141	68.1
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	2 841	1 233	43.4	2 299	946	41.1	511	269	52.5
4 YEARS	5 796	1 207	20.8	5 083	1 025	20.2	642	164	25.5
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	7 366	1 042	14.1	6 678	912	13.7	551	106	19.5
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.5	9.6	(X)	12.5	9.9	(X)	11.3	8.6	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	62.7	35.0	(X)	65.1	37.8	(X)	45.1	22.7	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE									
TOTAL	25 585	7 853	30.7	22 095	6 318	28.6	3 104	1 395	45.0
WORKED LAST YEAR	16 506	2 737	16.6	14 257	2 225	15.6	1 985	457	23.0
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 697	731	6.8	9 261	581	6.3	1 276	134	10.5
FULL-TIME	9 662	411	4.3	8 368	342	4.1	1 151	61	5.3
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 075	314	15.1	1 815	265	14.6	227	44	19.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 494	405	27.1	1 300	336	25.8	176	63	35.6
26 WEEKS OR LESS	2 240	1 287	57.5	1 880	1 042	55.4	306	216	70.7
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.5	30.9	(X)	44.6	30.9	(X)	43.9	30.8	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 951	5 112	57.1	7 723	4 090	53.0	1 108	938	84.7
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	2 407	1 780	73.9	1 810	1 250	69.1	570	505	88.7
KEEPING HOUSE	2 129	1 175	55.2	1 969	1 029	52.3	151	138	91.2
OTHER	4 415	2 157	48.9	3 944	1 810	45.9	387	295	76.3
IN ARMED FORCES	128	4	3.1	115	4	3.5	11	-	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	16 506	2 737	16.6	14 257	2 225	15.6	1 985	457	23.0
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 291	311	9.5	2 994	287	9.6	232	17	7.1
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	1 704	130	7.6	1 584	117	7.4	87	12	13.2
SALES WORKERS	899	139	15.4	816	117	14.3	77	21	27.2
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 030	410	13.5	2 689	354	13.2	303	47	15.7
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 873	239	12.7	1 655	194	11.7	196	42	21.2
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	1 557	239	15.4	1 271	202	15.9	255	29	11.6
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	522	63	12.1	433	54	12.4	86	10	11.2
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	817	256	31.3	624	186	29.8	183	66	36.3
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	124	27	21.9	122	25	20.8	2	2	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	174	90	51.8	140	69	49.7	31	19	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 254	661	29.3	1 780	532	29.9	430	114	26.4
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	262	173	66.0	150	88	58.6	102	79	77.9
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	25 585	7 853	30.7	22 095	6 318	28.6	3 104	1 395	45.0
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	9 798	2 662	(X)	10 115	2 734	(X)	7 587	2 391	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	4 562	1 067	23.4	3 598	805	22.4	893	239	26.7
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	9 456	2 202	(X)	9 743	2 273	(X)	8 399	1 971	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	4 188	956	22.8	3 266	713	21.8	853	220	25.8
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	242	77	31.8	211	61	28.7	29	16	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	132	34	25.8	120	32	26.6	11	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	12 075	1 664	13.8	10 777	1 414	13.1	1 105	218	19.8
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	13 164	2 918	(X)	13 333	2 940	(X)	11 458	2 783	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	254	111	43.6	186	65	34.6	65	45	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	95	65	68.7	56	42	(B)	38	22	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	31	16	(B)	21	13	(B)	8	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	10 498	1 219	11.6	9 420	1 078	11.4	899	116	12.9
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 197	253	21.1	1 093	217	19.8	95	33	34.3
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	8 486	4 660	54.9	7 402	3 779	51.1	997	829	83.2
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	5 727	2 940	(X)	6 046	2 986	(X)	3 397	2 723	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	1 198	1 074	89.6	964	864	89.6	223	199	89.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	142	138	97.6	69	67	(B)	68	67	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	296	289	97.6	178	170	95.9	112	112	100.0
OTHER INCOME ONLY	433	311	71.8	351	251	71.3	67	51	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	554	482	87.1	419	366	87.2	127	110	86.5
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	41	39	(B)	21	19	(B)	20	20	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	40	39	(B)	31	31	(B)	9	7	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	5 781	2 287	39.6	5 367	2 011	37.5	371	263	70.8
NO INCOME	462	462	100.0	319	319	100.0	109	109	100.0
TENURE									
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, TOTAL	20 682	6 129	29.6	18 065	5 006	27.7	2 363	1 042	44.1
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	9 714	2 846	29.3	8 776	2 445	27.9	855	380	44.5
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	10 968	3 283	29.9	9 289	2 562	27.6	1 509	662	43.9
PUBLIC	726	490	67.5	535	357	66.8	182	128	70.3
PRIVATE	10 242	2 793	27.3	8 754	2 204	25.2	1 327	534	40.3
SUBSIDIZED	294	189	64.4	233	148	63.6	56	37	(B)

Table 44. Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
	TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL		TOTAL	BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
MALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
AGE									
TOTAL	11 456	2 622	22.9	9 609	1 956	20.4	1 641	596	36.3
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 487	676	27.2	2 207	557	25.2	231	100	43.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 554	457	12.9	3 052	347	11.4	439	92	20.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 425	186	13.1	1 156	134	11.6	246	51	20.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 228	261	21.2	921	166	18.0	276	87	31.4
55 TO 59 YEARS	571	160	28.0	455	106	23.4	109	50	45.6
60 AND 61 YEARS	227	85	37.6	167	51	30.5	56	33	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	299	133	44.6	226	86	37.8	72	47	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 666	664	39.8	1 425	509	35.7	212	137	64.6
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	34.1	44.6	(X)	33.5	40.5	(X)	41.1	51.4	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	8 969	1 946	21.7	7 402	1 400	18.9	1 410	496	35.2
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 072	533	49.8	688	313	45.5	365	207	56.8
8 YEARS	679	280	41.2	586	226	38.6	83	49	58.6
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 029	318	30.9	755	194	25.7	257	112	43.6
4 YEARS	2 378	352	14.8	1 965	274	13.9	373	69	18.5
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	3 812	463	12.1	3 407	392	11.5	331	58	17.7
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.7	10.3	(X)	12.9	11.2	(X)	12.0	8.8	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	69.0	41.9	(X)	72.6	47.6	(X)	49.9	25.7	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE									
TOTAL	11 456	2 622	22.9	9 609	1 956	20.4	1 641	596	36.3
WORKED LAST YEAR	9 034	1 374	15.2	7 698	1 092	14.2	1 198	254	21.2
50 TO 52 WEEKS	5 886	353	6.0	5 044	283	5.6	761	63	8.2
FULL-TIME	5 513	233	4.2	4 722	190	4.0	715	35	4.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	1 139	157	13.8	987	136	13.8	140	20	14.5
27 TO 39 WEEKS	827	190	23.0	714	150	21.0	103	38	36.7
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 182	673	56.9	954	524	54.9	193	134	69.3
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.7	30.4	(X)	45.0	30.8	(X)	43.6	28.5	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	2 294	1 244	54.2	1 796	860	47.9	432	341	78.9
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	738	524	71.0	503	322	64.0	225	192	85.6
KEEPING HOUSE	21	17	(B)	15	11	(B)	6	6	(B)
OTHER	1 535	702	45.8	1 278	527	41.2	202	143	70.8
IN ARMED FORCES	128	4	3.1	115	4	3.5	11	-	(B)
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	9 034	1 374	15.2	7 698	1 092	14.2	1 198	254	21.2
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 713	165	9.7	1 574	159	10.1	111	4	4.0
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	1 027	63	6.1	952	56	5.9	51	6	(B)
SALES WORKERS	499	52	10.5	450	37	8.1	44	15	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	682	114	16.8	575	95	16.6	98	15	14.9
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 723	216	12.6	1 514	172	11.4	188	41	21.9
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	939	114	12.1	753	98	13.1	169	13	7.5
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	485	60	12.3	402	50	12.5	80	10	12.0
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	723	233	32.1	536	163	30.4	178	66	37.3
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	105	25	24.0	103	23	22.7	2	2	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	145	70	48.7	119	58	48.7	23	11	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	986	253	25.6	721	181	25.0	245	64	26.1
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	9	8	(B)	-	-	(B)	9	8	(B)
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	11 456	2 622	22.9	9 609	1 956	20.4	1 641	596	36.3
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	12 171	2 563	(X)	12 760	2 632	(X)	8 903	2 397	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	2 845	617	21.7	2 189	447	20.4	615	158	25.7
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 408	2 148	(X)	10 842	2 200	(X)	8 953	2 002	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	2 523	524	20.8	1 902	370	19.5	582	141	24.3
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	222	66	29.9	194	52	26.6	25	15	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	100	27	26.8	92	25	27.0	7	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	6 323	754	11.9	5 629	643	11.4	596	97	16.2
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	15 340	2 997	(X)	15 609	3 053	(X)	12 757	2 673	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	97	42	43.7	73	30	(B)	23	12	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	42	25	(B)	23	16	(B)	19	10	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	17	11	(B)	8	8	(B)	8	2	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	5 823	602	10.3	5 221	530	10.1	508	59	11.7
OTHER COMBINATIONS	345	74	21.4	303	59	19.6	38	14	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	2 095	1 057	50.5	1 668	743	44.6	374	285	76.1
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	6 123	2 966	(X)	6 603	2 963	(X)	4 016	2 994	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	305	254	83.3	210	172	82.0	91	78	85.8
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	48	48	(B)	22	22	(B)	22	22	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	58	58	(B)	35	35	(B)	22	22	(B)
OTHER INCOME ONLY	205	130	63.5	152	94	62.2	41	29	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	132	108	81.9	91	68	75.2	34	33	(B)
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	11	9	(B)	5	3	(B)	6	6	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	6	6	(B)	6	6	(B)	-	-	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	1 329	443	33.3	1 148	343	29.9	157	95	60.1
NO INCOME	194	194	100.0	123	123	100.0	56	56	(B)
TENURE									
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, TOTAL	8 594	1 756	20.4	7 321	1 338	18.3	1 144	381	33.3
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	3 476	615	17.7	3 101	519	16.7	338	92	27.1
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	5 118	1 141	22.3	4 220	819	19.4	805	289	35.9
PUBLIC	158	88	56.0	83	42	51.2	70	44	(B)
PRIVATE	4 960	1 052	21.2	4 138	777	18.8	735	245	33.4
SUBSIDIZED	70	49	(B)	43	32	(B)	26	17	(B)

Table 44. Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level in 1979—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL RACES			WHITE			BLACK		
		BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL			BELOW 125 PERCENT OF THE POVERTY LEVEL	
	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL	TOTAL	NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FEMALE UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS									
AGE									
TOTAL	14 129	5 231	37.0	12 486	4 362	34.9	1 462	800	54.7
15 TO 24 YEARS	2 101	760	36.2	1 833	636	34.7	227	102	44.9
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 079	290	14.0	1 830	235	12.8	197	43	21.9
35 TO 44 YEARS	741	147	19.9	608	108	17.8	115	36	31.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 096	327	29.8	869	218	25.1	202	101	50.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	923	328	35.5	787	257	32.7	130	67	51.6
60 AND 61 YEARS	438	169	38.7	371	132	35.7	64	37	(B)
62 TO 64 YEARS	762	321	42.2	684	268	39.1	73	51	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 990	2 887	48.2	5 503	2 507	45.5	455	362	79.5
MEDIAN AGE, YEARS	60.6	65+	(X)	61.7	65+	(X)	54.5	62.8	(X)
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	12 028	4 471	37.2	10 653	3 726	35.0	1 235	698	56.5
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	1 728	1 230	71.2	1 329	906	68.2	368	305	82.8
8 YEARS	1 517	892	58.8	1 391	797	57.3	124	92	74.3
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	1 812	915	50.5	1 545	752	48.7	254	156	61.6
4 YEARS	3 417	855	25.0	3 118	751	24.1	269	95	35.3
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	3 554	579	16.3	3 271	520	15.9	220	49	22.4
MEDIAN YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED	12.3	9.3	(X)	12.3	9.5	(X)	10.5	8.5	(X)
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	58.0	32.1	(X)	60.0	34.1	(X)	39.6	20.6	(X)
WORK EXPERIENCE									
TOTAL	14 129	5 231	37.0	12 486	4 362	34.9	1 462	800	54.7
WORKED LAST YEAR	7 471	1 363	18.2	6 559	1 133	17.3	787	203	25.8
50 TO 52 WEEKS	4 811	378	7.9	4 218	299	7.1	515	72	13.9
FULL-TIME	4 149	178	4.3	3 646	152	4.2	436	26	5.9
40 TO 49 WEEKS	936	156	16.7	829	130	15.7	86	24	27.6
27 TO 39 WEEKS	666	215	32.2	586	186	31.7	73	25	(B)
26 WEEKS OR LESS	1 058	614	58.1	926	518	56.0	113	83	73.2
MEAN NUMBER OF WEEKS WORKED	44.3	31.4	(X)	44.3	31.0	(X)	44.3	33.6	(X)
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	6 658	3 868	58.1	5 927	3 229	54.5	675	597	88.4
MAIN REASON FOR NOT WORKING:									
ILL OR DISABLED	1 669	1 256	75.3	1 307	928	71.0	345	313	90.7
KEEPING HOUSE	2 108	1 158	54.9	1 955	1 018	52.1	145	132	90.9
OTHER	2 880	1 455	50.5	2 666	1 283	48.1	185	152	82.2
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB									
WORKED LAST YEAR, TOTAL	7 471	1 363	18.2	6 559	1 133	17.3	787	203	25.8
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 578	146	9.2	1 420	128	9.0	121	12	10.0
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	677	67	9.8	632	61	9.7	37	6	(B)
SALES WORKERS	400	87	21.6	366	80	21.8	33	6	(B)
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	2 348	296	12.6	2 114	259	12.3	205	33	16.0
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	150	22	14.8	141	22	15.3	8	1	(B)
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	618	125	20.3	518	104	20.0	85	17	19.7
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	37	3	(B)	31	3	(B)	6	-	(B)
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	93	23	24.8	88	23	26.2	6	-	(B)
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	19	2	(B)	19	2	(B)	-	-	(B)
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	29	20	(B)	21	12	(B)	8	8	(B)
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	1 268	408	32.2	1 058	351	33.2	185	50	26.9
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	253	165	65.0	150	88	58.6	93	71	76.3
SOURCE OF INCOME									
TOTAL	14 129	5 231	37.0	12 486	4 362	34.9	1 462	800	54.7
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 875	2 711	(X)	8 080	2 780	(X)	6 110	2 387	(X)
EARNINGS ONLY	1 717	450	26.2	1 409	359	25.5	279	81	29.1
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	7 878	2 275	(X)	8 038	2 364	(X)	7 177	1 912	(X)
WAGE OR SALARY INCOME ONLY	1 664	431	25.9	1 364	343	25.1	272	79	29.2
SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME ONLY	20	11	(B)	17	9	(B)	3	2	(B)
WAGE OR SALARY AND SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	32	7	(B)	28	7	(B)	4	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	5 752	910	15.8	5 147	771	15.0	508	122	23.9
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	10 773	2 853	(X)	10 844	2 846	(X)	9 936	2 871	(X)
EARNINGS AND SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	158	69	43.6	114	34	30.1	42	34	(B)
EARNINGS AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	53	40	(B)	33	27	(B)	19	13	(B)
EARNINGS AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	14	5	(B)	13	4	(B)	-	-	(B)
EARNINGS AND OTHER INCOME	4 675	617	13.2	4 199	548	13.1	391	57	14.5
OTHER COMBINATIONS	853	179	21.0	789	157	19.9	57	19	(B)
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS ONLY	6 392	3 603	56.4	5 733	3 036	53.0	623	544	87.4
MEAN INCOME, DOLLARS	5 597	2 932	(X)	5 885	2 992	(X)	3 026	2 581	(X)
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	893	820	91.8	754	691	91.7	131	121	92.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	94	90	96.4	47	45	(B)	46	45	(B)
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	238	231	97.0	143	136	95.0	90	90	100.0
OTHER INCOME ONLY	228	180	79.3	200	156	78.3	26	23	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	422	375	88.7	328	297	90.5	92	77	83.0
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AND SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME ONLY	30	30	(B)	16	16	(B)	14	14	(B)
SOCIAL SECURITY, SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY, AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME ONLY	35	33	(B)	25	25	(B)	9	7	(B)
OTHER COMBINATIONS	4 452	1 844	41.4	4 219	1 669	39.5	214	168	78.7
NO INCOME	268	268	100.0	196	196	100.0	53	53	(B)
TENURE									
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS, TOTAL	12 088	4 373	36.2	10 744	3 668	34.1	1 220	662	54.2
OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	6 238	2 231	35.8	5 675	1 926	33.9	516	288	55.8
RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	5 850	2 143	36.6	5 069	1 742	34.4	703	373	53.1
PUBLIC	568	402	70.8	452	315	69.7	112	84	75.5
PRIVATE	5 282	1 741	33.0	4 616	1 427	30.9	592	289	48.8
SUBSIDIZED	224	140	62.5	190	116	61.2	30	20	(B)

Table 45. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Below $15,000 in 1979, by Total Money Income

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000						
		TOTAL	NO INCOME OR LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999
ALL FAMILIES	58 426	21 063	239	284	435	687	1 099	1 305
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]								
WHITE	51 389	16 996	207	218	272	395	752	948
BLACK	6 042	3 680	21	59	151	276	319	336
SPANISH ORIGIN	3 100	1 595	19	19	39	65	113	125
TYPE OF FAMILY								
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	48 180	14 195	147	135	143	261	518	674
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	1 706	760	15	9	17	26	35	55
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	8 540	6 108	76	140	275	399	546	575
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER								
15 TO 19 YEARS	292	239	5	13	26	24	19	23
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 433	1 913	12	37	64	97	140	135
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 743	4 729	58	81	114	162	255	290
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 159	3 089	52	51	83	93	140	148
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 709	2 369	42	33	47	101	106	134
55 TO 59 YEARS	5 186	1 363	25	21	30	48	60	65
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 750	563	9	4	12	16	29	17
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 362	943	11	14	8	21	36	51
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 792	5 856	24	30	50	124	314	441
SIZE OF FAMILY								
2 PERSONS	22 913	10 903	99	128	202	353	614	701
3 PERSONS	13 332	4 477	50	67	110	140	240	289
4 PERSONS	12 180	3 054	50	50	68	87	135	183
5 PERSONS	5 871	1 429	20	27	41	56	59	69
6 PERSONS	2 439	659	10	3	6	31	32	33
7 PERSONS OR MORE	1 691	542	11	9	8	18	20	30
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	3.28	2.98	3.31	3.10	2.99	3.04	2.85	2.90
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS								
NO CHILDREN	26 564	10 247	88	78	114	228	461	609
1 CHILD	12 711	4 423	45	78	137	190	264	245
2 CHILDREN	11 614	3 570	62	75	102	133	216	221
3 CHILDREN	4 867	1 646	22	33	49	81	89	155
4 CHILDREN	1 735	692	11	13	25	34	48	46
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	933	485	11	7	8	21	20	29
TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION								
NONFARM	56 760	20 299	205	265	416	663	1 065	1 257
FARM	1 666	765	35	19	19	23	34	48
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	39 049	12 725	139	176	264	405	677	731
IN CENTRAL CITIES	15 506	6 445	70	95	169	261	429	436
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	23 542	6 280	69	82	95	144	247	296
IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	19 377	8 339	100	108	171	282	422	574
NORTHEAST	12 850	4 397	38	64	63	76	229	286
NORTH CENTRAL	15 568	5 065	53	68	86	162	266	303
SOUTH	19 367	8 074	106	93	222	368	446	516
WEST	10 641	3 528	42	60	64	80	158	200
TENURE								
IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	44 116	12 652	144	161	167	293	494	658
IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	14 310	8 411	96	123	267	393	605	647
PUBLICLY OWNED	1 068	955	7	8	37	88	110	121
TYPE OF INCOME								
TOTAL	58 426	21 063	239	284	435	687	1 099	1 305
EARNINGS	51 003	14 728	116	148	235	313	504	635
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	48 835	13 687	49	106	214	275	464	582
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	7 341	2 077	83	41	38	42	73	90
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 740	629	36	20	12	22	21	30
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	49 843	16 881	76	199	324	573	945	1 118
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	13 410	8 053	13	25	77	206	378	567
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	3 302	2 808	-	55	167	283	377	415
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 577	1 202	2	3	26	95	181	151
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS	9 434	3 251	15	17	29	46	94	137
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	41 239	10 458	59	125	88	126	289	367
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC.	7 070	3 034	-	7	4	17	29	68
NO INCOME	191	185	122	11	13	4	14	3

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 45. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Below $15,000 in 1979, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED						
	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
ALL FAMILIES	1 374	1 578	1 625	1 702	1 619	4 895	4 222
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]							
WHITE	1 014	1 240	1 315	1 392	1 357	4 173	3 712
BLACK	326	311	281	290	238	630	442
SPANISH ORIGIN	111	127	135	109	122	353	259
TYPE OF FAMILY							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	814	1 029	1 140	1 201	1 159	3 660	3 312
MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT	44	56	50	50	66	205	132
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT	516	493	435	451	393	1 029	779
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER							
15 TO 19 YEARS	18	17	11	15	16	31	20
20 TO 24 YEARS	90	115	146	149	153	428	345
25 TO 34 YEARS	277	328	334	312	317	1 105	1 096
35 TO 44 YEARS	176	201	188	257	216	812	672
45 TO 54 YEARS	167	141	169	171	174	572	512
55 TO 59 YEARS	60	83	89	89	120	346	325
60 AND 61 YEARS	35	45	35	39	36	159	126
62 TO 64 YEARS	61	72	45	89	67	221	248
65 YEARS AND OVER	489	576	607	581	519	1 220	879
SIZE OF FAMILY							
2 PERSONS	786	912	903	902	896	2 432	1 974
3 PERSONS	233	285	346	346	331	1 094	944
4 PERSONS	188	186	203	220	209	748	726
5 PERSONS	87	97	100	137	95	315	326
6 PERSONS	43	55	33	55	42	174	142
7 PERSONS OR MORE	37	42	40	41	46	131	109
MEAN SIZE OF FAMILY	2.93	2.90	2.87	2.97	2.91	3.02	3.09
NUMBER OF RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS							
NO CHILDREN	722	855	862	886	850	2 424	2 070
1 CHILD	224	281	335	327	360	1 041	895
2 CHILDREN	217	220	225	263	232	849	753
3 CHILDREN	123	107	123	128	104	326	306
4 CHILDREN	46	68	48	60	39	147	106
5 CHILDREN OR MORE	43	46	31	37	34	108	92
TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION							
NONFARM	1 324	1 533	1 557	1 638	1 570	4 717	4 087
FARM	49	46	68	64	48	178	134
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS	829	972	932	1 017	967	3 009	2 608
IN CENTRAL CITIES	474	499	495	482	470	1 404	1 162
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	355	474	437	534	497	1 604	1 446
IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	545	606	693	685	652	1 886	1 614
NORTHEAST	321	351	369	330	336	1 079	854
NORTH CENTRAL	311	368	381	428	369	1 175	1 095
SOUTH	493	588	591	652	633	1 799	1 566
WEST	248	271	284	292	281	841	707
TENURE							
IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS	756	901	955	1 054	1 014	3 131	2 923
IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	618	677	670	648	605	1 764	1 299
PUBLICLY OWNED	92	87	88	75	55	133	55
TYPE OF INCOME							
TOTAL	1 374	1 578	1 625	1 702	1 619	4 895	4 222
EARNINGS	771	915	1 060	1 198	1 187	3 981	3 667
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	690	823	965	1 125	1 118	3 736	3 540
NONFARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	111	146	156	156	147	540	454
FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	34	32	51	51	44	150	126
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 161	1 307	1 309	1 347	1 286	3 765	3 472
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	643	769	770	779	700	1 771	1 356
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	307	267	207	176	122	251	182
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	151	98	101	87	65	156	86
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS	182	235	270	263	256	801	907
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT	504	680	756	878	913	2 879	2 795
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC.	107	193	261	327	351	912	757
NO INCOME	-	3	4	3	3	3	-

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 45. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Below $15,000 in 1979, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000						
		TOTAL	NO INCOME OR LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED								
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER								
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	54 701	18 911	222	233	345	565	940	1 146
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	5 003	3 530	39	32	80	169	286	319
8 YEARS	4 485	2 506	17	24	32	91	138	194
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	7 803	3 809	36	41	67	106	221	276
4 YEARS	18 868	5 882	71	85	100	125	228	258
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	18 542	3 183	60	51	66	74	66	99
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	68.4	47.9	59.0	58.3	48.1	35.3	31.3	31.2
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]								
NO WORKERS	7 427	6 339	122	136	202	374	595	672
1 WORKER	17 496	8 384	47	111	186	227	362	439
2 WORKERS	24 116	5 237	50	32	37	79	120	164
3 WORKERS OR MORE	8 663	771	20	6	8	5	17	29
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER								
EMPLOYED	42 221	10 228	126	101	118	173	272	358
UNEMPLOYED	898	518	2	5	15	19	46	35
NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	15 308	10 318	112	178	302	495	781	912
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]								
TOTAL CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	57 754	20 742	237	284	433	687	1 094	1 303
WORKED LAST YEAR	46 311	12 281	113	124	192	258	410	525
50 TO 52 WEEKS	36 498	7 271	86	54	50	86	123	176
FULL-TIME	35 013	6 464	83	48	46	57	85	120
49 WEEKS OR LESS	9 813	5 010	27	71	142	172	287	348
40 TO 49 WEEKS	4 095	1 484	14	11	12	13	36	61
27 TO 39 WEEKS	2 329	1 184	11	1	13	25	54	62
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 895	1 279	2	12	34	44	109	109
13 WEEKS OR LESS	1 494	1 063	1	47	83	90	88	116
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	11 443	8 462	125	160	241	429	685	778
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]								
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	46 311	12 281	113	124	192	258	410	525
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	7 386	897	6	6	12	19	24	15
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	7 161	951	39	16	18	14	17	32
SALES WORKERS	2 633	628	16	13	8	15	17	27
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	4 300	1 488	-	8	25	22	52	70
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	9 438	2 061	12	7	16	13	53	66
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	5 115	1 722	-	7	15	30	46	71
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	2 489	713	-	3	3	11	19	28
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	2 159	915	2	16	20	24	27	41
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	1 100	509	36	19	10	21	23	24
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	434	309	-	1	5	13	20	22
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3 932	1 947	1	24	53	62	97	112
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	164	142	-	3	8	14	16	17

[2]EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN ARMED FORCES.
[3]LIMITED TO CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 45. Selected Characteristics of Families With Income Below $15,000 in 1979, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FAMILIES AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	FAMILIES WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED						
	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF HOUSEHOLDER							
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	1 266	1 446	1 468	1 538	1 449	4 435	3 858
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	379	334	284	317	243	615	435
8 YEARS	196	246	242	207	180	551	390
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS	262	318	321	333	316	849	662
4 YEARS	296	387	411	455	468	1 542	1 455
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE	132	161	210	226	243	878	916
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	33.8	37.9	42.3	44.3	49.1	54.6	61.5
NUMBER OF WORKERS[2]							
NO WORKERS	603	663	566	505	433	912	556
1 WORKER	526	627	691	713	696	2 123	1 635
2 WORKERS	212	239	305	382	402	1 540	1 677
3 WORKERS OR MORE	29	29	37	58	48	213	272
EMPLOYMENT STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER							
EMPLOYED	431	570	713	812	821	2 952	2 782
UNEMPLOYED	32	42	45	27	35	125	91
NOT IN CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE	911	966	868	863	764	1 818	1 349
WORK EXPERIENCE OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]							
TOTAL CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS	1 370	1 558	1 601	1 658	1 580	4 793	4 144
WORKED LAST YEAR	610	749	881	948	966	3 379	3 125
50 TO 52 WEEKS	249	358	446	550	569	2 277	2 248
FULL-TIME	180	296	375	479	510	2 075	2 109
49 WEEKS OR LESS	361	391	435	398	396	1 103	877
40 TO 49 WEEKS	54	112	137	99	130	427	379
27 TO 39 WEEKS	97	107	120	106	107	275	205
14 TO 26 WEEKS	122	103	116	114	98	250	165
13 WEEKS OR LESS	88	70	62	79	61	150	128
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	759	809	719	710	615	1 413	1 019
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB OF HOUSEHOLDER[3]							
HOUSEHOLDER WORKED LAST YEAR	610	749	881	948	966	3 379	3 125
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	31	44	68	55	77	261	279
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	38	44	54	63	72	241	303
SALES WORKERS	27	29	39	53	50	174	160
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	73	88	107	119	142	420	362
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	71	105	112	158	166	644	639
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	67	112	127	145	129	509	463
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	43	38	42	41	51	212	222
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	69	64	93	71	73	207	208
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	30	30	39	43	36	112	86
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	22	26	29	19	28	75	49
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	132	158	152	171	131	512	342
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	8	10	19	11	11	13	12

[2] EXCLUDES FAMILIES WITH MEMBERS IN ARMED FORCES.
[3] LIMITED TO CIVILIAN HOUSEHOLDERS.

Table 46. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Below $15,000 in 1979, by Total Money Income

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000						
		TOTAL	NO INCOME OR LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	25 585	20 387	515	552	869	2 160	2 493	2 173
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]								
WHITE.	22 095	17 424	354	411	692	1 666	2 101	1 907
BLACK.	3 104	2 654	127	128	159	474	357	228
SPANISH ORIGIN	957	841	42	31	48	88	91	83
SEX								
MALE	11 456	7 947	228	247	308	570	758	684
FEMALE	14 129	12 441	287	305	561	1 591	1 735	1 489
AGE								
15 TO 19 YEARS	796	775	84	102	79	69	90	63
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 791	3 350	94	97	153	192	238	242
25 TO 34 YEARS	5 632	3 654	74	56	96	137	221	203
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 166	1 242	38	45	42	81	83	60
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 324	1 632	80	77	88	155	105	99
55 TO 59 YEARS	1 494	1 121	51	54	66	131	115	92
60 AND 61 YEARS.	665	556	16	17	37	78	67	55
62 TO 64 YEARS	1 061	911	20	28	42	129	134	96
65 YEARS AND OVER.	7 656	7 146	57	73	266	1 187	1 420	1 263
TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION								
NONFARM.	25 314	20 175	512	547	856	2 142	2 471	2 150
FARM	271	212	3	5	14	19	22	23
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS.	18 918	14 593	404	383	602	1 289	1 680	1 609
IN CENTRAL CITIES.	10 259	8 162	263	231	366	714	978	955
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	8 658	6 431	141	151	236	575	703	655
IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	6 667	5 794	111	169	268	871	813	563
NORTHEAST.	5 539	4 440	89	107	171	365	593	512
NORTH CENTRAL.	6 491	5 119	93	138	209	542	640	527
SOUTH.	7 520	6 229	158	196	307	937	781	509
WEST	6 035	4 600	175	111	182	316	479	624
TENURE								
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	20 682	16 262	215	330	636	1 821	2 117	1 847
IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS.	9 714	7 434	117	139	280	893	1 007	889
IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	10 968	8 828	98	191	356	928	1 109	958
PUBLICLY OWNED	726	708	3	12	39	180	178	136
TYPE OF INCOME								
TOTAL.	25 585	20 387	515	552	869	2 160	2 493	2 173
EARNINGS	24 360	19 212	468	520	814	1 951	2 243	1 963
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	15 737	11 181	9	292	401	496	761	741
NONFARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1 343	917	38	48	42	56	70	64
FARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	166	118	4	9	-	1	12	6
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	24 799	19 725	451	532	825	2 138	2 446	2 145
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	8 265	7 807	2	42	264	1 311	1 621	1 379
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	550	541	-	47	69	163	111	67
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	1 347	1 345	-	25	72	620	281	260
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS.	2 770	2 275	4	30	69	180	325	268
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT.	15 497	11 306	24	213	327	686	1 156	1 258
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC.	2 671	2 216	-	7	26	82	190	251
NO INCOME.	9	9	5	-	-	1	-	-
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT								
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	20 997	16 262	337	352	637	1 899	2 165	1 868
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	2 799	2 711	50	80	184	701	548	377
8 YEARS	2 196	2 103	28	47	90	361	442	366
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	2 841	2 600	65	73	111	363	431	331
4 YEARS	5 796	4 450	81	73	140	265	414	453
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE.	7 366	4 397	114	79	113	209	329	340
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	62.7	54.4	57.7	43.3	39.7	25.0	34.3	42.5

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 46. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Below $15,000 in 1979, by Total Money Income—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED						
	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER. .	1 681	1 526	1 466	1 284	1 075	2 936	1 656
RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN[1]							
WHITE.	1 485	1 372	1 269	1 134	933	2 609	1 491
BLACK.	174	135	170	141	133	297	131
SPANISH ORIGIN	75	68	65	39	47	104	60
SEX							
MALE	631	552	599	538	473	1 454	905
FEMALE	1 050	974	867	746	602	1 482	752
AGE							
15 TO 19 YEARS	66	59	45	31	30	36	21
20 TO 24 YEARS	285	294	353	302	214	578	308
25 TO 34 YEARS	221	218	257	333	276	970	592
35 TO 44 YEARS	84	98	67	70	77	316	180
45 TO 54 YEARS	142	102	136	92	78	294	184
55 TO 59 YEARS	59	67	87	58	65	184	92
60 AND 61 YEARS.	32	43	44	27	29	71	40
62 TO 64 YEARS	76	72	69	42	36	97	48
65 YEARS AND OVER.	716	573	408	329	270	390	192
TYPE OF RESIDENCE AND REGION							
NONFARM.	1 663	1 509	1 447	1 273	1 059	2 903	1 644
FARM	18	17	19	11	16	33	12
IN METROPOLITAN AREAS.	1 161	1 075	1 060	992	760	2 240	1 338
IN CENTRAL CITIES.	673	611	594	526	405	1 197	650
OUTSIDE CENTRAL CITIES	488	464	466	466	355	1 043	688
IN NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS	520	451	406	293	315	696	318
NORTHEAST.	358	383	299	305	222	655	379
NORTH CENTRAL.	461	410	368	297	275	731	427
SOUTH.	475	437	473	356	323	847	429
WEST	386	295	326	327	255	702	422
TENURE							
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDERS	1 348	1 237	1 151	1 023	881	2 305	1 352
IN OWNER-OCCUPIED UNITS.	701	563	519	411	365	967	584
IN RENTER-OCCUPIED UNITS	647	674	632	612	517	1 338	768
PUBLICLY OWNED	40	37	37	16	6	15	10
TYPE OF INCOME							
TOTAL.	1 681	1 526	1 466	1 284	1 075	2 936	1 656
EARNINGS	1 591	1 444	1 414	1 249	1 035	2 886	1 634
WAGE AND SALARY INCOME	868	928	1 037	951	814	2 429	1 454
NONFARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME	92	67	79	66	49	167	79
FARM SELF EMPLOYMENT INCOME.	10	9	5	9	13	33	8
INCOME OTHER THAN EARNINGS	1 622	1 474	1 410	1 241	1 031	2 807	1 603
SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME	805	637	460	359	285	422	218
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME	31	11	14	4	9	8	7
SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME	52	12	4	2	2	12	2
OTHER TRANSFER PAYMENTS.	211	197	187	172	133	293	208
DIVIDENDS, INTEREST, AND RENT.	1 039	959	915	837	751	1 935	1 207
PRIVATE PENSIONS, GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE PENSIONS, ANNUITIES, ETC.	308	301	239	186	168	320	138
NO INCOME.	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT							
TOTAL, 25 YEARS AND OVER	1 331	1 173	1 069	951	831	2 322	1 328
ELEMENTARY: LESS THAN 8 YEARS	229	148	111	69	72	99	44
8 YEARS	190	167	140	76	65	93	39
HIGH SCHOOL: 1 TO 3 YEARS.	253	220	165	112	115	240	122
4 YEARS	340	357	394	349	288	838	455
COLLEGE: 1 YEAR OR MORE.	319	281	258	344	291	1 052	667
PERCENT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE	49.5	54.4	61.1	73.0	69.7	81.4	84.6

[1]PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 46. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Below $15,000 in 1979, by Total Money Income—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000						
		TOTAL	NO INCOME OR LOSS	$1 TO $999	$1,000 TO $1,999	$2,000 TO $2,999	$3,000 TO $3,999	$4,000 TO $4,999
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER --CONTINUED								
WORK EXPERIENCE[2]								
TOTAL CIVILIANS	25 457	20 278	513	552	869	2 160	2 493	2 171
WORKED LAST YEAR	16 506	11 726	48	337	430	540	815	788
50 TO 52 WEEKS	10 697	6 570	28	57	108	123	224	264
FULL-TIME	9 662	5 632	22	43	67	72	94	154
49 WEEKS OR LESS	5 809	5 156	20	280	321	417	591	524
40 TO 49 WEEKS	2 075	1 673	2	10	39	64	110	130
27 TO 39 WEEKS	1 494	1 327	6	22	52	76	150	138
14 TO 26 WEEKS	1 350	1 296	8	66	128	166	189	158
13 WEEKS OR LESS	890	860	3	182	101	111	143	97
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	8 951	8 552	465	214	440	1 621	1 677	1 383
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB[2]								
WORKED LAST YEAR	16 506	11 726	48	337	430	540	815	788
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 291	1 795	4	18	49	66	106	103
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	1 704	872	21	16	18	17	25	49
SALES WORKERS	899	622	1	15	27	24	44	44
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3 030	2 424	3	43	62	82	124	146
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	1 873	1 132	8	20	39	51	76	51
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	1 557	1 214	-	18	36	42	72	77
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	522	370	-	8	7	12	19	21
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	817	701	2	56	27	44	72	64
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	124	100	4	9	2	2	8	6
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	174	169	4	12	23	18	19	18
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 254	2 068	-	89	117	141	199	175
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	262	259	-	33	24	40	51	33

[2] LIMITED TO CIVILIANS.

Table 46. Selected Characteristics of Unrelated Individuals With Income Below $15,000 in 1979, by Total Money Income—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS AS OF MARCH 1980. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS	UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS WITH INCOME BELOW $15,000--CONTINUED						
	$5,000 TO $5,999	$6,000 TO $6,999	$7,000 TO $7,999	$8,000 TO $8,999	$9,000 TO $9,999	$10,000 TO $12,499	$12,500 TO $14,999
ALL UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS 15 YEARS AND OVER --CONTINUED							
WORK EXPERIENCE[2]							
TOTAL CIVILIANS	1 671	1 514	1 453	1 270	1 060	2 912	1 640
WORKED LAST YEAR	920	955	1 073	981	827	2 534	1 478
50 TO 52 WEEKS	383	454	647	572	575	1 961	1 173
FULL-TIME	282	348	542	504	527	1 846	1 130
49 WEEKS OR LESS	537	501	427	409	252	573	304
40 TO 49 WEEKS	190	186	195	184	121	279	164
27 TO 39 WEEKS	143	141	127	129	86	191	66
14 TO 26 WEEKS	137	120	79	77	29	79	58
13 WEEKS OR LESS	68	55	26	20	16	24	15
DID NOT WORK LAST YEAR	750	559	380	289	233	378	163
OCCUPATION OF LONGEST JOB[2]							
WORKED LAST YEAR	920	955	1 073	981	827	2 534	1 478
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	105	107	125	132	131	474	375
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	43	63	62	79	59	264	157
SALES WORKERS	47	60	71	46	31	137	75
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	136	184	232	288	232	582	311
CRAFT AND KINDRED WORKERS	77	70	110	93	74	285	179
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	114	117	140	90	87	282	139
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	24	36	31	34	34	98	46
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	68	59	55	38	46	116	54
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	10	6	2	8	6	25	11
FARM LABORERS AND SUPERVISORS	18	15	20	5	5	6	8
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	246	223	218	165	119	258	117
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	35	16	8	3	3	7	5

[2] LIMITED TO CIVILIANS.

Appendix A. Definitions, Explanations, Limitations, and Comparability of Data

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

Population coverage. This report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States and approximately 855,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post, but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces. Unrelated individuals under 15 years old are also excluded from this report.

Farm-nonfarm residence. The farm population refers to rural residents living on farms. The March 1980 CPS employed a different definition of a farm than used in past Current Population Surveys or decennial censuses before 1980. Under the new definition, as used in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, a farm is any place in rural territory from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in the reporting year. All other households were classified as nonfarm, which comprises persons living in urban areas and persons not on farms living in rural areas. Rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps, and those living on rented places where no land is used for farming, are classified as nonfarm population. The new definition and its impact on the size and composition of the farm population are discussed in Current Population Reports, Series P-27, No. 52.

According to the old definition, farm residence was determined by responses to two questions: (1) "Does this place you (own/rent) have 10 acres or more?" and (2) "During the past 12 months, how much did sales of crops, livestock and other farm products from this place amount to (under $50, $50 to $249, $250 to $999, or $1,000 or more)?" The household was classified as being in the farm population if either a) the acreage response was "yes" and sales amounted to $50 or more, or b) the acreage response was "no" and sales amounted to $250 or more.

The method of determining farm residence in Current Population Surveys prior to 1960 was to ask the question, "Is this house on a farm (or ranch)?" All persons living on farms as determined by the answer to the question constituted the farm population. However, persons, on "farms" who paid cash rent for a house and yard only were classified as nonfarm, and, as in the present definitions, all rural persons in institutions, motels, and tourist camps were classified as nonfarm.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined in the 1970 census constitutes the metropolitan population. Except in New England, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contains at least one city of 50,000 inhabitants or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in an SMSA if, according to certain criteria, they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated with the central city. In New England, SMSA's consist of towns and cities, rather than counties.

This report contains data for the 20 largest SMSA's and the central cities of the five largest SMSA's, as defined in the 1970 census. The counties (or towns and cities) which comprised these SMSA's in the 1970 census can be found in 1970 Census of Population, Vol. 1, *Characteristics of the Population,* Part A, "Number of Inhabitants."

Central cities. Each SMSA must include at least one central city, and the complete title of an SMSA identifies the central city or cities. If only one central city is designated, then it must have 50,000 inhabitants or more. The area title may include, in addition to the largest city, up to two city names on the basis and in the order of the following criteria: (1) the additional city has at least 250,000 inhabitants or (2) the additional city has a population of one-third or more of that of the largest city and a minimum population of 25,000. An exception occurs where two cities have contiguous boundaries and constitute, for economic and social purposes, a single community of at least 50,000, the smaller of which must have a population of at least 15,000.

Geographic regions. The four major regions of the United States for which data are presented in this report represent groups of States, as follows:

Northeast: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

North Central: Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, and Wisconsin.

South: Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

West: Alaska, Arizona, California, Colorado, Hawaii, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming.

North and West: Northeast, North Central, and West Regions combined.

Federal regions. The 10 standard Federal administrative regions, for which data are available in the OEO tabulations described in appendix C, represent groups of States, as follows:

Region I, Boston: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont.

Region II, New York: New Jersey and New York.

Region III, Philadelphia: Delaware, District of Columbia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia.

Region IV, Atlanta: Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, and Tennessee.

Region V, Chicago: Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Minnesota, Ohio, and Wisconsin.

Region VI, Dallas-Fort Worth: Arkansas, Louisiana, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and Texas.

Region VII, Kansas City: Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, and Nebraska.

Region VIII, Denver: Colorado, Montana, North Dakota, South Dakota, Utah, and Wyoming.

Region IX, San Francisco: Arizona, California, Hawaii, and Nevada.

Region X, Seattle: Alaska, Idaho, Oregon, and Washington.

Poverty areas. For this report poverty areas are defined in terms of census tracts (in metropolitan areas) or minor civil divisions (townships, districts, etc. in nonmetropolitan areas) in which 20 percent or more of the population was below the poverty level in 1969.

For further details, see 1970 Census of Population Report PC(2)-9B, *Low-Income Areas in Large Cities,* and Supplementary Reports PC(S1)-65 to PC(S1)-103, *Low-Income Neighborhoods in Large Cities: 1970.*

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent. For renter-occupied units, information was also obtained as to whether the unit was publicly owned or subsidized by the Federal, State, or local government.

Mobility status. The population of the United States 5 years old and over has been classified according to mobility status on the basis of a comparison between the place of residence of each individual at the time of the March 1979 CPS and the place of residence 5 years earlier. Nonmovers are all persons who were living in the same house at the beginning and end of the period. Movers are all persons who were living in a different house at the end of the period than at the beginning of the period. Movers from abroad include all persons, either citizens or aliens, whose place of residence was outside the United States at the beginning of the period, that is, in an outlying area under the jurisdiction of the United States or in a foreign country.

Income. For each person in the sample 15 years old and over, questions were asked on the amount of money income received in the preceding calendar year from each of the following sources: (1) money wages or salary; (2) net income from nonfarm self-employment; (3) net income from farm self-employment; (4) Social Security or railroad retirement; (5) Supplemental Security income; (6) public assistance or welfare payments; (7) interest on savings or other investments which pay interest; (8) dividends, income from estates or trusts, or net rental income; (9) veteran's payments or unemployment and worker's compensation; (10) private pensions or government employee pensions; (11) alimony or child support, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income.

All sources of income may be combined into two major types:

Total money earnings. The algebraic sum of money wages or salary and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment.

Income other than earnings. The algebraic sum of all sources of money income except wages and salaries and income from self-employment.

It should be noted that although the income statistics refer to receipts during the preceding year the characteristics of the person, such as age and labor force status, and the composition of families refer to the time of the survey. The income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the income year if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. However, family income includes amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during the income year but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration.

Data on consumer income collected in the CPS by the Bureau of the Census cover money income received (exclusive of certain money receipts such as capital gains) before payments for personal income taxes, Social Security, union dues, Medicare deductions, etc. Therefore, money income does not reflect the fact that many families receive part of their income in the form of nonmoney transfers such as food stamps, health benefits, and subsidized housing; that many farm families receive nonmoney income in the form of rent-free housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm; or that nonmoney income is also received by some nonfarm residents in the form of access to business transportation and facilities, full or partial payments by business for retirement programs, medical and educational expenses,

etc. These elements should be considered when comparing income levels. Moreover, readers should be aware that for many different reasons there is a tendency in household surveys for respondents to underreport their income. From an analysis of independently derived income estimates, it has been determined that income earned from wages or salaries is much better reported than other sources of income, and is nearly equal to independent estimates of aggregate income.

The various sources for which income is reported are defined as follows:

Money wages or salary is total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the income year. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned, before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.

Net income from nonfarm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include cost of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income; replies based on income tax returns or other official records do reflect inventory changes. However, when values of inventory changes were not reported, net income figures exclusive of inventory changes were accepted. The value of saleable merchandise consumed by the proprietors of retail stores is not included as part of net income.

Net income from farm self-employment is net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government crop loans, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income. In general, inventory changes were considered in determining net income only when they were accounted for in replies based on income tax returns or other official records which reflect inventory changes; otherwise, inventory changes were not taken into account.

Social Security includes Social Security pensions and survivors' benefits, and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance. Railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government are also included. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

Supplemental Security income includes payments made by Federal, State, and local welfare agencies to low income persons who are (1) aged (65 years old or over), (2) blind, or (3) disabled.

Public assistance or welfare payments include public assistance payments such as aid to families with dependent children and general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

Dividends, interest on savings or other investments, income from estates or trusts, net rental income or royalties include dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations; interest on savings or any type of investment which pays interest; periodic receipts from estates or trust funds; net income from rental of a house, store, or other property to others; receipts from boarders or lodgers; and net royalties.

Unemployment compensation, veterans' payments, or workers' compensation include (1) unemployment compensation received from government unemployment insurance agencies or private companies during periods of unemployment and any strike benefits received from union funds; (2) money paid periodically by the Veterans' Administration to disabled members of the Armed Forces or to survivors of deceased veterans, subsistence allowances paid to veterans for education and on-the-job training, as well as so-called "refunds" paid to ex-servicemen as GI insurance premiums; and (3) workers' compensation received periodically from public or private insurance companies for injuries incurred at work. The cost of this insurance must have been paid by the employer and not by the person.

Private and government employee pensions include (1) private pensions or retirement benefits paid to a retired person or his survivors by a former employer or by a union, either directly or through an insurance company; (2) government employee pensions paid by Federal, State, county, or other governmental agencies to former employees (including members of the Armed Forces) or their survivors.

Annuities, alimony, regular contributions from persons not living in the household, and other periodic income include the following types of income: (1) periodic receipts from annuities or insurance; (2) alimony and child support; (3) contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household; (4) other periodic income such as military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

Receipts not counted as income. Receipts from the following sources were not included as income: (1) money received from the sale of property, such as stocks, bonds, a house, or a car (unless the person was engaged in the business of selling such property, in which case the net proceeds would be counted as income from self-employment); (2) withdrawals of bank deposits; (3) money borrowed; (4) tax refunds; (5) gifts; and (6) lump-sum inheritances or insurance payments.

Total money income. The algebraic sum of money wages and salaries, net income from self-employment, and income other than earnings represents total money income. The total

income of a family is the algebraic sum of the amounts received by all income recipients in the family.

The income tables for families and unrelated individuals include in the lowest income group (under $500) those who were classified as having no income in the income year and those reporting a loss in net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment or in rental income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts; or were newly constituted families, unrelated individuals who had recently left families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or had left the household. However, many of the families and unrelated individuals who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the survey.

Median income. The median income is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal groups, one having incomes above the median, and the other having incomes below the median.

Mean income. The mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a group by the number of families or unrelated individuals (as appropriate) in that group.

Income per family member. The income per family member is the average amount of income available to every man, woman, and child in a family. Income per family member is derived by dividing the total family income of a group by the number of family members in the same group.

Poverty (low-income) definition. Poverty statistics presented in this report are based on a definition developed by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and revised by a Federal Interagency Committee in 1969.

Statistics presented in Census Bureau reports prior to publication of Current Population Reports, Series P-60. No. 68, "Poverty in the United States, 1959 to 1968," were based on the poverty index developed by the Social Security Administration (SSA) in 1964. This index provided a range of income cutoffs adjusted by such factors as family size, sex of the family head, number of children under 18 years old, and farm-nonfarm residence. At the core of this definition of poverty was the economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Department of Agriculture's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spent approximately one-third of their income on food; the poverty level for these families was, therefore, set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher in order to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses of these smaller households. Annual revisions of these SSA poverty cutoffs were based on price changes of the items in the economy food budget.

As a result of deliberations of a Federal Interagency Committee in 1969, the following two modifications to the original SSA definition of poverty were recommended: (1) that the SSA thresholds for nonfarm families be retained for the base year 1963, but that annual adjustments in the levels be based on changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI) rather than on changes in the cost of food included in the economy food plan; and (2) that the farm thresholds be raised from 70 to 85 percent of the corresponding nonfarm levels. The combined impact of these two modifications resulted in an increase of 360,000 poor families and 1.6 million poor persons in 1967. The reasons for making these changes are outlined below.

Change in cost of living adjustment. Annual revisions of the SSA poverty thresholds were based only on the average per capita cost of the foods in the economy food budget. This method of updating these cutoffs did not fully reflect increases in the overall cost of living during the 1960's. The pace at which the general cost of living advanced in the 1960's was not uniformly matched by increases in the price of goods in the economy food plan. Thus, general price changes since 1959 were not paralleled by comparable changes in the poverty thresholds. The differences between changes in the cost of the economy food budget and the overall cost of living led to the adoption of the CPI as the basis for annual revisions in the income cutoffs.

Table A-1 shows the changes in the CPI between 1959 and 1979 and the corresponding average thresholds for a nonfarm family of four.

Change in the farm-nonfarm relationship. Under the old definition, the poverty thresholds for farm families were adjusted for the average value of food consumed by these families which they had grown themselves. Based on a 1961 study of household consumption which indicated that the value of food produced by farm families for home use amounted to about 30 percent of their total food budget, the poverty cutoffs for farm families were established at 70 percent of the nonfarm levels.

Up to the present time, no entirely satisfactory means of determining the income required for equivalent levels of living for farm and nonfarm families has been provided by studies on this subject. Further research is needed to analyze the differences in the costs between farm and nonfarm families. Although it is not yet possible to quantify exactly all the factors contributing to cost of living differences between farm and nonfarm families, research already completed suggests that the differences are not as great as provided for by the 30 percent differential. After weighing the available evidence, the Review Committee agreed that narrowing the farm-nonfarm differential to 15 percent more nearly reflects the overall cost of living differences between farm and nonfarm families than the previously used differential.

Alternate level. Because the poverty definition currently in use by the Federal Government does not meet all the needs of the analysts of the data, a variation was introduced at the same time that modifications were made to the SSA poverty index. This alternate cutoff, set at 125 percent of the official government standard, is obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the low-income level by 1.25. Thus, the income

Table A-1. Changes Between 1959 and 1979 in the Consumer Price Index and the Average Poverty Threshold for a Nonfarm Family of Four

Year	Consumer Price Index (1963=100)	Average threshold for a nonfarm family of four persons
1979	237.1	$7,412
1978	212.9	6,662
1977	197.9	6,191
1976	185.9	5,815
1975	175.8	5,500
1974	161.1	5,038
1973	145.1	4,540
1972	136.6	4,275
1971	132.3	4,137
1970	126.8	3,968
1969	119.7	3,743
1968	113.6	3,553
1967	109.1	3,410
1966	106.0	3,317
1965	103.1	3,223
1964	101.3	3,169
1963	100.0	3,128
1962	98.8	3,089
1961	97.7	3,054
1960	96.7	3,022
1959	95.2	2,973

cutoff for a nonfarm family of four at 125 percent of the poverty level is $9,265. Tables 2, 43, and 44, present selected data for persons, families, and unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty level. Also, the entire set of detailed tables shown in this report has been tabulated for those below 125 percent of the poverty level. Requests for these unpublished data, giving a specific description of the figures desired, may be made in writing to the Chief, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233.

Weighted average thresholds at the poverty level. The poverty cutoffs used by the Bureau of the Census to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals consist of a set of 124 thresholds arranged in a four-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person, i.e., unrelated individuals, to seven or more person families) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to six or more children present), sex of the family householder or unrelated individual, and farm-nonfarm residence (table A-2). Unrelated individuals and two-person families are further differentiated by the age of the individual or family householder (under 65 years and 65 years and over). The total family income of each family in the sample is tested against the appropriate dollar threshold to determine the poverty status of that family. If the family's total income is less than its corresponding cutoff, the family is classified as below the poverty level. The average thresholds shown in table A-3 were weighted by the presence and number of children. For example, for a given size of family, sex of householder, and residence category, the weighted average threshold for that group is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the total aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that size family.

Because family composition varies by farm-nonfarm residence, the weighted average thresholds at the poverty level for farm families, as shown in table A-3, will not be exactly 85 percent of the nonfarm levels. Moreover, since family composition does not remain constant from year to year, the weighted average thresholds for 1979 will not reflect, identically, the change in the CPI between 1979 and earlier years.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those families and unrelated individuals classified as below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below 125 percent of the poverty level, the weighted thresholds shown in table A-3 may be multiplied directly by 1.25.

Income deficit. Income deficit is the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level, and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold. This measure provides an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be exercised in comparing the average deficit of families of different racial groups. Since the poverty thresholds used in this report are based on family size and composition apparent differences in the average income deficits of racial groups may, to some extent, be a function of the differences in these characteristics. It must also be remembered that the thresholds in this report vary according to the sex of the family householder. Thus, differences in the average deficit between families with a male or female householder may be in part attributable to both differences in thresholds and to differences in family size and composition.

Median income deficit. The median income deficit is the amount which divides the distribution into two equal group

Table A-2. Income Thresholds at the Poverty Level in 1979, by Size and Type of Family, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, and Farm-Nonfarm Residence

Size of family unit	Number of related children under 18 years old						
	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more
NONFARM							
Families With Female Householder, No Husband Present							
1 person (unrelated individual):							
Under 65 years	$ 3,619						
65 years and over	3,469						
2 persons:							
Householder under 65 years	4,519	$ 4,934					
Householder 65 years and over	4,336	4,934					
3 persons	5,510	5,249	$ 5,805				
4 persons	7,208	7,467	7,433	$ 7,355			
5 persons	8,651	8,912	8,874	8,801	$ 8,504		
6 persons	10,094	10,278	10,205	10,130	9,798	$ 9,500	
7 or more persons	12,680	12,866	12,828	12,717	12,386	12,128	$11,535
All Other Families							
1 person (unrelated individual):							
Under 65 years	$ 3,912						
65 years and over	3,515						
2 persons:							
Householder under 65 years	4,891	$ 5,479					
Householder 65 years and over	4,392	5,479					
3 persons	5,694	5,879	$ 6,213				
4 persons	7,506	7,617	7,355	$ 7,727			
5 persons	9,059	9,168	8,874	8,651	$ 8,837		
6 persons	10,391	10,425	10,205	9,983	9,687	$ 9,836	
7 or more persons	13,086	13,199	12,939	12,717	12,424	11,978	$11,868
FARM							
Families With Female Householder, No Husband Present							
1 person (unrelated individual):							
Under 65 years	$ 3,076						
65 years and over	2,948						
2 persons:							
Householder under 65 years	3,841	$ 4,194					
Householder 65 years and over	3,686	4,194					
3 persons	4,682	4,462	$ 4,935				
4 persons	6,129	6,346	6,318	$ 6,251			
5 persons	7,353	7,575	7,542	7,480	$ 7,229		
6 persons	8,581	8,737	8,675	8,612	8,329	$ 8,076	
7 or more persons	10,776	10,938	10,905	10,811	10,528	10,308	$ 9,805
All Other Families							
1 person (unrelated individual):							
Under 65 years	$ 3,324						
65 years and over	2,988						
2 persons:							
Householder under 65 years	4,156	$ 4,656					
Householder 65 years and over	3,732	4,656					
3 persons	4,840	4,997	$ 5,281				
4 persons	6,382	6,476	6,251	$ 6,568			
5 persons	7,701	7,794	7,542	7,353	$ 7,511		
6 persons	8,832	8,861	8,675	8,486	8,234	$ 8,360	
7 or more persons	11,126	11,220	11,000	10,811	10,561	10,182	$10,089

Table A-3. Weighted Average Thresholds at the Poverty Level in 1979, by Size and Type of Family and Farm-Nonfarm Residence

Size of family	Total	Nonfarm			Farm		
		Total	Families with female householder, no husband present[1]	All other families[2]	Total	Families with female householder, no husband present[1]	All other families[2]
1 person (unrelated individual)..	$ 3,683	$ 3,689	$ 3,556	$ 3,855	$ 3,138	$ 3,000	$ 3,235
Under 65 years.....	3,774	3,779	3,619	3,912	3,254	3,076	3,324
65 years and over.....	3,472	3,479	3,469	3,515	2,963	2,948	2,988
2 persons.....	4,702	4,725	4,669	4,737	3,986	3,916	3,990
Householder under 65 years.....	4,858	4,878	4,762	4,905	4,155	4,027	4,163
Householder 65 years and over..	4,364	4,390	4,362	4,394	3,730	3,686	3,732
3 persons.....	5,763	5,784	5,625	5,820	4,916	4,679	4,927
4 persons.....	7,386	7,412	7,381	7,416	6,328	6,261	6,332
5 persons.....	8,737	8,775	8,691	8,785	7,492	7,509	7,492
6 persons.....	9,849	9,914	9,843	9,922	8,425	8,310	8,429
7 persons or more.....	12,213	12,280	12,036	12,322	10,533	10,178	10,548

[1]Includes female unrelated individuals.
[2]Includes male unrelated individuals.

one having an income deficit above the median and the other having an income deficit below the median.

Mean income deficit. The mean income deficit is the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families or unrelated individuals (as appropriate) in that group.

Deficit per family member. The deficit per family member is the average amount of money necessary to raise every man, woman, and child in a family out of poverty. The deficit per family member is derived by dividing the total family income deficit of a group by the number of family members in the same group.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit, when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is either (1) direct access from the outside or through a common hall or (2) a kitchen or cooking equipment for the exclusive use of the occupants.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. All persons who are not members of households are regarded as living in group quarters. Group quarters are living arrangements for groups containing five or more persons unrelated to the person in charge, such as residents of lodging and boarding houses. Persons living in military barracks and inmates of institutions were excluded from the survey.

Householder. The householder is the first adult listed on the CPS questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If the house is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of the other household members is recorded. One person in each household is designated as the householder. The number of householders, therefore, is equal to the number of households.

Family. The term "family" refers to a group of two or more persons related by birth, marriage, or adoption who reside together; all such persons are considered as members of one family. For example, if the son of the person who maintains the household and the son's wife are members of the household, they are treated as members of the parent's family. Every family must include a householder; two or more people living in the same household who are related to one another, but are not related to the householder, form an "unrelated subfamily" and are not included in the count of families.

Subfamily. A subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single children under 18 years old, living in a household but not including among its members the person or couple maintaining the household. Because a subfamily does not include a householder, it is by definition excluded from the count of families. There are two kinds of subfamilies, related and unrelated:

Related subfamily. A related subfamily is a subfamily whose members are related to the person or couple maintaining the household. The most common example of a related subfamily is a young married couple sharing the home of the husband's or wife's parents. Members of a related subfamily are also members of the householder's family.

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily is a subfamily whose members are not related to the person or couple maintaining the household. Members of unrelated

subfamilies may include such persons as guests, lodgers, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. Unrelated subfamily members are not part of the householder's family. Even though unrelated subfamilies are not counted as families, they are treated as families for the purpose of determining whether their members are above or below the poverty level.

Unrelated individuals. The term "unrelated individuals" refers to persons 15 years old and over (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may (1) constitute a one-person household; (2) be part of a household including one or more other families or unrelated individuals; or (3) reside in group quarters such as a rooming house. Thus, a widow living by herself or with one or more other persons not related to her, a lodger not related to anyone else in the household, and a resident employee with no relatives living in the household are examples of unrelated individuals.

Size of family. The term "size of family" refers to the number of persons who are living together and are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All children shown as members of subfamilies are own children.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single, married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A householder is classified as "married, spouse present" if the spouse was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated include those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the wife or the husband was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was residing in an institution, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Number of workers. This number includes all persons in the family who worked at any time during the year.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at his last birthday.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black. "Other races" are sometimes shown in combination with the Black population.

Persons of Spanish origin. Persons of Spanish origin were identified by a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (and the origin of other household members) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Persons of Spanish origin, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Spanish origin. It should be noted that persons of Spanish origin can be of any race.

Years of school completed. Data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to questions concerning the highest grade of school attended by the person and whether or not that grade was finished. The questions on educational attainment apply only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include graded public, private, and parochial elementary and high schools (both junior and senior), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, regular schooling is that which may advance a person toward an elementary school certificate or a high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

Labor force and employment status. The definitions of labor force and employment status relate to the population 15 years old and over.

Employed. Employed persons include (1) all civilians who, during the survey week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor-management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (such as own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific jobseeking activity *within the past 4 weeks,* such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register;

(2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians 15 years old and over who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group of persons who are neither employed nor seeking work includes those engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work; seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season; and the voluntarily idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the survey week) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Occupation, industry, and class of worker. Persons are classified according to the civilian job held longest during the year. Persons who held two jobs or more were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of weeks.

The occupation and industry groupings included in this report were based on the classification system used in the 1970 census, as were the data included in previous Current Population Reports in the P-60 Series, starting with No. 81. A detailed comparison of the 1970 classification systems to those used during the 1960's may be found in the Bureau of the Census Technical Paper 26, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of Their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements.*

Class of worker refers to the subdivision of workers into three groups: wage and salary workers, self-employed workers, and unpaid family workers. The first group refers to persons working for wages, salaries, commissions, tips, pay "in kind," or at piece rate for private employer or for any government unit. The second group refers to persons working in their own business, profession, or trade, for profit or fees. The third group refers to persons working without pay in a business operated by a member of the household to whom they are related by birth or marriage.

Work experience. A person with work experience is one who, during the preceding calendar year, did any civilian work for pay or profit or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business at any time during the year, on a part-time or full-time basis.

Weeks worked in the income year. Persons are classified according to the number of different weeks, during the preceding calendar year, in which they did any civilian work for pay or profit (including paid vacations and sick leave) or worked without pay on a family-operated farm or business.

Part-time or full-time jobs. A person is classified as having worked at part-time jobs during the preceding calendar year, if he worked at civilian jobs which provided less than 35 hours of work per week in a majority of the weeks in which he worked during the year. He is classified as having worked at full-time jobs if he worked 35 hours or more per week during a majority of the weeks in which he worked.

Year-round, full-time worker. A year-round, full-time worker is one who worked primarily at full-time civilian jobs (35 hours or more per week) for 50 weeks or more during the preceding calendar year.

Nonworker. A nonworker is one who did not do any civilian work in the calendar year preceding the survey.

Main reason for working part year. For persons who worked 1 to 49 weeks during the year, the main reason for working part year is based on the response to the question "What were you doing *most* of the remaining weeks?"

Main reason for not working. For persons who reported that they did not work at a civilian job for pay or profit or on a family-operated farm or business during the year, the main reason for not working is derived from the response to the question "What were you doing *most* of last year?"

Rounding. Percentages are rounded to the nearest tenth of a percent; therefore, the percentages in a distribution do not always add to exactly 100.0 percent. The totals, however, are always shown as 100.0. Moreover, individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Symbols. A dash (—) represents or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figures is less than 75,000. The symbol "X" means not applicable, "NA" means not available, and the symbol "r" means revised.

Base figures. The base figures shown for 1969 to 1979 were prepared by inflating weighted sample results to agree with independent estimates of the population based on statistics updated from the 1970 census, whereas the base figures for the years 1961 to 1968 were inflated to estimates derived from the 1960 census. The data for the years prior to 1961 were based on the 1950 census. A more detailed description of this change can be found in an article entitled "Revisions in Current Population Survey," *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972, published by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

The major effects resulting from the introduction of population controls and estimation procedures based on the 1970 census were to raise the number of families from 51.2 million to 51.6 million in the March 1970 CPS and to lower the number of related children under 18 from 69.8 to 68.7 million. However, the number of poor families and the number of related children below the poverty level remained about the same—5 million and about 9.5 million, respectively.

LIMITATIONS OF THE POVERTY CONCEPT

In analyzing data on the low-income population, the following limitations should be noted. The poverty concept has been developed in order to identify, in dollar terms, a minimum level of income adequacy for families of different types

in keeping with American consumption patterns. Based on an analysis of the percent of income devoted to food expenditures, an estimate was developed of the minimum cost at which an American family, making average choices, can be provided with a diet meeting recommended nutritional goals. Consequently, it is an overall statistical yardstick which reflects the different consumption requirements of families of different size, taking into account family composition and farm-nonfarm residence. Insofar as individual circumstances or consumption patterns differ, the dollar value of the poverty threshold for a given family size may not represent the money income required by an individual family to maintain a level of economic well being equivalent to other families with similar incomes. For a discussion of the limitations of money income as a measure of economic status, see "Trends and Composition of the Low-Income Population," by Renee Miller and Arno Winard, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association, 1974.

The original intent of the poverty definition was not for administrative use in any specific program; it was to be a statistical yardstick. In April 1973, the Interagency Committee on Income Distribution and Poverty was requested by the Statistical Policy Division of the Office of Management and Budget to conduct a thorough review of the statistics on income and poverty. Three subcommittees, one focusing on updating the poverty threshold, another on measuring cash income, and the third on measuring noncash income, met throughout the summer of 1973 and came up with a number of recommendations. One of the conclusions reached by the Subcommittee on Updating the Poverty Threshold was that the development of separate measures for eligibility in programs should receive high priority. For a summary of the research recommendations of the Interagency Committee see "Review of Poverty and Income Distribution Statistics" by Bette S. Mahoney, *Statistical Reporter,* Statistical Policy Division, Office of Management and Budget, January 1974.

A detailed review of the poverty definition was completed in 1976. The Education Amendments of 1974 required the Assistant Secretary of Education, Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, to supervise a "thorough study of the manner in which the relative measure of poverty for use in the financial assistance program authorized by Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 may be more accurately and currently developed." At the end of 1974 an interagency Poverty Studies Task Force was established under the leadership of HEW which undertook an intensive review of the present definition of poverty and of the implications of various alternative measurement schemes. The findings of this study have been summarized in the report entitled "The Measure of Poverty" which was transmitted to Congress in April of 1976.

The impact on the poverty data of several frequently proposed changes in the poverty definition is described in "Improving the Poverty Definition," by Carol Fendler and Mollie Orshansky, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association, 1979. The paper discusses the rationale for and results of two types of changes: (1) simplifying the poverty matrix by eliminating the farm-nonfarm differential and certain other variables, and (2) updating the thresholds to take into account newer data on nutritional needs and U.S. consumption patterns.

Because of increasing interest in the effect of the receipt of noncash benefits on the income and poverty data, the March 1980 CPS included supplemental questions covering a selected group of such benefits. Preliminary data from this survey are presented in Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 110, *Characteristics of Persons Receiving Noncash Benefits: 1979.*

COMPARABILITY OF CURRENT POPULATION SURVEY INCOME DATA WITH OTHER DATA

Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) personal income series. The income data presented in this report are not directly comparable with estimates of aggregate personal income prepared by the Bureau of Economic Analysis (formerly the Office of Business Economics), Department of Commerce, nor with the distributions of families and unrelated individuals by family personal income brackets published by that Bureau between the years 1929 to 1963. The lack of correspondence stems from the following differences in definition and coverage:

1. Income definition. The personal income series include, among other items, the following types of nonmoney income which are not included in the census definition: Wages received in kind, the value of food and fuel produced and consumed on farms, the net rental value of owner-occupied homes, the property income received by mutual life insurance companies, and the value of the services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges. These items of income in kind account for about 4 percent of total personal income. The Census Bureau definition of income, on the other hand, includes such items as regular contributions for support received from persons who do not reside in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and boarders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance, which are not included in the personal income series. These items, however, represent a much smaller income total than the nonmoney items included in personal income.

2. Source of data. The personal income series is estimated largely on the basis of data derived from businesses and governmental sources. These sources include the industrial and population censuses, employers' wage reports under the Social Security programs, and records of disbursements to individuals by governmental agencies. The income data presented in the census reports, on the other hand, are based directly on field surveys of households. As discussed in the section "Source and Reliability of the Estimates," income data obtained in household interviews are subject to various types of reporting errors which tend to produce an understatement of income. It is estimated that the income surveys conducted by the Bureau of the Census during the past few years have obtained about 90 percent of the comparable total money income aggregates and about 97 percent of the

comparable money wage or salary aggregates derived from the personal income series prepared by BEA.

3. Population coverage. The Bureau of the Census excluded from its sample inmates of institutions and military personnel overseas or living on post in the United States (except for a few families living on post). In addition the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to the date of interview was not reported in the census inquiry. The income of these groups is included in the aggregate personal income series released by the BEA.

COMPARABILITY OF ESTIMATES FROM MARCH 1980 CPS WITH ESTIMATES FOR PREVIOUS YEARS

Estimates from the March 1980 CPS are in some instances not strictly comparable with estimates for previous years due to several factors. Among these factors are changes in (1) population controls and metropolitan residence definitions; (2) collection of income and work experience data; (3) noninterviews, nonresponses, and allocations; (4) questionnaire wording and procedures; (5) change in sample size; and (6) definition of the income universe. Each of these factors is discussed in the following sections, and readers should consider these differences when comparing current with previous years' estimates.

Population Controls and Metropolitan Residence Definitions

The data for 1971 through 1979 are in some instances not entirely comparable to figures for earlier years because of revisions in the Current Population Survey. Starting in January 1972, 1970 census-based population controls, metropolitan residence definitions, and other materials were introduced into the sample and estimation procedures. The major item affecting comparability at the overall national level is the introduction of population controls based on the 1970 census. Figures for previous years are tied in with 1960 census-based population controls. In a number of instances, data from the March 1970 and 1971 CPS's were revised to take account of 1970 census-based population controls, thus providing some measure of the impact of the changes (see table 3, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 91). Basically, these changes should have no substantial impact on summary measures, such as medians and means, and on proportional measures, such as percent distributions and poverty rates. However, the changes may have more impact on the population levels in different subgroupings such as the total number of persons or families either overall, within some particular income interval, or below the poverty level. A detailed description of these changes appears in the Bureau of Labor Statistics report, *Employment and Earnings,* Vol. 18, No. 8, February 1972.

The figures shown for metropolitan areas are based on standard metropolitan statistical areas (SMSA's) as defined on the basis of the 1970 census; those published prior to the March 1973 CPS referred to SMSA's defined on the basis of the 1960 census. There are significant differences in the population classified as metropolitan from each of these definitions. For the 1970 definition of SMSA's, see 1970 Census of Population, Vol. 1, *Characteristics of the Population,* Part A, "Number of Inhabitants."

The number of poor persons in 1969 residing in metropolitan areas based on the 1970 definitions and procedures is about 760,000 higher than that based on the 1960 definitions and procedures. This difference arises partly because of the addition of new SMSA's and the expansion of existing ones, resulting in an increase in the size of the total metropolitan population.

Comparability of metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data from the March 1980 CPS with data for previous years. Changes in CPS design and procedures over the last several years have made the annual series of sample population data for metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas inconsistent. Analytic comparisons of year-to-year changes in these figures should be avoided. Trends in metropolitan and nonmetropolitan population growth over the 1970-80 and 1976-80 periods should not be appreciably affected by the procedural changes.

Major revisions to the CPS sample design and estimation methods have involved the expansion of the number of sample units. The incorporation of approximately 10,000 supplemental housing units into the March CPS sample in 1977 was accompanied by new procedures for inflating the sample results to reflect national estimates. It was determined subsequent to the introduction of the additional sample that the new inflating (weighting) procedures used for processing both the March 1977 and March 1978 CPS supplement data had resulted in an apparent overestimate of the nonmetropolitan population and corresponding underestimate of the metropolitan population for those years. For the March 1979 CPS, another revision of the weighting process was introduced to correct the problem discovered in the earlier procedures. The result of this change was a large spurious increase in the metropolitan population and decrease in the nonmetropolitan population relative to March 1978 CPS levels.

The March 1979 and March 1980 metropolitan-nonmetropolitan population estimates also reflect other operational changes including the introduction of a coverage improvement sample designed to provide greater accuracy in survey estimation. The net effect of all changes in procedure was to increase the metropolitan area estimates. Research and detailed analysis of the impact on each procedural change on the population estimates is underway and the results will be issued in a forthcoming technical report.

Collection of Income and Work Experience Data

This report presents data for persons and family householders with varying amounts of work experience. In the surveys from March 1966 to March 1969, civilian work experience data collected in the February and April surveys were matched with income data collected in the March survey for all households. In the surveys prior to March 1966 only persons included in the February and March surveys were matched.

Nonmatched persons included in the February and March interviews or the March and April interviews were almost always assigned work experience information from actual respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics. Work experience values were estimated only when there was a nonmatched person with a given classification, but no respondent with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

No April or February 1969 survey record could be found for about 6 percent of the people included in the March 1969 survey. The major reasons for these nonmatches were migration, noninterviews, and coding errors. Beginning with the March 1970 survey, in order to eliminate the nonmatches and to improve the consistency between income and work experience data, both the income and work experience data were collected together in the March surveys.

The remaining persons, whose work experience data were assigned, resulted from inconsistencies between their work experience and income data and from persons who did not answer the work experience questions.

Noninterviews, Nonresponses, and Allocations

In the March 1980 CPS, no interview was obtained for approximately 4 percent of the 68,000 households in the sample. No interview was obtained at these households during the enumeration week for reasons such as "no one home," "temporarily absent," or "refusals." In order to account for these households, the weights assigned to households in which interviews were obtained have been increased slightly. This "noninterview" adjustment procedure adjusts the weights of sample households by race of head and within a specified set of geographical restrictions.

The nonresponse problem, which is sometimes referred to as "item nonresponse," is a serious problem in most household surveys and is especially troublesome for income. In many cases, even though an interview is obtained, complete information for all of the income questions is not available, unknown, or refused. In March 1980, the income data were incomplete for about 27 percent of the persons 15 years old and over. About 33 percent of the families had one or more members with incomplete income information. In order that the maximum amount of information can be utilized, missing income items are imputed or allocated by values which are obtained from active respondents with similar economic and demographic characteristics.

Although nonresponse rates for families by poverty status are not available, it is known that families in the lower income intervals tend to have lower nonresponse rates than those in the middle and upper income intervals. This is due in part to the fact that lower income families have less complicated financial arrangements than those in other income groups. For a more detailed discussion of this topic see "Income Nonresponses in the Current Population Survey" by Mitsuo Ono and Herman P. Miller published in *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association, 1969.

For more detailed information on the characteristics of nonrespondents, see "Characteristics of Income Nonrespondents in the Current Population Survey," by Emmett Spiers, John Coder, and Mitsuo Ono, *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association, 1971.

The history of imputing missing responses to the income questions on the March CPS began in 1962. Prior to this time, income tabulations were based solely on persons for whom complete income information was obtained. In the survey years from 1962 to 1965, all of the income items were imputed for persons who did not answer one or more of the income items, even though some items may have been answered.

Beginning with the March 1966 survey, in the event a respondent did not answer one or more of the income questions, the missing income data for this person were imputed for only those income items which were not answered. Each of the earnings items was handled individually, whereas income items other than earnings were handled as a group. Characteristics used in this imputation were age, family status, race, residence, weeks worked, and major occupation group. The income amount assigned to a nonrespondent was that observed for another person with similar demographic and economic characteristics who did respond and who was selected systematically in the order in which individual records were processed.

Starting with the 1967 CPS, the Bureau of the Census introduced improved income edit and allocation procedures. The main feature of these procedures was a more refined method for imputing missing income data which expanded the use of information already known about that person. Among the major improvements made affecting the income data were the following: (1) an expanded set of social and economic characteristics within which the imputations were made; in addition to age, race, occupation, and weeks worked, the procedures included sex and type of family member as major variables within which the missing income items are imputed; (2) the elimination of inconsistent reporting which resulted in having workers with no earnings and earners with no weeks worked; and (3) the imputation procedure assigned missing earnings entries first and then utilized the earnings information to assign missing sources of income other than earnings. A more detailed description of the computer editing and allocation procedures may be found in a paper, "Computer Method to Process Missing Income and Work Experience Information in the Current Population Survey," by Emmett F. Spiers and Joseph J. Knott, published in the *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association, 1969. See also "Current Developments on Collecting Income Data in the Current Population Survey," by Mitsuo Ono, published in the *Proceedings of the Social Statistics Section,* American Statistical Association, 1971.

However, because of coding errors in the processing of the 1968 CPS data, in that year alone it was not possible to apply all the aforementioned improvements to the editing and allocation procedures. Since these errors produced an underestimate of income, they had the effect of overstating the number of poor.

In addition, it was discovered that the computer procedures for editing certain incorrect income codes caused an

upward bias in the income data for some respondents and therefore would tend to produce an underestimate of the number of poor. It is estimated that the net impact of these errors had the effect of overestimating the number of poor families by about 120,000. Due to these errors affecting the income data for 1967, data for that year are not strictly comparable with those shown for 1966 and 1968 to 1974.

Comparison of 1966 poverty data according to original and revised editing and allocation procedures. In order to evaluate the impact of the new procedures, the poverty data from March 1967 CPS were rerun, thus providing a bridge for the 1966 income year showing the results of both the earlier and the new procedures. Both series of data are shown in table 1 of Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 98. The general impact of the new allocation procedure was to shift the income distribution slightly upward, thus decreasing by 416,000 the number of poor families. A more detailed description of the new computer editing and allocation procedures may be found in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 59, *Income in 1967 of Families in the United States,* pages 17 to 19.

In processing the data collected in the March 1976 Current Population Survey, the Bureau of the Census utilized a new computer processing system designed to take maximum advantage of the Bureau's expanded computer capabilities. The revised system incorporated many improvements in the income edit and allocation procedures. The main feature of these procedures was a more refined method for imputing missing responses to the income and work experience questions on the March CPS questionnaire.

There were two main objectives in the revisions of the imputation procedures for income, work experience, and longest job. The first objective was to expand the detail and number of demographic and economic characteristics used in making imputations. Since nonrespondents are assigned information from respondents with "similar" characteristics, the degree of bias due to nonresponse may be reduced by incorporating more detailed information in the imputation procedures. The second objective was to maintain—wherever possible—observed relationships for respondents among income, work experience, and longest job variables in imputing missing information for nonrespondents. A detailed discussion of these improvements and the subsequent revisions to the 1974 income data (for comparability with 1975 data) can be found in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 106. In addition to the major revisions that occurred in March 1967 and March 1976, procedures have been modified from time to time in order to refine the allocation models.

Questionnaire Wording and Procedures

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1979 Current Population Survey. As part of the March 1979 CPS, the Bureau conducted an experiment in an effort to improve the reporting of income data. An alternative questionnaire was used on three rotation groups and the traditional questionnaire was used on the remaining five rotation groups. The experimental questionnaire used more probing questions and inquired about more detailed sources of income. The results of the experiment and its subsequent impact on the estimates are discussed in Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 124, page 11.

Modifications in collecting income data in the March 1980 Current Population Survey. A modified version of the experimental questionnaire which was tested on three-eighths of the March 1979 sample was used for the full sample in March 1980. The experimental questionnaire contained a number of modifications designed to improve income reporting. For further discussion, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS" presented earlier.

Changes in Sample Size

Starting with the March 1977 CPS, the poverty data are based on an expanded sample of households. The expansion of the basic monthly CPS sample was from about 56,000 housing units to 68,000. A comparison of data from the March 1976 CPS before and after expansion of the sample indicated that the increased sample size had very little impact on the data for the poverty population. For example, the number of poor persons in 1975 based on the smaller CPS sample was 25.9 million, while the estimate obtained from the expanded sample was 25.8 million, a difference of only 0.3 percent. For further details, see Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 115, page 10.

Definition of the Income Universe

Starting in the March 1980 CPS, a decision was made to restrict the universe for presenting income data to persons 15 years old and over instead of 14 years old and over. This change was made to establish consistency between the results from the March 1980 CPS and the 1980 Census of Population. Although income data were collected for persons 14 years old and over, the income of the 14-year-olds was not used for processing and tabulation purposes.

The March 1980 CPS also incorporated the use of the "householder" concept rather than the traditional "head" concept. Under the new procedure, the householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented.

Another change made in the March 1980 CPS was the exclusion of secondary families (now called unrelated subfamilies) from the count of all families. This modification was required because of the introduction of the householder concept, since unrelated subfamilies do not have a householder. For more discussion on all of the above-mentioned changes, see the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS."

OTHER LIMITATIONS OF THE DATA

Although every effort is made to reduce the errors of underreporting, nonreporting, or misreporting of income data in the Current Population Survey, they still occur because of various reasons. Some of these are (1) overlooking income received, especially small amounts of income types not regularly received, e.g., contributions from nonhousehold

members, (2) reluctance to reveal certain types of income, e.g., public assistance, (3) rounding estimates, (4) misunderstanding the question, (5) lack of information, especially covering family members not present at the time of interview, (6) interviewers' errors, (7) processing errors, etc. For more details on this topic of income underreporting in censuses and surveys, see (1) Income Distribution in the United States (a 1960 Census Monograph), by Herman P. Miller, Bureau of the Census, 1966, (2) The Structure of Income, by Irving B. Kravis, University of Pennsylvania, 1962; and (3) "Size Distribution of Family Personal Income: Methodology and Estimates for 1964," by Edward C. Budd, Daniel B. Radner, and John C. Hinrichs, Bureau of Economic Analysis, BEA-SP 73-21, June 1973.

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of the Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Most of the estimates in this report are based on data obtained from the March 1980 Current Population Survey (CPS). However, some estimates are based on data obtained from the CPS in earlier years and from the 1960 decennial census.

The monthly CPS deals mainly with labor force data for the civilian noninstitutional population. Questions relating to labor force participation are asked about each member 14 years old and older in every sample household. In addition, supplementary questions are asked every March about money income for the previous year. In order to obtain more reliable data for the Spanish population, the March 1980 CPS sample was enlarged to include all households from the previous November sample which contained at least one person of Spanish origin. For this report, persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post are included.

The present CPS sample was initially selected from the 1970 census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to reflect new construction. The current CPS sample is located in 629 areas comprising 1,133 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions in the Nation. In this sample, approximately 68,000 occupied households were eligible for interview. Of this number about 3,000 occupied units were visited but interviews were not obtained because the occupants were not found at home after repeated calls or were unavailable for some other reason.

The following table provides a description of some aspects of the CPS sample designs in use during the referenced data collection periods.

The estimation procedure used in this survey involves the inflation of the weighted sample results to independent estimates of the total civilian noninstutional population of the United States by age, race, and sex. These independent estimates are based on statistics from decennial censuses; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the strength of the Armed Forces. The estimation procedure in March for the data in the report also involves a further adjustment so that husband and wife of a household receive the same weight.

RELIABILITY OF THE ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates in this report are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from the figures that would have been obtained if a complete census had been taken using the same questionnaire, instructions, and enumerators. There are two types of errors possible in an estimate based on a sample survey: sampling and nonsampling. The standard

Description of the Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas[1]	Housing units eligible	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
January 1980 to April 1981	629	65,000	3,000
January 1978 to December 1979	614	54,500	3,000
August 1972 to December 1977	[2]461	45,000	2,000
August 1971 to July 1972	449	45,000	2,000
January 1967 to July 1971	449	48,000	2,000
March 1963 to December 1966	357	33,500	1,500
January 1960 to February 1963	[3]333	33,500	1,500
May 1956 to December 1959	330	33,500	1,500

[1]Beginning in May 1956, these areas were chosen to provide coverage in each State and the District of Columbia.

[2]The 614 area design was used in March of 1977 for the income supplement before it was used for labor force data.

[3]Three sample areas were added in 1960 to represent Alaska and Hawaii after statehood.

Note: Prior to 1966, income data were collected from approximately 75 percent of occupied households in CPS.

errors provided for this report primarily indicate the magnitude of the sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in response and enumeration, but do not measure any systematic biases in the data. The full extent of nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, particular care should be exercised in the interpretation of figures based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates.

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources, e.g., inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, inability or unwillingness on the part of the respondents to provide correct information, inability to recall information, errors made in collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units within the sample (undercoverage).

Undercoverage in the CPS results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Overall undercoverage, compared with the level of the 1970 decennial census, is about 5 percent. It is known that CPS uncercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races than for Whites. Ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race population controls, as described previously, partially corrects for the bias due to survey undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics than interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race group. Further, the independent population controls used have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1970 census, which was estimated at 2.5 percent of the population, with similar undercoverage differentials by age, sex, and race as in CPS.

A coverage improvement sample was included in computing the estimates beginning in 1978, in order to provide coverage of mobile homes and new construction housing units which had no chance for selection under the 461 area CPS design. This sample is composed of approximately 450 sample household units which represent 237,000 occupied mobile homes and 600,000 new construction housing units.

These new construction units are composed of those units where building permits were issued prior to January 1970 and construction was not completed by the time of the 1970 census (i.e., April 1970). The extent of other sources of housing undercoverage is unknown but believed to be small. The inclusion of this coverage improvement sample in the CPS does not have a significant effect on the estimates.

In most cases, the questionnaire entries for income are based on the memory or knowledge of one person, usually the wife. The memory factor in data derived from field surveys of income probably produces underestimates because the tendency is to forget minor or irregular sources of income. Other errors of reporting are due to misrepresentation or misunderstanding of the scope of the income concept. See also the section entitled "Other Limitations of the Data" in appendix A of this report.

Comparability with other data. In using metropolitan and nonmetropolitan data, particular care should be exercised in comparing estimates based on data collected in 1977 and later years to each other and to those from earlier years. Methodological and sample design changes have occurred in these recent years resulting in relatively large differences in the metropolitan and nonmetropolitan area estimates.

A number of changes were made in data collection and estimation procedures for the March 1980 CPS. Some of the changes were the use of a new, more detailed income questionnaire, the use of the "householder" concept instead of the traditional "head" concept, the introduction of the new farm definition, and the use of more detailed income intervals in the upper range of the income distribution. Because of these and other changes, caution should be used in comparing estimates for 1979 with estimates for earlier years. A description of these changes and their effect on the data is given in the section, "Modifications to the March 1980 CPS." Table D of the text illustrates the effect of the "householder" concept and new farm definition on some of the major estimates.

Sampling variability. The standard errors given in tables B-1 through B-4 are primarily measures of sampling variability, that is, of the variation that occurred by chance because a sample rather than the entire population was surveyed. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error enable one to construct confidence intervals—ranges that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were selected, each of these was surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and an estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated from each sample, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one standard error below the estimate to one standard error above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two standard errors below the estimate to two standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

The average estimate derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. However, for a particular sample, one can say with a specified confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples is included in the confidence interval.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common types of hypotheses appearing in this report are 1) The population parameters are identical versus 2) they are different. An example of this would be comparing the poverty rate for

Whites with the poverty rate for Blacks. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a level of significance is the probability of concluding that the parameters are different when, in fact, they are identical.

All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better, and most have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.05 level of significance or better. This means that, for most differences cited in the text, the estimated difference between parameters is greater than twice the standard error of the difference. For the other differences mentioned, the estimated difference between parameters is between 1.6 and 2.0 times the standard error of the difference. When this is the case, the statement of comparison will be qualified in some way, e.g., by use of the phrase "some evidence."

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as means, medians, poverty rates, and percent distributions) are shown in the report only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, there is little chance that summary measures would reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. Estimated numbers are shown, however, even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates are provided primarily to permit such combinations of the categories as serve each user's needs.

Standard error tables and their use. In order to derive standard errors that would be applicable to a large number of estimates and that could be prepared at a moderate cost, a number of approximations were required. Therefore, instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. As a result, the sets of standard errors provided give an indication of the order of magnitude of the standard error of an estimate rather than the precise standard error.

Data based on the CPS sample. The figures presented in tables B-1 through B-4 are approximations to the standard errors of various CPS estimates shown in this report for the years 1966 through 1979. Tables B-1 and B-2 contain the standard errors of estimates of the number of total persons and persons 65 years old and over by poverty status. These tables also show the standard errors for families and unrelated individual regardless of poverty status for "Total or White" and "Black and Other Races", respectively. The last column of tables B-1 and B-2 pertaining to families should also be used for items which can typically appear only once in a given family, e.g., "Number of Heads of Families."

Tables B-3 and B-4 contain standard errors of estimated percentages of persons below the poverty level for the United States and of families and unrelated individuals regardless of poverty status for the United States.

Table B-5 presents the factors (f_1) to be used for other characteristics and table B-6 presents the factors (f_2) to be used for the years 1959 to 1965. These factors must be applied to the generalized standard errors in tables B-1 through B-4 in order to adjust for the combined effect of sample design and the estimating procedure on the value of the characteristic. For example, to produce approximate standard errors for families below the poverty level in 1959 with seven or more members, use the factor 1.1 for family size from table B-5 and the factor 1.4 for 1959 from table B-6. Thus from table B-1, the generalized standard error on 1,257,000 families is 49,000. Applying the two factors, 1.1 and 1.4, yields a standard error for families below the poverty level in 1959 with seven or more members of $1.1 \times 1.4 \times 49{,}000 = 75{,}000$.

Table B-1. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: 1966 Through 1979

Total or White

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Size of estimate	Standard error for persons				Standard error for families and unrelated individuals
	All income levels		Below poverty level		
	Total	65 years and over	Total	65 years and over	
100	14	14	28	17	14
250	22	22	45	27	22
500	31	30	63	38	31
1,000	43	42	89	54	44
2,500	68	65	140	82	72
5,000	95	86	197	108	106
10,000	132	103	276	128	162
25,000	197	(X)	423	(X)	307
50,000	248	(X)	566	(X)	532
100,000	242	(X)	696	(X)	973

Note: See table B-5 for factors to be applied to the standard errors for other characteristics and table B-6 for factors for the years 1959 through 1965.

Table B-2. Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers: 1966 Through 1979

Black and Other Races

(Numbers in thousands. For meaning of symbols, see text)

Size of estimate	Standard error for persons				Standard error for families and unrelated individuals
	All income levels		Below poverty level		
	Total	65 years and over	Total	65 years and over	
100	15	14	28	17	14
250	23	22	44	25	22
500	32	29	62	33	31
1,000	45	34	88	37	44
2,500	69	(X)	135	(X)	72
5,000	91	(X)	182	(X)	106
10,000	107	(X)	229	(X)	(X)
15,000	99	(X)	242	(X)	(X)

Note: See table B-5 for factors to be applied to the standard errors for other characteristics and table B-6 for factors for the years 1959 through 1965.

Table B-3. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Persons Below the Poverty Level: 1966 Through 1979

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	4.6	7.1	9.8	14.1	16.3
100	3.9	6.1	8.5	12.2	14.1
250	2.5	3.9	5.3	7.7	8.9
500	1.8	2.7	3.8	5.5	6.3
1,000	1.2	1.9	2.7	3.9	4.5
2,500	0.8	1.2	1.7	2.4	2.8
5,000	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.7	2.0
10,000	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.4
25,000	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.9
50,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6
100,000	0.12	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4

Note: To estimate standard errors for persons at all income levels, divide these standard errors by 2.0. See table B-5 for factors to be applied to the standard errors for other characteristics and table B-6 for factors for the years 1959 through 1965.

Table B-4. Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages of Families and Unrelated Individuals, for All Income Levels: 1966 Through 1979

Base of estimated percentage (thousands)	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	25 or 75	50
75	2.1	3.3	4.5	6.6	7.6
100	1.8	2.9	3.9	5.7	6.6
250	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.6	4.1
500	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.5	2.9
1,000	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.8	2.1
2,500	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.3
5,000	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.9
10,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.7
25,000	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4
50,000	0.08	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3

Note: See table B-5 for factors to be applied to the standard errors for other characteristics and table B-6 for the years 1959 through 1965.

Detailed standard errors of estimated numbers of persons and families below the poverty level are shown in tables 10, 16, and 40 of this report.

To calculate standard errors for persons and families in poverty it was necessary to use two parameters (denoted as "a" and "b") which are presented in tables B-7 through B-9. These parameters were used to calculate the tabulated standard errors in tables B-1 through B-4 and to calculate the factors in table B-5. They also may be used to calculate standard errors and estimated percentages. Direct computation of the standard errors will give more accurate results than the use of the standard error tables. Method for direct computation are given in the following sections.

Data based on 1960 census 1-in-1,000 sample. Standard errors for data based on the 1960 census 1-in-1,000 sample are estimated by applying the appropriate factors given in tables B-5 and B-6 to the standard errors shown in tables B-1 through B-4.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. The approximate standard error, σ_x, of an estimated number shown in this report can be obtained in two ways. It may be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_x = f_1 \cdot f_2 \cdot \sigma \qquad (1)$$

where f_1 is the appropriate factor from table B-5, f_2 is the appropriate factor from table B-6, and σ is the standard error for a characteristic obtained by interpolation from table B-1 or B-2. Alternatively, the standard errors may be approximated by the following formula, (2), from which the standard errors were calculated in tables B-1 and B-2. Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (1) above.

$$\sigma_x = f_2 \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in tables B-7 to B-9 associated with the particular type of characteristic.

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The reliability of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on both the size of the percentage and the size of the total upon which this percentage is based. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter indicated by the numerator. The approximate standard error, $\sigma_{(x,p)}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f_1 \cdot f_2 \cdot \sigma \qquad (3)$$

Table B-5. Factors To Be Applied to Generalized Standard Errors in Tables B-1, B-2, B-3, and B-4, for Family Characteristics, and for Persons and Families

Characteristic	Factor (f_1)		Characteristic	Factor (f_1)
	Tables B-1 and B-4	Table B-2		All tables
Families by:			Persons and families by:	
Age of householder	1.1	1.2	Region	1.0
Employment status of householder	1.4	1.5	Farm	1.4
Work experience of householder	1.4	1.5	Nonfarm	1.0
Number of related children	1.1	1.2	Metro-nonmetro	1.4
Size of family	1.1	1.2	Spanish origin	1.2
Number of workers	1.4	1.5		
Educational attainment of householder	1.2	1.4		

Note: Apply these factors to parameters of interest at the U.S. level. For characteristics not appearing in this table, f_1 is assumed to be equal to 1.

Table B-6. Factors To Be Applied to All Standard Errors: 1959 Through 1965

Year	Source of data	Factor (f_2)
1959	1-in-1,000 sample of 1960 census	0.6
1959 to 1964	CPS	1.4
1965	CPS	1.2
All other years	CPS	1.0

In this formula, f_1 is the appropriate factor from table B-5, f_2 the appropriate factor from table B-6, and σ is the standard error for a characteristic in table B-3 or B-4. Alternatively, the standard errors may be approximated by the following formula, (4). Use of this formula will provide more accurate results than the use of formula (3) above.

$$\sigma_{(x,p)} = f_2 \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} \cdot p\,(100 - p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the size of the subclass of persons, or families and unrelated individuals which is the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in tables B-7 to B-9 associated with the particular type of characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the use of standard error tables. Table A of this report shows that in 1979 there were 25,345,000 persons below the poverty level. Table B-1 shows the standard error of an estimate of this size to be approximately 425,000. In this situation no factors have to be applied to the standard error, i.e., both f_1 and f_2 are equal to 1.0. Alternatively, using the parameters in table B-7 in formula (2) gives a standard error of

$$426{,}000 = \sqrt{(-0.000031)\,(25{,}345{,}000)^2 + (7946)\,(25{,}345{,}000)}$$

The 68-percent confidence interval as shown by the data is from 24,919,000 to 25,771,000. Therefore, a conclusion that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. Similarly, we could conclude with 95-percent confidence that the average estimate derived from all possible samples lies within the interval from 24,493,000 to 26,197,000 (using twice the standard error).

Of the 25,345,000 persons below the poverty level, 7,838,000, or 30.9 percent, were Black. Table B-3 shows the standard error of 30.9 percent on a base of 25,345,000 to be approximately 0.8 percent.

Alternatively, this standard error could have been derived by using the "b" parameter for Blacks from table B-7 in formula (4).

$$0.8 = \sqrt{\frac{7946}{25{,}345{,}000}\,(30.9)\,(69.1)}$$

Consequently, the 68-percent confidence interval as shown by these data is from 30.1 to 31.7 percent, and the 95-percent confidence interval is from 29.3 to 32.5 percent.

Standard error of a difference. For a difference between two sample estimates the standard error is approximately equal to

$$\sigma_{(x-y)} = \sqrt{\sigma_x^2 + \sigma_y^2 - 2\rho\sigma_x\sigma_y} \qquad (5)$$

where σ_x and σ_y are the standard errors for the estimates x and y (from tables B-1 through B-4). The estimates can be numbers, percents, ratios, etc. The correlation coefficient ρ can be determined from table B-10 for year-to-year comparisons for poverty estimates and proportions; for other comparisons assume that ρ equals zero. Making this assumption will result in accurate estimates of standard errors for the difference between two estimates of the same characteristics in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characateristics in the same area. If, however, there is a high positive correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overstate the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference in estimates. Table A shows that the number of persons below the poverty level in 1979 was 25,345,000 and in 1978 the figure was 24,497,000. The apparent difference is 848,000. As shown above, the standard error on the estimate of 25,345,000 persons below the poverty level is 426,000. The standard error on the 24,497,000 low-income persons computed from (2) is 420,000. From table B-10 we obtain the correlation coefficient, $\rho = .45$. The standard error associated with the estimated difference of 848,000 is

$$444{,}000 \doteq \sqrt{(426{,}000)^2 + (420{,}000)^2 - 2(.45)\,(426{,}000)\,(420{,}000)}$$

This means that the 68-percent confidence interval around the 848,000 difference is from 404,000 to 1,292,000, i.e., 848,000 ± 444,000. A conclusion that the average estimate of the difference derived from all possible samples lies within a range computed in this way would be correct for roughly 68 percent of all possible samples. Thus we can conclude with 68-percent confidence that the number of persons below the poverty level in 1979 is higher than the figure for 1978.

Ratios. There are two cases to consider when computing the approximate standard error of a ratio. In the case where the numerator of the ratio is income, formula (6) for the standard error of the arithmetic mean should be used. In cases where the ratio has persons in the numerator and families in the denominator, formula (7) with the appropriate ρ will give a preferable result to that of formula (6).

Computation of the standard error of an arithmetic mean. To get a rough estimate of the standard error of a mean, the following formula can be used:

$$\sigma_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{y} \cdot s^2} \qquad (6)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base and b is a parameter which depends on the sample size, the sample design, the estimation procedure, and the type of characteristic. Values of b are given in tables B-7 to B-9. The variance, s^2, is given by the following formula:

$$s^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i^2 - \bar{x}^2$$

where $\bar{x}$ is the mean of the distribution, defined by $\sum_{i=1}^{c} p_i x_i$;

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific class, taking on values 1 through c; p_i is the proportion of total cases in

the i^{th} class; and x_i is the midpoint of the i^{th} class (or discrete value of the i^{th} class).[1] When two or more distributions are combined, the mean of the combined distribution is

$$\bar{x} = \frac{1}{y} \sum_j \bar{x}_j y_j$$

where $\bar{x}_j$ is the mean of the j^{th} distribution, y_j is the base of j^{th} distribution, and $y = \sum_j y_j$. This mean must be computed by the user.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain mean values, for persons in families, listed in the tables of this report were calculated as the ratio of two numbers. For example, the mean number of children per family with children is calculated as

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of children in families}}{\text{total number of families with children}}$$

Standard errors for these means may be approximated as shown below. There are two cases to consider. In either case, the denominator y represents a count of families of a certain class, and the numerator x represents a count of persons with the characteristic under consideration who are members of these families.

Case 1: There is at least one person having the characteristic in every family of the class; for example, the mean number of children per family with children. For ratios of this kind, the standard error is approximated by the following formula.

$$\sigma_{\frac{x}{y}} = \sqrt{\left(\frac{x}{y}\right)^2 \left[\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)^2 + \left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)^2 - 2\rho\left(\frac{\sigma_x}{x}\right)\left(\frac{\sigma_y}{y}\right)\right]} \quad (7)$$

[1] For income tables of families below the poverty level use -$5,000 as the midpoint for "Loss" and $8,500 as the midpoint for "$8,000 or more." For incomes of unrelated individuals below the poverty level, use -$5,000 as the midpoint for "Loss" and $3,600 for "$3,000 or more." For income tables for all families, use -$5,000 for "Loss" and 1.5 times the lower endpoint of the c^{th} class as the midpoint for that class. For the income deficit table use $6,000 as the midpoint of the "$5,000 or more" interval and $2,250 for the "$1,500 or more" interval.

The standard error of the estimated number of families, σ_y, and the standard error of the estimated number of persons with the characteristic, σ_x, may be obtained from table B-1 or B-2. Alternatively, formula (2) and tables B-7 and B-8 may be used. In formula (7), ρ presents the correlation coefficient between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate. In the above example, and for other ratios of this kind, use 0.7 as an estimate of ρ. This procedure can also be used to compute the standard error on the estimate of mean family size where

$$\frac{x}{y} = \frac{\text{total number of persons in families}}{\text{total number of families}}$$

and ρ is again estimated to be approximately 0.7.

Case 2: The number of persons having the characteristic in a given family may be 0, 1, 2, 3, or more; for example, the mean number of children per family. For ratios of this kind the standard error is approximated by formula (7) but ρ is assumed to be zero. If ρ is actually positive, then this procedure will provide an overestimate of the standard error of the ratio.

Standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends upon the form of the distribution as well as the size of its base. An approximate method for measuring the reliability of an estimated median is to determine a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) The following procedure may be used to estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data.

1. Determine, using the standard error tables and factors or formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution;
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step (1);

Table B-7. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons, by Poverty Status, Age, Sex, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1966 Through 1979

Characteristic	Below the poverty level						All income levels					
	All races and White		Black and other races		Spanish origin		All races and White		Black and other races		Spanish origin	
	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b	a	b
Total persons[1]	-0.000031	7946	-0.000270	7946	-0.000063	11528	-0.000009	1885	-0.000077	2155	-0.000020	3000
Male	-0.000064	7946	-0.000577	7946	-0.000130	11528	-0.000024	1885	-0.000232	2155	-0.000043	3000
Female	-0.000060	7946	-0.000508	7946	-0.000123	11528	-0.000022	1885	-0.000192	2155	-0.000039	3000
Under 14	-0.000052	6057	-0.000052	6057	-0.000052	6057	-0.000056	1885	-0.000308	2155	-0.000089	3000
14 years and over[2]	-0.000019	3017	-0.000178	3017	-0.000032	4520	-0.000011	1885	-0.000105	2155	-0.000021	3000
14 to 24	-0.000077	3017	-0.000542	3017	-0.000122	4520	-0.000043	1885	-0.000329	2155	-0.000080	3000
25 to 34	-0.000098	3017	-0.000939	3017	-0.000169	4520	-0.000058	1885	-0.000511	2155	-0.000105	3000
35 to 44	-0.000134	3017	-0.001253	3017	-0.000230	4520	-0.000080	1885	-0.000727	2155	-0.000145	3000
45 to 64	-0.000070	3017	-0.000765	3017	-0.000117	4520	-0.000043	1885	-0.000466	2155	-0.000077	3000
65 years and over	-0.000139	3017	-0.001683	3017	-0.000153	4520	-0.000083	1885	-0.001001	2155	-0.000147	3000

[1] These parameters should be doubled for metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence categories.
[2] Use these parameters for work experience and employment status data for persons.

Table B-8. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Families or Unrelated Individuals, by Poverty Status, Race, and Spanish Origin: 1966 Through 1979

(For meaning of symbols, see text)

Characteristic	All races and White		Black and other races		Spanish origin	
	a	b	a	b	a	b
Total families or unrelated individuals	-0.000010	1721	-0.000089	1876	-0.000014	2420
Families or unrelated individuals below the poverty level	0.000076	1876	0.000076	1876	-0.000014	2420
Characteristics of families:						
Age of householder	-0.000010	1389	-0.000087	1255	-0.000020	1422
Employment status of householder	-0.000016	2078	-0.000133	2078	(X)	(X)
Work experience of householder	-0.000016	2078	-0.000133	2078	-0.000012	1661
Number of related children under 18 years	-0.000010	1389	-0.000087	1255	-0.000020	1422
Size of family	-0.000010	1389	-0.000087	1255	-0.000020	1422
Number of workers	-0.000016	2078	-0.000133	2078	-0.000012	1661
Educational attainment of householder	-0.000011	1389	-0.000123	1255	-0.000020	1422

Note: The parameters for family characteristics can be used to estimate standard errors for families at all income levels. See table B-6 for factors to be applied to standard errors for the years 1959 through 1965.

3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, calculate the values from the distribution corresponding to the two points established in step (2). These values will be the limits for the confidence interval.

A 95-percent confidence interval may be determined by finding the values corresponding to 50 percent plus and minus twice the standard error determined in step 1.

The formula used to implement step (3) for linear interpolation is

$$\text{Linear: } x_{pN} = \frac{N_1 - pN}{N_1 - N_2}(A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \qquad (8)$$

where N = total number of families or persons in the distribution.

x_{pN} = Estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0 \leq p \leq 1$). For the purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the two values in step (2). Note that the median can be approximated by using p = .50 in the formula.

A_1 and A_2 = The estimates which are the lower and upper bounds, respectively, on the interval in which the median falls.

N_1 and N_2 = The estimated number of families or persons greater than A_1 and A_2, respectively.

Illustration of the computation of a confidence interval for a median. Using estimates from table 39 it can be shown that the median income deficit for poor families with a female householder (no husband present) was $2,479 in 1979. The size, or base, of the distribution from which this median was determined is 2,575,000.

1. Table B-4 shows that the standard error of an estimate of 50 percent on a base of 2,575,000 is about 1.3 percent.

2. To obtain a 95-percent confidence interval on the estimated median, initially add to and subtract from 50 percent twice the standard error in step 1. This yields percentage limits of 47.4 and 52.6.

3. From table 39, the income deficit of 1,528,000 (or 59.3 percent) of these families was greater than $2,000; the deficit of 1,277,000 (or 49.6 percent) of these families was greater than $2,500; and 1,026,000 (or 39.8 percent) of these families had an income deficit greater than $3,000. Note that the percentage limits found in step 2 fall into two different intervals. To find the 95-percent confidence interval on the median we will still use formula (8); however, A_1, A_2, N_1, and N_2 will differ for the lower and upper limits. Using formula (8), the lower limit on the estimate is found to be about

$$\frac{1{,}528{,}000 - (.526)\,(2{,}575{,}000)}{1{,}528{,}000 - 1{,}277{,}000}\,(\$2{,}500 - \$2{,}000) + \$2{,}000 = \$2{,}346$$

Similarly, the upper limit is found to be about

$$\frac{1{,}277{,}000 - (.474)\,(2{,}575{,}000)}{1{,}277{,}000 - 1{,}026{,}000}\,(\$3{,}000 - \$2{,}500) + \$2{,}500 = \$2{,}612$$

Thus, the 95-percent confidence interval on the estimated median is from $2,346 to $2,612.

Table B-9. Parameters for Estimated Numbers and Percentages of Persons and Families Below the Poverty Level, by Region and Farm-Nonfarm Residence: 1966 Through 1979

Region	Persons		Families and unrelated individuals	
	a	b	a	b
North and West	-0.000032	8,184	0.000078	1,932
Northeast	-0.000032	8,184	0.000078	1,932
North Central	-0.000003	8,264	0.000079	1,951
West	-0.000029	7,390	0.000071	1,745
South	-0.000034	8,661	0.000083	2,045
Farm	0.000824	11,716	0.000143	2,031
Nonfarm	-0.000031	7,946	0.000076	1,876

Note: To estimate standard errors for persons at all income levels divide the parameters by 4 and use the appropriate formula given in the text. For families and unrelated individuals at all income levels, use the same parameters that are shown in the table for families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level. See table B-6 for factors to be applied to standard errors for the years 1959 through 1965.

Table B-10. Year-to-Year Correlation Coefficients for Poverty Estimates

Characteristic	1978-1979[1]		1971-1972		1970-1971	
	Persons	Families	Persons	Families	Persons	Families
Total	0.45	0.35	0.15	0.14	0.31	0.28
White	0.35	0.30	0.14	0.13	0.28	0.25
Black	0.45	0.35	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32
Other races	0.45	0.35	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32
Spanish origin	0.65	0.55	0.17	0.16	0.35	0.32

[1]These correlation coefficients are also applicable to 1977-78, 1976-77, 1975-76, 1974-75, 1973-74, 1972-73, 1969-70, and earlier years.

Appendix C. OEO Tabulation Specifications

The data in tables 13, 14, 29, 33, and 36 of this report were extracted from a series of tabulations prepared for and previously distributed by the Office of Economic Opportunity (OEO). These tabulations contain more detailed cross-classifications by age and other characteristics than are shown in the tables presented in this report. Financial support for the preparation of the OEO tabulations was provided by the Community Services Administration. Requests for further information about these tabulations as well as limited requests for copies should be made in writing to Chief, Population Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, D.C. 20233. Outlines of the contents of the complete OEO tabulations are shown on the following pages.

OEO Table 1. Age of Person and Family Relationship, by Age and Sex of Householder (ex: U.S. < 15 yrs)

Age of persons and relationship to householder	Total	In families							Unrelated individuals
		Total	Age of householder (years)						
			15 to 21	22 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 and over	
ALL PERSONS (EXCLUDES UNRELATED SUBFAMILY MEMBERS)									
Total									
Under 16 years									
Under 3 years									
3 to 5 years									
6 to 13 years									
14 and 15 years									
16 to 21 years									
Householder									
Spouse									
Other male									
16 and 17 years									
18 and 19 years									
20 and 21 years									
Other female									
16 and 17 years									
18 and 19 years									
20 and 21 years									
22 to 44 years									
Householder									
Spouse									
Other male									
Other female									
Same as 22 to 44 years for:									
45 to 54 years									
55 to 59 years									
60 to 64 years									
65 years and over									
Same as ALL PERSONS for:									
Persons in Families With Female Householder, [redacted] and Female Unrelated Individuals									
Persons in [redacted] Families with Male Householder and Male Unrelated Individuals									
All of the above for:									
Below Poverty Level									
Percent Below Poverty Level									
Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level									
[redacted]									
All of the above for:									
White									
Black									
Spanish Origin									
Tabulation areas:									
[redacted]									
Metropolitan Areas — not run									
Inside Central Cities									
Outside Central Cities									
Nonmetropolitan Areas									
[redacted]									
Urban — not run									
Rural									

OEO Table 2. Educational Attainment of Persons, by Age and Family Relationship

Years of school completed and family relationship	Total	Age (years)							
		15 to 17	18 to 21	22 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 and over
BOTH SEXES									
Total									
No years of school completed									
Elementary: 1 to 5 years									
6 to 7 years									
8 years									
High school: 1 to 3 years									
4 years									
College (1 year or more)									
Median years of school completed									
Percent a high school graduate									
Same as "Total" block for:									
Family householders									
Spouses									
Other family members									
Unrelated individuals									
Same as BOTH SEXES for:									
Male									
Female									
All of the above for:									
Below Poverty Level									
Percent Below Poverty Level									
Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level									
All of the above for:									
White									
Black									

OEO Table 3. Work Experience of Persons, by Age and Family Relationship

Work experience and family relationship	Total	Age (years) 15 to 17	18 to 21	22 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 and over
BOTH SEXES									
Total									
Worked full time									
50 to 52 weeks									
40 to 49 weeks									
27 to 39 weeks									
26 weeks or less									
Worked part time									
50 to 52 weeks									
40 to 49 weeks									
27 to 39 weeks									
26 weeks or less									
Worked less than 50 weeks--									
Main reason for working part year:									
Ill or disabled									
Keeping house									
Unable to find work									
Other									
Worked less than 50 weeks--Number of weeks unemployed:									
1 to 4 weeks									
5 to 14 weeks									
15 to 26 weeks									
27 weeks or more									
Did not work last year									
Main reason for not working:									
Ill or disabled									
Keeping house									
Going to school									
Unable to find work									
Retired									
Other									
In Armed Forces									

Same as "Total" block for:
- Family householders
- Spouses
- Other family members
- Unrelated individuals

Same as BOTH SEXES for:
- Male
- Female

All of the above for:
- Same Poverty Level and Race repeats as OEO Table 2

OEO Table 4. Occupation of Longest Job of Persons, by Age deleted

Occupation of longest job	Total	Age (years) 15 to 17	18 to 21	22 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 and over
BOTH SEXES									
Worked last year, total									
Wage and salary workers, incl. gov't									
Professional and managerial									
Clerical and sales									
Crafts and kindred workers									
Operatives, including transport									
Laborers, except farm									
Farmers and farm managers									
Farm laborers and supervisors									
Private household workers									
Service workers, exc. private household									
Self-employed, farm									
Self-employed, other									
Unpaid family workers									

Same as "Total" block for:
- Family householders
- Spouses
- Other family members
- Unrelated individuals

Same as BOTH SEXES for:
- Male
- Female

All of the above for:
- Same Poverty Level and Race repeats as OEO Table 2

OEO Table 5. Industry of Longest Job of Persons, by Family Relationship deleted

Industry of longest job and family relationship	Total	Age (years)						
		15 to 17	18 to 21	22 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
BOTH SEXES								
Worked last year, total.....								
Wage and salary workers, incl. gov't..								
Agriculture.....								
Mining and construction.....								
Manufacturing.....								
Durable.....								
Nondurable.....								
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities.....								
Wholesale and retail trade.....								
Service industries.....								
Professional.....								
Personal.....								
Public administration.....								
All other industries.....								
Self-employed, farm.....								
Self-employed, other.....								
Unpaid family workers.....								

Same as "Total" block for:
- Family householders
- Spouses
- Other family members
- Unrelated individuals

Same as BOTH SEXES for:
- Male
- Female

All of the above for:
- Same Poverty Level and Race repeats as OEO Table 2

OEO Table 6. Age of Persons Under 22 Years Old, by Educational Attainment of Householder deleted

(No longer available as of income-year 1979)

OEO Table 7. Major Activity in Survey Week of Persons 16 to 21 Years Old, by Educational Attainment

(Excludes family householders and spouses)

Educational attainment and age	Total	Going to school				Other	
		Total	Employed		Unemployed	Not in labor force	Same as "Going to school"	In Armed Forces
			Total	Full time				

BOTH SEXES

Total.....
No school year completed.....
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....
6 to 7 years.....
8 years.....
High school: 1 to 3 years.....
4 years.....
College (1 year or more).....

Percent not a high school graduate....

Same as "Total" block for:
Persons 16 and 17 years old
Persons 18 and 19 years old
Persons 20 and 21 years old

Same as BOTH SEXES for:
Male
Female

All of the above for:
Same Poverty Level and Race repeats as OEO Table 2

OEO Table 8. Persons in Families by Selected Characteristics of Householder deleted

Family members by selected characteristics of householder	Total	Age of householder (years)						
		15 to 21	22 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 and over

All Persons in Families

Educational attainment of householder
Same categories as OEO Table 2

Work Experience of householder
Same categories as OEO Table 3

Occupation of longest job of householder
Same categories as OEO Table 4

Same as "All Persons in Families" for:
Persons in Families with Female Householder, No Husband Present
Persons in All Other Families

All of the above for:
Same Poverty Level and Race repeats as OEO Table 2

OEO Table 9. Income of Specified Type as a Percent of Total Income for Families and Unrelated Individuals

Type and amount of income	Total	Percent of total income				
		1 to 24	25 to 49	50 to 74	75 to 99	100

ALL FAMILIES

No income.....

With income, total.....
Persons in families.....
Mean family income.....dol..
Median family income.....dol..

With earned income.....
Persons in families.....
Mean family income.....dol..
Median family income.....dol..

With transfer income.....
Persons in families.....
Mean family income.....dol..
Median family income.....dol..

With Social Security income.....
Persons in families.....
Mean family income.....dol..
Median family income.....dol..

With Supplemental Security income....
Persons in families.....
Mean family income.....dol..
Median family income.....dol..

ALL FAMILIES--Continued

With transfer income--Continued

With public assistance income.....
Persons in families.....
Mean family income.....dol..
Median family income.....dol..

With other transfer payments.....
Persons in families.....
Mean family income.....dol..
Median family income.....dol..

With other unearned income.....
Persons in families.....
Mean family income.....dol..
Medain family income.....dol..

Repeat same as ALL FAMILIES for:
Families With Female Householder, No Husband Present
All Other Families
Families With Householder 65 Years Old and Over
All Unrelated Individuals
Male Unrelated Individuals
Female Unrelated Individuals
Unrelated Individuals 65 Years Old and Over

All of the above for:
Same Poverty Level and Race repeats as OEO Table 2

OEO Table 10. Total Money Income by Size of Family

Total money income	Total	Size of family (persons)								Persons in families[1]	Related children under 18 years[1]	
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 or more		Total	Under 6 years
ALL INCOME LEVELS												
Total.....thousands..												
Percent.....												
Under $2,000.....												
$2,000 to $2,499.....												
$2,500 to $2,999.....												
$3,000 to $3,499.....												
$3,500 to $3,999.....												
$4,000 to $4,999.....												
$5,000 to $5,999.....												
$6,000 to $6,999.....												
$7,000 to $7,999.....												
$8,000 to $8,999.....												
$9,000 to $9,999.....												
$10,000 to $11,999.....												
$12,000 to $14,999.....												
$15,000 to $24,999.....												
$25,000 and over.....												
Median income.....												
Mean income.....												
Income per family member.....												
Same as "Total" block for:												
Families with female householder, no husband present												
All other families												
BELOW POVERTY LEVEL												
Total.....thousands..												
Percent.....												
No income.....												
Loss.....												
$1 to $999.....												
$1,000 to $1,499.....												
$1,500 to $1,999.....												
$2,000 to $2,499.....												
$2,500 to $2,999.....												
$3,000 to $3,499.....												
$3,500 to $3,999.....												
$4,000 to $4,999.....												
$5,000 to $5,999.....												
$6,000 to $6,999.....												
$7,000 to $7,999.....												
$8,000 and over.....												
Median income.....												
Mean income.....												
Income per family member.....												
Same as "Total" block for:												
Families with female householder, no husband present												
All other families												
Same as BELOW POVERTY LEVEL for:												
Below 125 Percent of the Poverty Level												
~~Below 150 Percent of the Poverty Level~~												
All of the above for:												
White												
Black												

~~Repeat entire table for numbers underlying the percent distribution.~~

[1]Distributed by the income of the family.

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS — Poverty Statistics

(List excludes advance reports)

Series P-60

No. 54 The Extent of Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1966
No. 67 Socioeconomic Trends in Poverty Areas: 1960 to 1968
No. 68 Poverty in the United States: 1959 to 1968
No. 76 24 MILLION AMERICANS—Poverty in the United States: 1969
No. 81 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1970
No. 86 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1971
No. 91 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1972
No. 95 Supplementary Report on the Low-Income Population: 1966 to 1972
No. 98 Characteristics of the Low-Income Population: 1973
No. 102 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1974
No. 106 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1975
No. 110 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the Northeast Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 111 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the North Central Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 112 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the South Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 113 Money Income and Poverty Status in 1975 of Families and Persons in the United States and the West Region, by Divisions and States (Spring 1976 Survey of Income and Education)
No. 115 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1976
No. 119 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1977
No. 124 Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1978

Series P-20

No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976

Series P-23

No. 28 Revision in Poverty Statistics: 1959 to 1968
No. 37 Social and Economic Characteristics of the Population in Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Areas: 1970 and 1960
No. 75 Social and Economic Characteristics of the Metropolitan and Nonmetropolitan Population:
No. 110 Characteristics of households and Persons Receiving Noncash Benefits: 1979 (Preliminary data from the March 1980 Current Population Survey)

Note: For further information on the availability of the above-mentioned reports, write to:

Subscriber Services Section
Bureau of the Census
Washington, D.C. 20233